Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:
https://chat.whatsapp.com/IfVNy49cErk1nSe40T7LYc

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC. WACHI

*_CHAPTER 1_*

Kunze kwaisapisa zuva iroro ende kwaisatonhora zvakare. Ndaiva ndakapfeka sneaker rangu rePuma apa riri rewhite. Ko taingoaona mutv paMzansi Magic ne Biaskop tisingaazive manje apa ndaiva ndari vhara mupfana wepamaraini pangu December. Pandakaona achibva Joni akaripfeka ndakati mudzimu yakombodza ndikamukuta kumuvhara ndorinyudza muzyan. Manje apa dzaive dzaita dzeumambo mukanwa wakabva wazvigadzirisa chirungu chacho ndobva chabuda bhobho. Ko Zvakatangira Kuvakuruka saka zvaitova zveropa.

Joker ndaiva ndakarova reAdidas apa riri new from bhero mongozivaka edu epaMoza aya. Kushirt ndaiva neUzzi yebrown apa ndokukiya flat cap yeNike mumusoro ndokukandira kaneck chain muhuro. Waizobvuma here kuti ndogezera kumeso mucup ndakamira pamusiwo weOffice samahobho. Ayindiona akanditarisa ayigona kutofunga kuti ndogara kuma Suburb izvo kupi ndaibuda mumbare mazvakarehwa imomo. Zuva iroro ndaingonzwa manyuku nyuku zvekuti ndaitadza kuziva kuti chii chaizviita zvidero. Taiva tapedza kutakura mamoms emusika achienda kwaMachipisa. Apa taiva torova banker Mbare - Chitungwiza. Ndaiva zvangu hwindi mumakombi aBoss Kedha ko ndomadaidzirwo avaiitwa nechaunga nenyaya yebag. Waisatomboziva kuti Kedha iri rakabvepi kana usina kuudzwa, murungu wangu ayinzi Kudakwashe.

Madhiri tataitamba zvedu pagraft asi taisabhaiza kuno casher. Tayiita madhiri neimwe team yataisevenza nayo ko mokazivaka kaLife kemaBoss. Nhasi umwe akashotesa umwe oendesawo yakakwana mangwana ondikavhawo aya ndiwo ayiva masevenzero edu.

"Zindoga, Magaya Mbudzi roundabout, Hopely, Ivirnes, Magolis, Chitungwiza Makoni nekunze. Two vasara handei tione, mukuenda here sister ko kufinyama kunge imbwa yabvutirwa bhonzo chiiko. Iko kuzotsvuka kumeso chete kunge stick yemachisi. Handei tibaye mukoma chitungwiza Makoni nekunze, Magaya Mbudzi Southlands." Ndaidaidzira mumwe mublazy ayiva akapfeka suit Navy blue. Machenero ake and neni ayifitana zvekuti zvaisada kukwira makombi kana kudaidzira zvandaiita izvi.

"Chitungwiza mukoma ndiko kwamuri kuenda here?" akabvunza mublazy uya.

"Pindai tiende ndiyo chaiyo nekunze mukuru hamuna kurasika moda kusara papi?" ko ndaiva ndoita customer care ka. Mongoiketa yedu mahwindi kurova tsika dzembudzi kupfugamira shozhowa. Kukwidza pasina chiteshi hatirambe zvedu asi kuburutsa pasina chiteshi hatibvume, ukaziva chikonzero chacho haubvunze kuti why?

"Dairai zvandabvunza bamunini zvekwandiri kuenda hazvina chekuita nemi.'

akandipindira muface uya ndakati regai ndimutyorere zvangu ndomubata yasimuka ndapedza kucollector ndomupedzera. Ko kutaura ndobasa rangu ka zvekuti unogona kutoshaya kuziva kuti zviri kubva kupi. Ndichiri mupfana mudhara ayisatoda kuti pamba pakashaikwa zvinhu akange obvunza ndipindure nekuti mhiduro paiva pamusha. Manje apa mucheno wangu waienderana nemota yacho yandaifamba nayo mukati yaiva neleather seat. Sound yaiva yakaita kunamirwa apa kunze waiva munzwa zvayo isina kana kascretch kekumarwa. Yaiva yakaiswa ruvara rwewhite ndokuiswa blue nered lines. Ndokunyorwa kunzi Boss Kedha padumbu nekumusana. Apa yaiva tinted zvekuti urikunze waisaona zviri mukati pane vaya vanoda zvemafaro mota iyi ndipo pavainyanya kuida. PaKadoma paiva nekamwe kaseat kekuisira ndiko kandaigara zvangu kana tichirova malong distance naBrandy.

Ndakaona imwe moms yairatidza kuti yabva kumusha chete iyoyo. Yaibva nekumabhazi anoloader Gokwe aya ichipota pedu patinolodhera. Ndakamhanyisa pfungwa kuti amai ava vangava varikuenda kupi apa vaiva nemumwe musikana ayiratidza kuti akaputirwawo zvake nemipani yekuMberengwa. Zvaisada kuudzwa kuti minzwa yamadora ndiyo inozikanwa chete. Kashavi kangu kekudenha kakabva kandishanyira. Team rangu raindidaidza kuti Magaivha nekuda kwemarovero andaiita mota zvose nemaoko. Saka yaizoiswa muupfupi yonzi Gyvet.

"Chatikobo, Masunda Gokwe center two vasara." ndaitaura ndakatarisa zvangu kurimwe side. Ndakaona chembere yasvika pamusiwo ndiyo ngori nemwana wayo ndikati zvangu zvaita basa ndasaina.

"Hande mudhara Lodza." ndini uyo ndodaidzira mutyairi kuti tiende. Lodza akabva apinda panyanga pakabva paita umwe mface wandaisevenza naye. Ko dzaivawo shangwiti dzekutaura asi simba pasina zvapo. Akabva aknocker padoor.

"Ko watozadza pana amai varikuenda pahuku ava hauna space yavo here vaendewo but vane mwana manje." mukomana uya akataura kudero.

"Vanotipa marii vatarisa mota yavarikuda kukwira here?" ndakabvunza ndakavatarisa kumeso.

"Ndobhadhara hangu double mukuwasha ndanonoka zvisingaite ndadaidzwa kuti ndicollecte huku dzangu na8. Please ndinzwireiwo nyasha ndowana vanhu vatopedza kupiwa apa ndabva kure." vakademba amai vaya apa Ini muromo wakandifadza ndiDOUBLE chete the rest was nonsense.

"Mukuru garai pakadoma apo varungu vanyatsogara zvakanaka." ndakataura ndakatarisa zvangu mukoma vangu vesuit vaya. Ivo havana kuita nharo vakangosimuka ndokugara pandaiva ndataura paya. Ko Ini ndaiva ndatokanganwaka kuti ndati tiri kuenda Gokwe manje apa mambuya anguwo nekuda kweruzevha hapana kana chainzwika baba vangu.

Kombi yakabva yasimudzwa ichibuda nepaya panolodherwa mataxi ekuenda Sunningdale. Pano wanzo burutsirwa vanopinda murank nemakombi anenge abva kutown achienda Mbare Stodat kwatakakurira.

"Vabereki ngatibhadharei tione team yakabaiwa batanidzai maten ten acho. Musaisewo macoin handisi bank zvangu handiti munoona kuti handifambe ndakatakura bag saMambo Dhuterere." Lodza akabva aseka zvake achityora mota akatarisa paZBC.

Ndakaona achindicheka neziso paview mirror. Apa mota yacho yairohwa softers apa ichikandira bhutsu kumberi. Vanhu vakabhadhara ndokusara muface uya wesuit yake ayiva akagara pakadoma. Dzaibaya baya phone yadzo zvadzo kuratidza kuti hadzisi pamwe chete nevamwe. Apa pascreen paibuda umwe mwana ayiita semukaradhi zvake ayisaoneka zvakanaka.

"Ko mukoma ndipeiwoka yerwendo." hadzina kudaira zvadzo dzakaramba dzakatarisa opposite side kunge munhu weMDC amanikidzwa kuenda kuRally yeZanu. Ndakatoona kuti fire man ava ndikasatovazungunusa handihwinhe.

"Sorry wechidiki watii?" dzakabva dzabvunza dzichinditarisa kumeso. Ndakangoti uyu

muface inenge ngozi chete yandatakura, ndikapusa ndichachema kuti Ndakaitei fanika Nobby wemuna Ndaka.

"Mukoma musagare nepfungwa ko chiiko mabhadhara here mari yangu" ndakamubvunza apa ndakamutarisa.

"Ko ndaramba here kubhadhara, but chii chinotanga wangu kuripa nekupara mhosva?" akabva andibvunzawo.

"Shaa usaite mafunnies ungapfeke suit usina mari here? Ukuda kuripa ani or kuripirwa nani manje?" ndakadzibvunzawo.

"Shaa ndoziva kuti munhu anotanga kusvika kwaanoenda or kutenga chaanoda ozobhadhara." dzakadaira apa dziri serious. Ndakanzwa vanhu voita kazeve zeve ndofunga vaiva votoshayawo kuti dzirimo here. Ko handiti mutemo wekombi mouziva henyu hairire kana mari isati yakwana.

"Mukoma musade kundiita wakaipa imi aya ndomafirumu andisingade muno nemubhawa same same six nanine. Hamusvitswe doro musati matambidza mari." ndakamudaira.

"Are you sure, unoreva ndini ndega ndisati ndabhadhara here muno?" dzakabvunza.

"Pachena mukuru vamwe vose vabisa."

"Verenga mari yako uone kuti yakashota here?" Ndakaverenga mari iya ichibva yakwana asika handiti amai veku Ivirnes vaiva vabhadhara double. Murume uya ayiva akatarisa zvake ndichiverenga.

"Yakakwanaka or ikushota marii?" akabvunza

"Parikushota yenyu ten mukoma amai ava vabhadhara double saka maona yakakwana." ndakadaira.

"Hoo meaning kuti parikushota yemunhu one ndizvo?" akabvunza zvakare apa ayiva otoda kundiitisa.

"Magaya driver mundisiyewo." ndevamwe sisi vakadaidzira.

"Ubve wamira ipapo Lodza tigadzirise chivanhu chacho ko haingaendeka mari yakashota." ndakadaidzira kuti munhu wese anzwe. Vamwe ndivo vaiva vatohon'era kuti ko piwaika neasina kubhadhara wacho handiti mukumuziva here.

Kombi ichimira Ini door handina kuvhura. Vabereki ngatiiteiso ndava kukudzoserai mari dzenyu semapiro amandiita then totangidza patsva. Vanhu vakabva vati yeah ndizvozvo kusiya kwaamai vaya veSouthlands.

"Mukuwasha ava handiti ndivo vasina kubhadhara here ko madii kungopedzerana navo. Shuwa musadero ndabhadhara double nekuti ndanonoka." vakaratidza kubatikana amai vaya ende vaitaura zvainzwisisika zvechokwadi.

"Shuwa mwanangu isu kwatinoburukira mufambo kubva paroad kutokwira mangwanani kudai kuitira kuti tikwanise kusvika nenguva tiwane kuzotimba netsoka kuchakachena. Nzvimbo yacho yaipa maningi nemadusvura unodzurwa moyo." vakataura muchembere vaya setswa dzakandibata asi apa paisada ndiseke manje zvainzwisa tsitsi.

"Shaa I think pane pauri kukanganisa iwe mune vanhu vangani muno tisingaverenge driver?" akandibvunza muface uya.

"15 but mari inofanira kuita ye16 nekuti moms vangu avo vabhadhara double." ndamudaira.

"Ndipo pauri kuita mistake ipapo mune vanhu 16 muno saka zvinoreva kuti vasina kubhadhara itwo." akadaira muface uya.

"Iwe wakadhakwa iwe tarisa uone 1,2,3, ndakaverenga vanhu vose ndokusvitsa pa15." iye akabva aseka ndokuti ndaona pauri kuresvera.

_"1,2,3, ,,,16"_ akaverenga kusvika pa16 apa achiverenga neni manje.

"Ini usandiverenga shaa handibhadhare mumota manguka." ndaakadaira paya.

"So kana neni handibhadhare mumota mangu look vamwe vose vakatarisa kwavari kuenda but inini newe takatarisa opposite side so why should I pay iwe usina." ndakaridza tsamwa ndokuvhura door. Ipapo ndaitoda kumurova chaiko.

Sister vaya vakaburuka ndakadaidzira Lodza kuti rova pasi. Ndakasara ndakabata muchinda uya bhachi rake ndaida kungomubvarurira suit iyoyo chete ndoenda. Ndava kuda kuita misakanzwa yahwindi pakabva pamira mota Isuzu Double cab. Ndakaona ari muvheti wangu boss Kedha. Akabva andibvunza kuti ndakamirirei ndoda kutaura ndakaona murume uya achitoenda kurutivi rwadriver. Zvakandinetsa asi ndakatoona kuti vanhu ava vaizivana zvakare vaiva veage imwe chete. Ko wangu murungu raingova zita remunhu anemari but age ayisava munhu mukuru ayiva ne36years.

Ndakanzi ndipinde mumota yakabva yarohwa zvemufirimu chaizvo. Tichisvika palvirnes takabva tabata kombi yangu ndokupinda back pabasa mukomana uya oyenda naBoss. Ndakarwadziwa kuti ndatadza kurova munhu kudai ndamukasika boss vasvika ava bhoo asi naiye maitiro ake anenge anozvitemba muface uya kana muviri wake ayifita kudzorera. Takasiya vanhu ndokutanga kuloader town tichidzoka zvedu. Takasvika paCoppa cabbana ndokumisa mota yamirira kuloader. Nguva yandakatanga kuloader ndakaona umwe musikana wechidiki ayiita kunge njuzu wakamutarisa. Ayiva akapfeka dhirezi rered kunge zuva reValentines day. Apa raiva refu aya matsiga ndikuroore chaiwo rakaita kutevera muviri wake. Ayisava murefu refu zvakanyanya asi ayiva nechimiro chemago. Ayiva nemaziso machena kunge mwedzi wechirimo. Tsiye dzake dzaiva tema tema apa iye arimuchena akatsetseka kunge upfu hwengwerewere. Muruoko rwake ayiva akabata kapurse kered kaiyenderana nedhirezi rake. Kutsoka ayiva akapfeka gogo yered apa achiita kufamba mbichana mbichana achipinda nepamisika akananga kuChicken slice achibva side rekuFood world hameno pamwe

ayiva atoburuka zvake fly over Ini ndakamuonerawo ipapo. Boss Kedha kana yoloader wainzwa nenoise yemusic zvaisada kuudzirwa kuti ndiyo.

Ndakabva ndabairira _"imi mai makanaka ndimi makonzera nyaka nyaka kuita kudonhedza musika muchizunza mutaka."_ boys rakatanga kuridza muridzo rakatarisa sisi vaya. Ini semunhu ayiva achida kuonekwa ndakaita zvivindi zvahwindi ko ndotuzivaka tumasalad hatuna kujaira povho nyadzi hobho. Ndakakaendera sister vaya kumberi ndokutanga kutamba maclarks iye akabva ada kupfuura ndokumubata ruoko. Akadonhedza wallet ndikati hena roo. Muface wangu ayivawo akatarisa akabva aswedera pedyo ndokutanga kurova maclarks pamwe chete tichienderana.

Sister vaya vaiva vamira vakatarisa zvavo pakaperera song pakabva paiswa. _"Mhiripiri nyoro kuvava usamedza."_ baba Harare vaisangoridzwa waitoziva kuti pashata police inenge yasvika. Ndakapa musikana uya wallet yake ndokutarisa kukombi yaitomutswa ichirova pasi. Ndakavhomoka ndokwidza kunosangana nayo mberi kuna Ruzende.

Kubva pandakapedza chikoro changu ndamirira kuenda kubasa randaiva ndaapplier ndaimukira kuita basa rangu repamba. Mari ndaiva nayo yakasiiwa nevabereki vangu pamwe chete neimba. Asi chandaisada kuva neumwe munhu pedyo neni zvekuti kana mushandi chaiye anondibatsira basa pamba ndaisada. Ndaimukira kuenda mutown everyday ndimo mandaiswera. Ndaisasweramo nekuti ndinomuda kwete asi ndangariro ndidzo dzaindituma.

Amai vangu vakafa zuva rimwe chete nababa pama elections a2018. Apa amai vakafa ndakatarisa nemaziso . Mutown maiva makazara vanhu vairatidzira nekuda kwekusabuda kwesarudzo. Mataya nemapepa zvipiswa apa Ini ndiro zuva randadzoka kubva kuNust University ndichiti ndoenda kumba. Ndakasvika masoja nemapurisa iri batai batai mutown. Vanhu vaingomhanya iri waziva kwake waziva kwake. Zuva raiva rarereka zvekuma around 3. Vaitaura vaiti hondo yatangwa kuna forth nemastreet kids ndiwo atanga kupisa zvinhu.

Mashop ayiva apwanywa zvairatidza kuti ndizvo zvadaidza vemutemo kuuya mudhorobha. Maisadanwa anonzwa ndakabva ndamira paneimwe shop yefriend yamhamha kuside rekuCoppa Cabanna. Ndakafonera mhamha kuti vauye kunditora sezvo mutown maisafambika. Amai vachimisa mota kuti vauye kurutivi rwandaiva kwakabva kombi yaitandanisana nemota yemasoja. Ivo vakabva vada ku kudzokera mhiri kweroad ndokudhumhiwa nekombi Iya. Vakawira pasi apa masoja aya nekombi zvese zvakabva zvapfuurira asi ndakaona mukomana kana murume ayityaira kombi iya. Ndakafonera daddy ndichivaudza zvaitika vakabva vauya nekukasika. Paiva pasvika mota yemapurisa kubatsira mhamha nekahanzvanzi kangu.

Daddy vachisvika vakaenda paiva nemapurisa ayiva akaungana. Paiva nemasoja ayiva akatarisa asi arinechinhambwe. Hameno kuti vakafungei ndokupfura daddy vangu vakabva vangofira ipapo. Kombi iya yakadzoka nemasoja aya isisina vanhu ndokutakura body yadaddy namhamha pamwe nekabrother kangu. Kutakurwa kwavakaita handina kuziva kwavaiendeswa friend yamhamha pashop pandaiva yaiva yakandibata kuti

ndisakwanise kuendawo panze.

Ndakarwadziwa zvekuti ronda racho raitadza kupera. Chakanyanya kundirwadza kuti ko daddy vapfurirwei chaizvo apa ndaitiwo kudai ndisina kufonera zvangu mhamha. Mabody evabereki vangu handina kana kuzomboaona kana pavakavigwa. Izvi ndizvo zvaiita kuti ndiuye mutown everyday. Ndaiti pamwe ndingaona driver wekombi yakatsika mhamha akandiudzawo kwavakavigwa.

*_End of chapter 1 stay tuned and be blessed_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

SRORY BY JC WACHI

*_CHAPTER 2_*

Shuviro yangu yaiti pamwe ndikamuona angagone kundiudza kwakavigwa vabereki vangu. Rimwe zuva ndakatodhinhiwa zvangu ndakasviko paka mota kuside reJoina City. Ndaisada kusvika kushop yefriend yamhamha ndaida kunogara zvangu paChicken Slice yepa Coppa Cabbana. Ndakapfuura neparank inokwirirwa makombi apa paitova neimwe kombi yairidzwa kunge varipaparty zvavo mutown imomo. Ndakanzwa vanhu votanga kuridza miridzo ndakatombofunga kuti pamwe paita munhu asina kupfeka zvakanaka setsika yemahwindi. Ndiri mukutarisa tarisa ndakaona munhu ava mberi kwangu ndakazama kumunzvenga ndokubva andibata ruoko. Ayiva akachena zvake mukomana iyeye but pakushaya tsika manje.

Handina kumuitira dzungu ndakamusiya akadero achiita zvaaita ndaida kuona pane pfungwa dzake. Imwe pfungwa ndakafunga kuti imbavha. Ndakadonhedza kapurse kangu semistake akabva akanhonga ndokutanga kutamba ari mberi kwangu. Iye ayiratidza kuti arikufadza inini asi kudai ayiziva kuti mufaro wangu wainge wava nemakore wabvutwa angadai asina kupedza nguva yake. Ndakazongonzwa ndobatiswa kapurse kaya zvenharo munhu ava kutomhanya. Rutivi rwaaiyenda ndairuziva sezvo kuriko kwaiva nechikoro chandakadzidza mushure mekufirwa nevabereki.

Ndakamusiya achienda Ini ndichinomira paChicken Slice ndakabva ndatenga mvura zvangu. Ndichinwa mvura paya ndakaona vanhu vemisika nevemakombi vobuda mutown. Handina kuzogarisa ndichibva ndadzokera zvangu kwandaiva ndasiya mota. Pandakasvika paiva nemota ndakabva ndaenda kumba handina kunomira ndakabva ndaenda kutraining. Pandakadzoka ndakatora novel zvangu ndokutanga kuverenga Dangerous Kiss. Nyaya dzaivemo dzaisangana nemacharacters ayivemo dzakaita ndizvisimbise kuti kana neni ndinogona kubudirira. Mubvunzo wandaizvibvunza ndewekuti asi vabereki vangu vakaiswepi chaizvo.

Kana kuri kuti vakavigwa kokusadaidzawo veukama hama dzamhamha nevekwadaddy vose hapana ayibvuma zvandaivaudza. Konhanditi panews paitaurwa number yevanhu vafa here uye kutsvakirwa hama dzavo manje vangu ava havana kugara vataurwa nezvavo. Chakazonyanya kundipa hasha inumber yevanhu vainzi vafa vacho nepavakafira kuti vangu vabereki havana kugara vataurwa nezvavo. Ndakarara ndakatarisa mudenga ndichigaya kuti ndotangira papi nyaya yangu iyi. Kujoiner security service yandaiva ndapinda kwaisava kuda basa iroro asi zvaindiitira nyore pakuita tsvakurudzo dzandaida. Yaisava yehurumende asi ndaiziva kuti inokwanisa kundisvitsa pandaida nekuti yaiva yeOrganisation yakazvimirira.

Ndakarara ndakatarisa mudenga ndofunga chiitiko chezuva iroro mutown. Pane pfungwa yakangondipinda yekuti kana ndikawana video yezvakaitika zuva revabereki vangu ndokwanisa kuwana mota yakatsika mhamha vangu nekukasika kana kuwana akapfura baba vangu. Chakatanga kuuya mupfungwa dzangu mukomana uya wekutamba. Hope dzakazobata ndokumuka kunze kwava kutochena. Ndakaenda paroad kumbomhanya zvangu ndokudzoka nekugym. Pandakadzoka mumba ndakabva ndageza ndokutora glass remukaka netwo slice dzebrown bread. Ndakachinja ndichibva ndabuda kuenda mutown ndaida kunoona mukomana uya. Ndakasvika pandaiva ndasangana naye nezuro wacho asi haana kubatika. Ndakatenderera ndatenderera apa zvekubvunza zvaisava mandiri. Chero ndaida kubvunza ndaiti ndiri kuda ani wekupi.

Ndakatosiyana nazvo ndokudzokera zvangu kumba. Ndakaita mazuva maviri ndirikumba ndisingaende kutown. Ndaikanda mamessages mumagroups akasiyana Facebook neInstagram. Ndaiva ndachinja zita rangu zvese neaccount izvi ndakazviitira chikonzero kuti zvandaida zvikwanisike kubuda. Obvious kana vamwe vemutemo

vaizoona zita rangu ndichiti ndiri kudawo maVideo ezvakaitika mutown, zuva rarohwa vanhu nemasoja pakumirirwa kwesarudzo vaitozoda kuziva kuti why. Vazhinji vaidaira kuwatsapp vaitaura zvekuti mavideos acho akarasika nemaphone vamwe ndivo vaiti pakachinjwa app mumaphone avo akarasika. Ini zvangu ndaiziva chaizvo zvakaitika kumaphones evazhinji semunhu ayiva avaneruzivo nezvaaitsvaka.

Kureva kuti mavideos aya ayiva akabiswa painternet nemutemo. Asi ayiva abisirwei zvakare wakava umwe mubvunzo wakasara mandiri iwoyo asi ndakati handipere tariro. Rimwe zuva ndakatovarairwa usiku munerimwe group makapinda message yeumwe mukomana akati inbox me for those videos but ndasara netwo. Handina kuda kunonoka ndakabva ndatoenda kuinbox kwake ndakasvika atobva online. Ndakaisa message asi haana kupindura makuseni ndichimuka ndipo pandakaona apindura.

"Ma1 sister imi maida kuitasei nawo?" Ndiyo yaiva mhinduro yake.

"Ndiri mwana wechikoro so pane maresearch atiri kuita kunezve journalism in Pyramid that's why ndichimada." Ndakapindura ndichinyepa zvangu.

"Where do you crib uye modzidzira kupi?" Mibvunzo yacho yaiva yatowanda zvakaita ndikasike futi kufunga.

"I was studying at UZ but now ndiri paattachment ndiri kudzidzira kumba." Handina kuda kutaura kuti kumba kwacho ndekupi. Ndakabva ndatobuda paline ndisina kudzima data. Izvi ndakazviitira chikonzero ndaida kutarisa profile picture yemunhu uya. Ndakatora imwe phone yandaisevenzesa ndichiri kuchikoro ndisati ndatenga yandaiva nayo. Ndakaisa number iya ndokutarisa profile picture asi yaisabuda. Ndakaita hasha nekuti pane iya yandaitaura naye ndaiva ndaona kuti pane picture. Ndakakasika kugaya kuti zvinodero asaver contact yangu so apa that's why ndisiri kuyiona. Handina kuda kupedza nguva ndakabva ndatanga kuchinja madetails angu paapp zvakare.

Ndakaisa zita rekuti Pamela ndokuisa picture yeumwe mukomana wandaidzidza naye. Ndakaisa rimwe line reTelecell izvi ndakazviitira chikonzero.

"Hie brother kana neni ndipeiwo mavideos ayo amati munawo kugroup ndinoadawo." Ndakabva ndatexter message iya. Akaita nguva asina kupindura ndikati apa hapachada chibharanzi manje nekuti ayionesa kuti ari online. Ndakabva ndatora contact iya ndokudialler manumbers ndokumufonera. Phone iya yairinger asi yakanonoka kudairwa.

"Halloo ndiani?" Ndiwo madairoro akaita munhu uya.

"It's Pamela am from Harare ndati ndiri kudawo mavideos amati munawo please." Ndakadaira.

"Aaah ungati ndapera bundle wena ndichakukandirai ndaenda pafree wi-fi." Akapindura mukomana uya.

"Mosevenzesa network ipi ndikutumirei." Ndakamubvunza mukomana uya.

"Aaah tingadero here sister regai ndizokanda ndava pane WiFi yemahara manje manje kuma ten ndinenge ndavepo." I just checked the time ndokuona ichiti 08:13am.

"Don't worry brother just tell me your network I will do it like now." Ndakamunyengerera.

"Iyoyo buddie yamuri kufonera." Akadaira mukomana uya. Ndakada kuita zveku transferer from my account asi ndakazoona kuti ndinenge ndaita chidofo. Ndakabuda ndokuenda kumashops ndakatenga airtime ye$150 ndokumukandira. Ndakafamba ndichienda kumba ndichingosvika ndakabva ndafona.

"Eeeh brother maiona handiti?" Ndakabvunza

"Yes but shuwa yose iyo here sister musadero, ndiri kutoijucer izvezvi ndokukadirai kungoti madata angu akapera pandakakandira sister vakamakumbira mugroup vaye." Ndakabva ndaisa ? mark ipapo kuti ko sei asina kusvika. Ndakatora phone yangu imwe iya ndokutarisa kuti ndione kuda pamwe asvika kunodai wanike hakuna zviriko apa ikutoratidza kuti ari online. Zvakandinetsa kuti chii chainyatso itika chaizvo. Pakaita about 30minutes mukomana uya ndapedza kutaura naye paphone.

Ndakatovarairwa akabva afona kwandiri handina kunonoka kudaira.

"Eeeh mukoma madii, zvaita here?" Ndakabvunza.

"Hazvisati zvaita wena arikuramba kudownloda handisi kuziva chii chaizvo chiri kuitika but haisizviiti phone yangu so." Akadaira mukomana uya ndakanzwa kupera simba. Kuti mukomana uyu arikundinyepera here asi kana arikuratidza kuti munhu ane hunhu kunyangwe ndiri kutaura zvangu naye paphone.

"Ok brother imimi mogara kupi or muripi izvezvi nekuti mavideos iwayo akandikoshera zvisingaite." Ndakabvunza paya.

"Ndiri kuMvuma sisi pamapurazi epaMuchena imi munogara kupi?" Akabva andibvunzawo.

"Ndiri kuHarare but paMvuma pedyo can I come then tongoita ekutransfer?" Ndakabvunza mukomana uya.

"Haa muri kure sister regai ndiende pawifi ndikutumirei ndozopedzisa zvandiri kuita." Akataura mukomana uya.

"Don't worry i will drive ndofambasei?" Ndakamubvunza.

"Padhuze nepaMvuma zvekuti it's 6km kubva paMvuma kuuya papurazi pacho. Saka kana muchida kuuya huyai paMvuma panomira mabhazi emacross border paye mofona mava ipapo." Ndakaona kuti iyi ipfungwa yakanaka asi ko kana arikunyepa munhu uyu. Ndakati regai ndimboona mamessages aatumira kuneimwe phone iya neprofile picture yake.

"So what exactly do you want to do with those videos?" Ndiyo yaiva message yekutanga.

"You didn't answer me where do you crib can you send me your picture." Yaiva yechipiri.

"You said waiva paUZ which year and what's your name uye muHarare ukuita attachment yacho under which department?" Mibvunzo iyi nemunhu wandaiva ndataura naye zvaisapindirana ndakaviewer profile picture yake. Ndakaona pakamira umwe

mukomana akatopfeka zvake hembe dzakangoitawo zvadzo apa akamira mumunda.

"Kana musiri kuda nemavideos acho mukoma regai haisi mhosva ndichawana anondipa." Ndakabva ndadaira kudero.

"But you didnt answer my questions anyway it's fine iwe ndiwe urikuda help." Akabva adaira Ini ndikati handimbotaura.

Ndakatora phone yangu imwe iya ndokufonera number iya zvakare.

"Can you send me your picture." I'm requesting incase when I arrive there my battery might be empty.

"Matii nepicture yangu vahanzvadzi mberi uku handina kunzwa?" Ndakashamisika kuti ko Inga kuapp arikutaura zvinonzwisisika wani.

"Ndati nditumirei picture renyu kuitira kana ndasvika phone inogona kupera moto." Ndakataura neshona.

"Ok ok regai nditumire izvezvi." Akaita about five minutes pasina chauya ndikanzwa uyo afona.

"Haa hanzvadzi phone yangu haisikuita iyi hameno kuti chii chiri kumboitika pairi nhasi." Ndakabva ndangomui it's fine lemme come tizoona asi ndaiva ndatova nemhinduro mbiri. It's either am talking with two people or ndirikuvharwa. Ndakachinja mbatya ndokupinda mumota ndoenda kuMvuma. Ndichisvika paroundabout ndakaona mukomana uya wanezuro achidaidzira "Chitungwiza Makoni nekunze one anogara." Ndakada kumira nditaure naye asi ndakazoti regai ndimusiye ndomuona ndadzoka. Ndakatora registration number yemota yaaive nayo ndokuenda zvangu.

Ndakanosvika panaRuzende ndokuona Boss Kedha yatopfuura. Makombi ayidzoka fast achitiza ko panga pakaipaka. Ndakabva ndajambira imwe kombi ndokurembera kumashure. Yaifamba kwete mbichana yakazobata Boss Kedha paZBC. Ndakasvetukira kumota yangu ndokutanga kutaura.

"Ko yanga yatozara mudhara Lodza haa mazofamba wena." Ndaitaura ndichipukuta ziya paya.

"Ndobasa racho bamunini makwikwi chaiwo ndatoona kuti ndikada kukumirirai inofa kwangu." Akadaira Lodza achiseka.

"Haa matogona mudhara saka vanga vatogadzirisa chirungu chacho here varungu?" Ndakabvunza ndichigara paKadoma apo paiva pasina munhu.

"Havasati ndakuona uchijambira God Saver ndikati ndichakumirira ndava pakachena unokandirwa maspikes nemarukazi." Vakabva vaseka mudhara Lodza. Ndakasimuka paMagaya pakakwira umwe muface ayida kusara paroundabout.

"Yakwana here yebhazi mupfanami uzive newewo unobhadhara." Akabva aseka Lodza

"Dziya dzinemhepo ndanga ndichida kudzibvarurira bhachi iroriya mudhara ndiye azokasika kusvika chete." Ndakapindura zvangu mota ichirova pasi.

"Haa pakadoma panenharo apa." Akadaira mudhara Lodza.

"Iko unoziva kuti rakabvepi here zita rekuti paKadoma mudhara." Ndakabvunza ndichiseka apa ndichidzisa volume yemota.

"Haa haisi stayera yemagariro acho here?"

"Haa mudhara kudhara mota dzinonzi dzairova Gweru straight waona saka vaisara

panzira vaigariswa apa ndipo pakabva zita rekuti Kadoma. Munhu ayiti kana achisara munzira onzi gara paKadoma apa kureva kuti unokasika kudzika." Team yose yakabva yabvaruka nekuseka.

End of chapter two stay tuned and be blessed Wachi family loves you.

*NDAIVA HWINDI*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 03

Takasvika paMbudzi ndokuburutsa vamwe vakadzi vaviri toenda kuChitungwiza. Mota yacho yaiva yozikanwa kuti munzwa nechaunga saka yaiva game torai vanhu chete. Ndakazorwadziwa ndasvika pamaL ndichiona muchembere vaya nemwana wavo musikana. Vaingodzungaira vari pamashops kuratidza kuti varikushaya kwekuenda.

Pakabva pasvika umwe hwindi wandaingonzwanana naye ndakabva ndamuti ayende nemota.

"Mudhara Lodza vhaya nemukomana uyu ndimboona muchembere uyo arikuita kunge ayedzerwa aripamakuva." Mudhara Lodza akangoseka achitarisa kwandaiva ndanongedza.

Ndakasvika kuna mbuya vaya ndokuvakwazisa.

"Muchembere murisei ko mukaita semarasika chii?" Ndakaita sendataura kuti Corona virus yauya muZimbabwe.

"Musatanyoko, mwana wembwa ndizvo zvawanditorera izvozvo,,," vanhu vaiva voda kunzwa kuti inyaya yechii manje mongoziva zvemunyika medu hazvinonokeka.

"Kwete zvemuchembere kudai ndiine utsinye ndisina kukuteverai pano ko madii kunzwa zvandafambira?" Ndakavadero ndichivabata maoko.

"Ndisiye mahwindi hamuna kurairwa makajaidzwa kurara kumashure namamai enyu asina kupfeka. Kuno kwawandisiya ndiko kupi manje." Ndakatukirirwa nenyadzi ndaiva ndongoseka.

"Muchembere munenge muneproblem imi, iwe musikana inzwaka. Kuno kuChitungwiza I location yeHarare saka ndiudze kuti murikuenda kupi chaizvo?"

"Tanga tiri kuenda kuGokwe inga gogo vataura wani paya shuwa sisi vangu handione kana vakararama. Shuwa kubva kunoona murwere tosangana neshura rakadai." Akademba musikana uya achibata gogo vake. Lodza akabva adzoka nemukomana uya.

"Loader Mbare wangu tinosiya muchembere uyu." Kombi yakawana vanhu four ndokuita six nambuya vaya. Takairova toenda kuMbare tichisvika pabridge rekubva kuChi- town kuenda kuStone ridge phone yambuya vaya yakatanga kuringer. Mbuya vaya vakabuditsa phone yavo ndokupa musikana uya kuti adaire akaidaira ndokuisa palouder. Yakabva yaiswa futi panzeve pemuchembere uya apa iri palouder.

"Eeeh gogo mavepi izvezvi zvinhu hazvina kutombomira mushe kana." Inzwi raitaura uku rairatidza kuti ndere mukomana wechidiki.

"Chii Takudzwa kwaitasei kwawafona asi vawedzera kani?" Vakabvunza mbuya vaya apa vachidaidzira zvekuti waifunga kuti varikuita nyaya nemuvakidzani aripamba pake.

"Mhamha vangovhura muromo vakanditarisa apa maziso angochena haachabwaira." Hana yangu yakarova pakataurwa izvozvo nemukomana ayitaura muphone yagogo vaya.

"Baba vangu Bangwe iwee nhai Jehovha mati ndadiiko shuwa." Vakatanga kudetemba mbuya vaya apa vanhu vose vaiva vangovatarisa. Takasvika muMbare ndokubvunza ambuya vaya kuti vaiva vabvepi kwavaida kudzokera sezvo vaiva vasiaende kuGokwe. Vakati vaiva vauya nemabhazi anobva kwaMutare. Bhazi iri rakavatora kwaRusape ndiko kwaiva kwakaroorwa mwana wavo musikana.

Ndakati Lodza ayende kunovasiya pamabhazi ipapo iye haanawo kuramba. Takasvika paya ndokunovasiya mubhazi rekwa Beta railoader kuenda kwaMutare. Ndakafarira kuti mbuya vaya vaifamba zvakanaka nekuti ayinyora matickets ayiva mukadzi.

"Sister makasimba here?" Ndakakwazisa mukadzi uya.

"Mushe mukoma zvirisei, ndipeiwo mari yangu amai handiti ndimi maisa zvinhu muboot?" Akadaira mukadzi uya achitoenderera mberi nebasa rake.

"Sister ndine ambuya vangu ava varikuendawo kwaRusape manje havanyatsoziva nzvimbo yavari. Ndokumbirawo munovasiya gogo moburukira panonzi pachii?"

Ndakavabvunza.

"Mbuya vaya vaingochema pasina chavari kudaira chinonzwika." Musikana uya ndiye wandakazoti ataure nemukadzi uya. Ndakazoenda kwandaiva ndasiya Lodza ndokutanga kuita zvedu zvebasa. Mazuva akafamba basa redu richiendeka. Rimwe zuva ndakatovarairwa zvangu ndakagara paseat repamberi mota ichiloader. Ndakanzwa umwe mupfana odaidzira kuti pane munhu arikundida panze. Ndakatofunga kuti maybe pane friend yaona kunyarara kwangu ikandidaidza.

Pandakabuda mumota ndakaona arimusikana uya wandaiva ndambotambira.

"Aaah vahanzvadzi murisei?" Ndakakwazisa ndiine kutya nekuda kwezvaaiva akapfeka zuva iroro. Ndakatofunga kuti anenge mupurisa chete nekuda kwetrack bottom yaaiva akapfeka. Apa ayiva akapfeka t - shirt kumusoro yaiva yakaiswa kasign keAfrican Heritage.

"Mushe dear sei basa rako?" Akadaira akanditarisa mumaziso kuzodero manje Ini nyadzi dzaiva dzandikunda. Chakanditosvora runako zvekuti dzungu reuhwindi rose rakabva ratama.

"Muri busy here pane zvandiri kuda tikurukure musingamhanye?" Akabvunza zvakare apa Ini ndaiva ndonyora nyora mumhepo negumbo kunge Messi arikutamba nebhora.

"Yeah izvezvi mota ichizara ndatova kuenda manga muchida titaure nezvei kwakanaka here?" Ndakabvunza hana ichirova.

"Ok murikudzoka kuno handiti kana kuti munochaisa nguvai tozoonana ipapo." Ndakati asi Mwana akatapirirwa nejive dzaHwindi kani akati angozviunza ega. Umwe moyo wakabva wati Kevy uku ndiko kunyura manje. Ndakapukuta kumeso kwangu ndokubisa hat ndokugadzika zvakare mumusoro.

"Iri nyaya yei vahanzvadzi inoda tizogara pasi. Isu basa redu iri harina time togona

kuchaisa na10 chaiyo apa 3 tinenge tatotanga futi basa. Saka kuzorora four hours chete nekuti imwe hour after ten ndeye kugeza nekudya." Ndakabva ndaridzirwa bell naLodza apa atobuda pabay kuratidza mota yazara.

"Mota yangu yazara wangu hauna phone here togona kutaura Ipapo?" Ndakabvunza ndichibuditsa yangu.

"Give me your digits I will call you but kwete pane zvandafambira." Ndakamudaidzirira number dziya ndokupinda mumota ndoenda.

Hapana kuita nguva phone yakabva yaringer nenew number.

"Hie brother this is my contact you may call me Patience K."

"Ok ntwana no strings attached uripa app here so that we can

talk over there?" Ndakabvunza ko Ini yekufona ndaiiwana kupi zvangu.

"Yeah but I prefer calls more than app so if there is something just beep me I will call." Akadaira hana yangu yakabva yarova kuti rudo rwei mhembwe kurara mugarden.

"Ok I will do so remember isu vamwe hatina bag ka so kutoseenzesa zvakacheaper." Ndakadaro ndichibata phone nemusoro ndakaidzvanya nepfudzi.

"Don't worry much I will call, just inform me kana machaisa I will come over there. Where do you crib exactly?" Mubvunzo iwoyo wakaita ndirohwe nehana manje. Kuti nditaurire babe kuti ndostunner Mbires nezvakwaiva kwakaita ayitova maone chaiwo. Kuti ndiriudze kuti ndorara mumota sespare wheel zvaisaita futi ndakabva ndataura kuti Chi - town.

"Ok it's fine I will come over there kana machaisa mukoma." Hana yangu yakabva yatoita kurira manje ipapo.

Ndakaudzawo Lodza yaitambika akabva ati hauzive here vana vechirungu mupfana wangu. Apa wapinda machena manje kudai ndirini iwe ndaitokadya cash.

Mapassengers akatanga kuseka zvataitaura ko nyaya dzedu isu mahwindi hadzina secret ka nekuda kwekuti togara takaloader. Tava kusvika paIvirnes kamusikana kaya kakabva kafona futi kachibvunza kuti urikudzoka mutown here. Ndakazokaudza kuti ndokuudza ndava kuloader nekuti hatina destination, we kiss where there is money. Takazoloader Machipisa ndiyo yaiva panzira vana vechikoro. Tichidzoka kuya Boss Kedha akabva afona achiti tiuye kumba kwake apa iye ayigara kuAvondale. Hana yaiva yorova kuti kwakanaka here kudaidzwa kumba kwaboss masikati akadero. Takasvika kuya dzakapaka apa dzaitova dzega panze madam yavo inenge yaiva mutown.

"Boys ndiri kuda kuti muende kwaRusape nezvinhu zvandiri kuda muende nazvo. Muchaenda kunotakura zvose zvinenge zviri kudiwa saka motozodzoka kana hurongwa huriikoko hwapera. I will pay you mari yenyu yepazuva so musatya zvenyu." Vakabva vambodaira phone Ini ndakabva ndarangarira kanjiva kangu. Ndakabva ndakaudza kuti ndiri kubuda kuenda kwaRusape saka ndodzoka after three days.

Ndakatyaira mota ndichienda kuMvuma handina kupa kana munhu lift zvayo. Ndichisvika muChivhu ndakafonera mukomana uya ndichida kunzwa kuti phone yake inoita here? Akabva atodaira achiti ayiva atosvika paMvuma akagara paloan pakakomberedzwa newaya. Ndakasvika paMvuma ndokumisa mota ipapo ndakamuudza mota yandaiva nayo. Akabva auya pamota akaratidza kutya age yangu nemota yandaiva ndichifamba nayo.

Ndakamuti apinde mumota kunerimwe side Ini ndokutora phone yangu. Ndakatarisa

kuona kuti ayiva online here ndokuona kuti ayisava online. Paakagara mumota achindikwazisa ndakazvidemba kuti kudai zvangu ndaburuka. Mweya waibuda mumukanwa make waisaita zvekuti kana baba vaJatiwero vaisara pasi. Apa hembe dzacho dziita kuti kutuu kunge chembere yavakudzurwa musana. Kuti ndizive kuti kusageza here kana kuti igwembe waisazvinzwisisa. Ndakabva ndati hwindi uya anenge atori nane zvake. Semunhu ayiva nezvaaida handina kuzoda kunyanya kuzviisa mumusoro.

"So brother where are the videos?" Ndakabvunza iye ayiva akatobata phone yake mumaoko.

"Nhasi hameno kuti chii paphone yangu sister tarisai mavideos aya but haasi kuda kudownloader. Ndatombo aridza arikugallery uku but kutumira haasi kuda. Muone sister vaya vakatanga kukumbira ndakavakandira aya ari apa." Akataura mukomana uya achindiratidza imwe number yangu. Zvechokwadi ayiva atumira mavideo aya ndakada kumadownloader zvakare asi yakabva yati this file doesent exist in your phone." Ndakanzwa kupera simba zvaireva kuti ayiva asisimo muphone umu.

Ndakaenda kugallery ndokutsvaka mavideo aya asi ayiratidza kuti hamuchina.

"Mukoma kugallery kwenyu aripapi pacho?" Ndakabvunza ndichimupa phone yake.

"Regai ndikuratidzei tongoita zveku transfer neshare it isinganetse." Akadaira achitarisa phone yake akadzika nekukwidza asi ayiratidza kuti arikushaya.

"Sister mavideos hamuchina umu aah handisi kuziva kuti chii chiri kuitika chaizvo." Akaratidza kupererwa mukomana uya.

"Pamaridza manga murikupi nhai bhudhi?" Ndakamubvunza paya.

"Ndanga ndatova pano sister ndakatogara apo paya muchangobva kufona kuti ndiripi?" Akadaira ndakanzwa kupera strong.

"Pane ambobata phone yenyu here kubva ipapo?"

"Uuumm hapana ,,aah eeeh pane mumwe mukoma vaisa airtime muphone vanga vachibva kuSouth saka vati havana line remuno. Vanga vachida kufonera kwavanga vachienda kuti vagamuchirwe." Ndakatoona kuti munhu iyeye anofanira kuva suspect chete.

"Vanga vakaitasei mukoma ava?"

"Varefu vatsvuku asi kwete zvakanyanyanyisa vanga vane suit yeblue." Akadaira mukomana uya.

Pakanzi suit ndakaita mubvunzo kuti munhu kupfeka suit achibva kuS. Africa that's impossible. Ndakapa mukomana uya mari yekuti atenge chikafu neyekutsvakawo zvimwe zvaangade asi chikuru chandaida atenge ndezvekugezesa. Ndakaoneka ndava kuenda asi ndaiva ndonetseka nemibvunzo mupfungwa dzangu kuti angave ani akahacker number dzangu. Ko abisa mavideos aya azivasei mukomana uyu?

End of chapter 03 stay tuned and be blessed I love you.

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 04

Ndakatendeuka kudzoka asi pfungwa dzainge dzatova bara wamhanya. Asi sei vabereki vangu vasinawo kuziviswa pakafa vamwe. Kuti pangava here pane chikonzero chekuti zvisaziviswa. Iyi mibvinzo yaiuya mupfungwa dzangu ndichityaira mota kudzokera kuHarare. Ndaiva ndisisamhanye zvangu sezvo ndaiva ndafambira dhongi rakaora. Ndakasvika kumba kuma past 08 usiku. Appetite yechikafu yaiva yatopera mandiri nekuda kwekufunga.

Ndiani chaizvo angagona kuhaker phone zvekuti kana mamesseges atumirwa haapinde ko icho chikonzero chekuita izvi chichimbova chei? Zvinoreva kuti hapana secret yandiri kuitaka nephone kudai iripo mamesseges angu akasvika. Ko iye munhu uyu kuzoita simba rekutuma munhu kana kuenda kunobisa mamesseges muphone yemukomana uya azviitirei? Zvinoreva kuti aneruzivo nezverufu rwevabereki vanguka. Ko kana achizviziva anodiiwo kungobuda pachena? Iyi mibvinzo yaiuya mupfungwa dzangu ndichienda mushower kunogeza.

Ndakavhurira mvura ichibva yatanga kuyerera zvayo nemuviri wese. Mangwana acho kuseni ndaifanira kumukira kuenda kumaoffice ekwandaiva ndakaisa mapapers ebasa. Ndakatora glass of milk netwo mascones ndokudya ndokuzvikanda pabed. Hope hadzina kunonoka kubata ndakabva ndatorara zvangu apa ndaiva ndaseta alarm. Ndakamutswa nealarm kuseni ndokugeza. Pandakapedza ndakaenda kunogadzira cup of coffee. Ndakasiya mota ndokukwira makombi sezvo zvaisaita kuti ndiende nayo. Ndakasvika ndomumira muneimwe ndakamirira kusvika kwemukuru wacho. Paiva nevanhu vakati wandei zvekusvika kuma 13 vaida basa seni.

Opportunity yekuti basa ndoriwana ndaiva nayo nekuda kwekuti ndaiva ndakadzidza. Mukuru wataiva takamira akazosvika. Vanhu vaipinda umwe chete umwe chete muroom umu vachiudzwa zvavaiudzwa. Yakazosvikawo nguva yangu yekuti ndipinde ndakapinda. Mukuru vakambondiyeva chiso ndokuita semunhu ari busy zvake nekunyora nyora. Izvi zvakandibhowa sekuti chinhu chandisingade mulife mangu kunonotswa neumwe munhu. Sezvo apa ndirini ndaida jira ndaifanira kutokweva. Ndakabva ndangogumbata maoko angu aripasi petable Ivo baba vaya vachiita zvavaita.

Vakazopedza zvavainyora nyora paya ndokunditarisa kumeso zvakare.

"Uuumm am sorry my daughter pane zvandanga ndiri busy nazvo. Pane report yakaiswa from one of the companies dzatinosevenzera. So parikuratidza kuti pakadzimwa alarm security zvakare yakafembeswa zvinodhaka. Vanhu vacho vakapinda ipapo havana chavakatora zvinoratidza kuti vakashaya zvavaida." Ayingotaura hake mukuru uyu asi ndaisava nebasa nazvo.

"No problem sir it's part of your work I understand." Ndakadaira kuti zvindibve semunhu anezvaari kuda.

"So tell me how old are you and with your qualifications wasarudza basa rinoiri?" Akabvunza murume uya.

"Iam an orphan, all my parents are gone so there is no one to look after me. Ndikada kusarudza mabasa zvinoreva kuti ndichachema nenhamo kana nzara Ini ndisina anogona kundibatsira." Ndakadaira ndakatarisa mukuru uya mumahobi ake ayiva akavanzwa mumagogorosi ano mahombe sepasi pebhodhoro remafuta eOlivine. Ayiita seaheadmaster wandakamboona kwaGutu.

"Oooh it's so sad my condolences sweetheart but you didn't tell me how old are you?"

Akadzokorora kubvunza zvakare kudai yaisava nyaya yekuti ndaida basa ndakatomukanda magara moyo asi ndakati regai ndipfavire ngoma usiku urefu.

"Iam 24 asi ndakakanganwa kunyora pamapapers angu?" Ndakabvunza ndichiita kakuvhundikira.

"Oooh sorry mwanangu nezvawataura ndabva ndanzwa tsitsi. So where do you stay uye nani?" Akabva andobvunza mumwe mubvunzo zvakare. Apa ndizvo zvandisingade mulife mangu.

"Marlboreign baba." Handina kuda kuwanza mbambo.

"That's good, alone?"

"Yeah!" Ndakabva ndatonyarara.

"Ok basa panga pasisina kutaura chokwadi chisikana but ndanzwa tsitsi pane zvawataura. So ndava kutobisa someone pane vanga vakawana basa kuti ndikupfekere." Akabva asimudza maziso achinditarisa. Iyi pfungwa haina kundifadza yekubiswa kweumwe munhu pachiiswa inini. Kuti nditaure kuti no leave it like that ndichawana rimwe basa nezvandaiva ndambotaura zvaisaita.

Ndakanyemwerera zvebhaizi kuti vanzwewo kufara asi kudai ayiziva mukuru uyu kuti ini ndine zvangu zvandakananga angadai akandirambira.

"Thank you sir, thank you so much may God bless you more." Ndakataura ndichinyepera kusimuka ndokutyora muzura.

"Kuita kwaMwari mwanangu hameno zvangoitika muropa mangu kuti ndikufarire. Ndingadai ndisina kumbokudaidza but moyo wangu waramba uchingotenderera pazita rako. As for the blessings you are the one who is supposed to be blessed coz I am already blessed. I have got a family, I have got a job good house also a car so I don't think I need to be blessed, isn't that enough ?" Akaita seanobvunza.

"Ichokwadi baba haa makaropafadzwa kare you are still healthier too. Vashoma vezera renyu vachine utano sezvamuri izvi." Ko ukaona vanoda kukwidzirirwa Iwe uchiona hako kuti hapana zviripo ungadii kutongobvuma kupusiswa. Handiti hanzi kupusa kunoita kuti uite mari here ndizvo zvandakaita apa.

"Chaizvo munoti tichaonei zvedu isu, manje unekumwe kwawakambotsvaka basa here musikana kana ndekekutanga?" Vakabvunza baba vaya.

"Handina hangu kwandakambodaidzwa sezvandaitwa pano asi basa ndakatsvaka kwakawanda." Ndakadaira ndisingade kupedza nguva ndaiitira kuti munhu anange nyaya yake.

"Saka mutemo wavamo muguta muno wavakuuziva hakoka?" Vakabva vabvunza vakanditarisa kumeso manje iniwo zvikati nyadzi handina ndakabva ndatarisawo mumaziso imomo.

"Ndoupi iwoyo baba kuti ini handisati ndambonyatso sevenza zvangu?" Ndakabvunza sezvo ndaiva ndarasika.

"Unoona munyika hamuna mabasa umu ende ilucky guru at your age kuwana basa so. Saka pane macharges anotorwa nevanenge varikumberi kwako but sezvo wandiudza chichemo chako don't worry we will talk about it. But wosevenzawo nemoyo unoda uchiterera vakuru vako anything chanetsa don't hesitate to tell me. Zvimwe tichange tichitaura tichiona kuti zvakamirasei asi usazondirasisa?" Ndakatenda ndokuudzwa kuti ndaitanga basa next week Monday apa it was Thursday.

Ndakatenda ndokuudzwa kuti ndiende kunopiwa uniform neboots. Ndakaenda kwandaiva ndarairwa ndokunopiwa zvaiva zvataurwa. Ndakabvapo moyo wangu uchifara kuti ndava ne access yekuzotsvaka zvandinoda. Ndakaenda kumba ndokuzopinda mutown. Ndakaenda kumakombi kuya zuva iroro ndaida kuona hwindi uya kuti ndione kana ayisakwanisa kundibatsira. Ndakasvika ndokumuona ndakaona kuchenjera kwake kuti kana ayinge ava pabasa makore maviri apfuura haayitadza kundibatsira. Iye haana kuda kuoma musoro akabva andipa number dzake. Ndaida

kuonana naye zuva rakare iroro manheru, ndakazonzwa avakuti pane kwaatumwa kuenda naboss vavo.

Pakataurwa naboss kuti tiri kuenda kwaRusape ndakarwadziwa. Ndaiva ndatoronga maths dzangu dzikabuda bhobho. Ndaitoona ndapengesana nemwana wemhene kusvika atiza vabereki. Ko ndaitadzanei idzo dzawira mutswanda dzaisanetsa kuworera. Izvi ndizvo zvakandirwadza pandakanzi ndava kuenda kwaRusape.

Ndakazobeeper mwana iye ndofunga phone yake ayigara akabata mumaoko. Haana kumboita nguva akabva afona ndakamuudza zvaiva muprogramme yangu kubva kuvarungu. Akaratidza kurwadziwa nazvo akazondiudza kuti ndiuye ndichimuona mutown before kuenda. Semunhu ayinzwanana naLodza ndakati iyi yava yedu tiri vaviri tozoitaura tega. Ndakadzokera mumba kunonzwa kuti taienda kunoitei kwaRusape.

"Ok guys nyaya iripo ndeyekuti pane mukadzi wandaigara naye few years back. Mukadzi uyu ashaika so Ini handikwanise kuendako nhasi that's why ndati imi muendeko. Ini ndichateverako mangwana ndapedza meeting yandiinayo or ndichauya kuswera mangwana iam not sure but ndouya. Ndinovimba mese munoziva nezveparufu so the best you can do kumira seni panoda help. Ndichakupai mari yekuenda nayo uye chose chinoda kubatsirwa you may call me." Vakataura boss Kedha vachitarisa kumeso kwedu tose. Ini zvaitondinetsa kuti saka mukuru vanoreva kuti mudzimai wavo wavaigara naye sandiye wekutanga.

Takatenda zvedu ko taiti kudii isu tatumwa nemurungu. Takaenda kuChitungwiza pagarage ndokunotora hembe dzekuchinja. Takapinda mutown ndokutenga zvaida kuendwa nazvo zvacho tapedza ndakafonera babe apa handina kubhipa.

*_End of chapter 04 stay tuned and be blessed_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

*_CHAPTER 05_*

Time dzaiva dzaenda zvekuti ndakangoti regai ndizame ndisazonzi ndakaenda ndisina kutaura asi ndaiona zvisisabude.

"Babe ndeipi we are in town right now kutenga zvinhu kuti tichibuda where are you?" Ndakabvunza apa ndakaita kudzikamira zvangu.

"I am good wangu, ok matova kuda kuenda uripapi pacho ndiuyepo." Kuzodero chete ropa rakabva ratanga kumhanya muviri wese. Ndakazvitarisa katatu kuti shuwa ndini here. Mudhara Lodza akabva amutsa kombi.

"Toenda zveduka bamudiki mapedza handiti?" Dzakandibvunza dzichi reverser mota. Ndakadzisiya dzichireverser Ini ndichitenderera maoko arimumhepo sendinoda kuflayer nemufaro zvekuti vaindiona vaitoshaya kuti zvose bhoo here. Apa ndairova muridzo waivharira nzvimbo yese ko chihwindi chaiva chatondizara mumuviri wese. Noise ndiyo yaiva yava shamwari yangu day and night. Mota yakabva yatarisa mugwagwa wekuti tinobudira paEast gate toturner left tichibata mugwagwa wekuenda Mutare pana forth.

"Mira kani mudhara ndionese mwana patiri ko chiiko mudhara ungati munorwadziwa neni?" Ndakataura ndichigara paseat rekumberi pamashure padriver mamwe ese ayiva aiswa zvinhuka. Lodza dzakangodzungudza musoro ndokuti.

"Haa zvakaoma ndorwadziwa nemunhu wandisingazive here bamudiki manje tamira panziraka." Ipapo phone yakabva yaringer.

"Asi airtime yapera or una boss vako saka murikumhanya?" Chakabvunza chibhebhi.

"Usatya wangu Iwe uripapi kana uri tonaz tomixer but nguva yakaruma munhu waiziva. Handisi kuziva patiri kudonhera saka kutoda kufamba kuchakachena. Plus unongoiziva yekumaraini zvidhoma hobho waona." That's my first time kunzwa mwana iyeye achiseka ndikati yesaya. Ko mahwindi haunganakeka ndichatokupinza muchune yechingezi chete wati unoenda nepi.

"I am out of town but tell me where to meet I will come fast." Kakadero nezwi rinekakunyungudutsa apa Ini wacho ndaiva ndisisagone.

"Ok huya pagarage riri after paRoadport neroad yeMutare pane,,," handina kuzopedza kutaura kaiva katondidimbudzira kutaura.

"Ok let's meet pafood zone in a second." Ndakabva ndati kuna mudhara Lodza handei

pana forth mudhara.

"Haa iwe mupfana huya utyaire wega ndiwe urikuziva kwatiri kuenda. Plus wotoenda uripanyanga road iri clear iyi ungaonei?" Dzakabva dzabvunza.

"Ko papolice ndodii manje?" Ndakabvunza ndashaya kuti mudhara uyu ati ndidii futi.

"Handiti unawo here mukuru wako unongobuditsa iwoyo ko unovhundukei plus police inongoda cash. Chero ukava nelicense haashaye mhosva unosungirwa nhunzi yafira pascreen kuti sei iripo kunge wadhumha munhu." Ndakaseka ndichimutsa mota.

Ndakasvika pafood zone ndokumisa mota ndakamirira kufonera chibabe. Pandakatora phone kuti ndifone ndakanzwa pascreen radriver porohwa nemunwe. Ndakatarisa kuti ndione kuti ndiani, hana yakabva yati bhaa. Ndaiita kunge ndatanga kupinda murudo zuva iroro chaiko. Ndakamutarisa iye ndokuvhura door rangu zvinyoro nyoro. Mwana ayinyemwerera akanditarisa zvekuti nyadzi dzakambondibata ndokuzvitarisa.

"You are here already asi wanga wagara uripano nakudhara kani?" Ndakabvunza ndakaita kutarisa kababe.

"Maya but kungoti ndaudza munhu wandauya naye kuti amhanye chete otherwise madii?" Kakabva kabvunza kakanditarisa. Ini ndakaburuka ndokuzembera mota.

"Hapana wena but change of plans chete saka kwatova kuenda ndofunga urikuzviona kuti mota yato loader iyi." Mudhara Lodza vaingobaya baya phone yavo vari parutivi rwepassenger seat.

"So when are you coming back, uye murikunoitei ikoko?" Akabvunza musikana uya achindibisa kashinda kaiva pahembe.

"I'm not sure but I will give you a call kana tapindira tonas."

"Ok nyaya yangu manje pane zvandaida kuziva for how long have you been working as

a conductor?" Mubvunzo uyu wakandinetsa kuti asi chinoda kundisaiza or chinoda kundipa basa here.

"Ndava netime inenge four years zvekuti even kutyaira ndogona but kungoti mhepo dzinondibata plus kuva nherera waiziva. Ndingadai ndichitova nelicense izvezvi." Ndakadaira ndichitarisa tarisa kumasides nenyadzi dzeuhwindi. Four years kwatosara two kuti munhu atore degree rachiremba iri nursing in theatre ndakatopedza.

"Yeah such is life but everything has got its own time don't loose hope. So ndikakumbira kuitirwa favour can you do that for me?" Kakataura kakanditarisa kumeso kamusikana kaya.

"Is there anyone who can deny that for a precious flower like you. You are like an angel in the world I wish to see your parents vakabara ruva rakaita sewe panyika." Pandakataura izvozvo ndakaona chiso chake chichisanduka meso ake achijenga misodzi.

"So wati mukunoitei kwaRusape kwacho?" Akabva abvunza achitarisa kuside zvakandiratidza kuti arikuswinya kumeso kuti asaoneka misodzi yake.

"We are attending the funeral of our boss wife." Ndakadaira ipapo misodzi iya yakabva yadonha pasi. Zvakandinetsa kuti asi ndatuka mwana uyu kani chii chaizvo chaiva choitika apa.

"Parufu haparambizwe munhu handiti, kudai ndisingadi kugadzirisa something mangwana ndabatana nemi. Asi haisi problem zvayo aslong ndiine macontacts enyu I will come over there tommorow." Takazotenderana kuti paisava nedambudziko asi ndaiva ndatoona kuti mwana uyu pane zviri kumunetsa zvakasiyana nezvandaifunga mupfungwa dzangu. Mubvunzo wandakazosara nawo ndewekuti why me? Pavanhu

vese vaaiona panyika sei kusarudza ini. Takatyaira mota kuenda kwaRusape tosiya musikana uya hatina kusanganawo nedambudziko dzamara tasvika.

Takasvika kwadoka zvedu saka zvinhu hazvina kubiswa mumota takati zvinozobiswa kwachena. Takabata maoko usiku ihwohwo asi hatina kunge tazivikanwa kuti tisu vanani. Kwachena Lodza ndiye akazoenda kuneveukama kuti vakwanise kunzwa zvaidiwa uye mamiriro ehurongwa sezvaiva zvataurwa naBoss Kedha. Ini ndakasara mumota vakomana vamwe vechidiki vaibisa zvavo zvinhu zvataiva tauya nazvo mumota vachiisa mumba. Ndaitova busy kutamba paapp nekamusikana kaya ndichikaudza tunyaya turi funny.

Ndakanzwa rava bongozozo kumba kwaiva naLodza nguva diki diki ndakaona Lodza obudamo aripfuti akananga kumota. Ndakasiya phone paseat ndichiburuka kuda kunzwa kuti ko vanhu vapokana papi futi. Ndakanzwa umwe mudhara achidaidzira apa akabata mupini webadza.

"Saka imi ndimi matumwa kuzoitasei pano makore mangani mwana wedu achirwara iye Kudakwashe asingauye pano. Paakudzwa zveurwere akadii kutumira mari yekurapisa munhu nhasi ndiko kooti pwetere pwetere achitumira vanhu. Kuda kutiratidza kuti anogona kutsvaka mari chaizvo. Kuti abudirire kusvika paava nhasi haasi mwana wedu uyu airima fodya asi okanganwa chazuro nehope achidya mari nemahure Harare yoo." Lodza ayiva atopinda mumota apa yatomutswa kuratidza kuti anoda kutoenda.

"Ayewazve baba ko moti kurwa kune zvakunogadzirisa here madii kuti tishandise muromo pane maoko?" Ndakataura ndabata mudhara uya ayiva mberi. Pakabva paitawo umwe mukomana ayiratidza kuti muhombe kwandiri zvishoma. Akabva abvuta mupini uya kwava kuda kurova ini.

"Musatanyoko makajaidzwa vana vembwa saka iwe ndiwe wotoda kuzviita wakachenjera pano?" Mupini uya ndakabva ndauvhika neseri kweruoko ndichibva ndaubata. Akada kutevera negumbo ndichibva ndarivhara neyanguwo boots. Achida kukanda chibhakera ndakabva ndamubata ruoko rwacho. Pakaita umwe akada kuti andivinge neshure ndakabva ndangoita sedhongi ndichirova pakati pemakumbo. Vamwe vakada kupindira asi ndaingorigira pasi nemaoko nemakumbo zvekuti vakapedzisira votya kusvika pandaiva ndiri.

Pavakaona kuti vaita vatete pamaoko ndipo pavakazoda kuti tiite zvekutaurirana. Ndakatanga kutaura manje, "ko nhai vana baba isu tatadzei nyaya yamuri kutirovera hatina kana chimwe chete chatiri kuziva pano. Takatongotumwawo nemukuwasha wenyu zvino kudai matiudza zvakanaka hatairamba kudzokera muzvakanaka. Ko madii kuti tikupei phone mutaure naiye Boss Kedha musati marwa nesu." Vamwe mbuya ndivo vakazobuda mumba vachitaura zvaiva nemusoro.

"Ko nhai madarireiko kuvhiringa rwendo rwemwana wangu. Inga kubva pakutanga ndakaramba wani kuti mwana wangu aroorwe naKudakwashe imi mukati ndinobva kure kuGokwe handina zvandinoziva kuno. Zvino apa mava kuda kuti paitwesei nekuti yakatodeuka haichadyorerwa." Ndakatarisa ayitaura ndokuona ari muchembere uya wandakambokwidza mota kuenda kuChitungwiza iye achida mota yekuenda kuGokwe. Ndakabva ndamuziva ndokufamba ndichienda paari iye akashamisika achionawo ndirini ndiri pamba pemwana wavo. Akazobvunza kuti chii chatisvitsa apa ndikatanga kurondedzera.

"Mota yamakakwira zuva riya muchembere muridzi wayo ndiye atituma kuno achiti munhu ashaya kuno mudzimai wake wekutanga." Ndakaona mbuya ichibuda misodzi kamusikana kayaiva nako kakabvawo kasvika. Takazonyararidzana boss vakazotaurwa navo vakati vaisvika zuva iroro later. Zuva rakadoka vasina kusvika apa chitunha chaichengetwa the following day yaiva Sunday.

Musikana uya akazotaura zvekuti achasvika makuseni seni. Ndaida kunzwa nyaya yake yaaida kubatsirwa uye chakaita acheme ndamuudza zvekuti vakamubara vakagona. Kuseni seni kwezuva resvondo ndakamuka ndichiona pakamira mota yaBoss. Ndakatoshamiswa kuti vakasvika nguvai usiku vandisina kuona. Pakatanga kugadzirirwa zvaida kuitwa ndipo pandakaona kuti munhu ayiva auya mukomana uya wesuit yeNavy Blue wandakambonetsana naye kuHarare. Zuva iri ayiva akapfeka suit yeblack neshangu dzeblack.

Akauya pataiva tikakwazisana zvakanaka akazondiudza kuti boss havana kukunda kuuya pane kwavaenda. Saka iye atumwa kuti azovamirira zvakare, ndakanetseka kuti chii chakakosha chavaiva vaenda kunoita chaidarika kuonekana nemunhu ayiva mudiwa wavo. Mukomana uya akazodaidzwa nanasekuru akasiya phone yake pamusoro pemota yedu. Ndakaibaya screen ndokuona kuti yaiva yakalocker asi ndakashamiswa kuona yakaiswa picture yemusikana uya wekuHarare.

Pandakanzwa kuti mukomana uya ava nemakore four achisevenza kumakombi ndakafara zvisingaite. Apa ndaiva ndava nezvinhu zviviri zvekutsvaka murume wemasuits nemutyairi wekombi yekutsika vabereki vangu. Uyu munhu wesuit ndaiona anezvanoziva chete pakufa kwevabereki vangu kana kuvigwa kwavo. Uyu wesuit wekunyepa kuti ayibva kuHarare ndiye ayiziva munhu akahacker phone yangu chete. Saturday kuseni ndizvo zvandaida kumukira kunotsvaka izvozvo pane munhu wandaziva ayigona kundibatsira ayisevenzera mutown muHarare. Ndakapinda mudhorobha ndokuenda kwaishandira munhu uya ndakamuudza zvaiva zvaitika paphone yangu

neyemukomana uya.

Akandibvunza kuti ndaisevenzesa line ripi ndokumuudza kuti raiva rebuddie. Akatanga kubaya baya laptop yake kudzamara amira.

"Hapana chiri kuratidza kuti this line has been hacked. Mamessages haasi kuenda here or haisi kureceiver here?" Akandibvunza

"Iri kureceiver but pane mamwe mamessages andakatumirwa asina kusvika." Ndakapindura

"Haana kusvika how iwawo chete ndiwo asiri kusvika here or iwe ukatumira mamesseges kumunhu iyeye arikuenda?" Vakabvunza

"Anoratidza kuti arikuenda asi ndakakanganwa kutarisa kuti akapinda here muphone yake mukomana uya." Ndakadaira ndichizvishora izvi zvaiva zvisina kumbopinda mumusoro mangu.

"Ok daidzira number dzemunhu wacho tione." Ndakadaidzira number dziya ndokupedza. Vakaita nguva vachibaya baya palaptop ndokubva vazoti "here we go, it shows kuti munhu uyu akanga achisevenzesa number idzi yes. But he changed his number paakatumirwa message from another contact. Message iyi yakamuti azotumira code inenge yabuda pafoni pake iye ndokuita saizvozvo. Zvakaitika usiku zvekuma around 3 to 4 am. Munhu waakapa code ndiye akabva ashandisa number yake mean kuti yava neumwe munhu iye atova suppose to use another account." Ndakanzwa kupera simba, saka zvinoreva kuti pane akaporter mamesseges edu akazohacker number dzemukomana uyaka. Mean kuti daka rake riri pandiri not pamukomana uya manje anyangira yaona Ini ndomutsvaka pachibhoyi pasina internet manje. Ndakapiwa number yaaiva akachinja achisevenzesa yemukomana uya asi dzose dzaiva dzisisasevenzwese. Ndakafonera mukomana uya ndomuudza kuti achitosevenzeza imwe number paapp.

Ndakatenda ndokubuda muoffice iya zvandaida zvaiva zvaita. Ndakazoenda kumba ndokumboenda zvangu kugym. The following day ndakamukira kuenda kwaRusape sezvandaiva ndavimbisana naHwindi uya. Akandiudza kuti pane vanhu vavaenda kunotora kuti vazoenda kumakuva/ Marinda. Akandipa madirections epekuburukira ndokundiudza kuti pane arikuuya kuzonditora ipapo. Pakasvika a nice guy in complexion apa ayinhuhwirira zvainyautsa moyo. Ayiva akapfeka a black suit neboots dzacho driving a nice car. Ndakatombofunga kuti ndiye boss waHwindi asi ndakazoti haangabvume kutumwa naHwindi.

"Hie Miss are you the one I have been directed to come and pick with Mr Gwendu?" Akabvunza akanditarisa mumaziso chaimo.

"Hie I don't have an idea about who sent you here ndangonzi pane achauya onditora nemukomana anonzi Kelvin ndiHwindi kuHarare." Akabva aseka ndokutambanudza ruoko.

"Nice to meet you Miss?" Akabva amira kutaura apa ayiva akapfeka mashades kumeso ayiva akaita kaublack asi kasiri dark.

"You may call maPamela" ndakadaira.

"Nice to know you Pamela we are very sorry for the great loss." Akataura achindisiya tava kufamba kuenda kumota.

"Yeah inzira yedu tose are you related to the deceased?" Ndakabvunza.

"Not as such and you are you related to her?"

"No I just come to mourn with my friend." Akabva aseka zvakandinetsa kuti ko chii chaita funny.

"That's good so tell me what are you doing in Harare and where do you crib?" Taitaura toenda kumba mota ichityairwa zvayo.

"Ndogara kuMarlbo and you?"

"Avondale, so tell me how are you surviving over there?" Akabvunza achinditarisa.

"Meaning?"

"Come on girl you look so nice young and, you know what am talking about are you married or you are in love with Kelvin?" Ndakashaya kuti ndomuti kwete here or ndomuti hongu.

"No iam still young to get married plus marriage is a waste of time varume vakadhakwa. Hwindi is just my friend." Ndakadaira.

"Wolw so it means am the lucky guy!" Akabva anditarisa achiseka apa Ini ndakabva ndangonyemwerera zvekuti zvindibve. Of course ayiratidza kuva munhu akarongeka zvake but kuti ndidairire zvaaitaura it was impossible. Imwe pfungwa yakanditi just go for him unobva wakanganwa zviri kukunetsa day and night your parents are already gone so why should you stress yourself?

End of chapter 05 stay tuned and be blessed.

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(The Revenge)

STORY BY JC WACHI

*_CHAPTER 06_*

Ndakatanga kufunga zvaitaurwa nevamwe vangu ndiri kuVaa. Pfungwa yekuti kana une mukomana stress inopera yakabva yandiita kuti ndivhunduke. Ndakatanga kurangarira ndadanana neumwe mukomana ayiva akanyarara zvisingaite. That guy ayisafanana kana nevamwe vanhu most of the time ayigara ariega. So mongozivawo segirls munhu akaita saiyeye rinobva ramunzwira sugar. Not kuti anenge anemari or something but the way he is inongoita unzwe kumuda. Haagone kukucheater like zvinoitwa nevaya vakabhabhauka. You may share time together, zvinoita kuti muronge pamwe chete. So girls zhinji raizara naye zvekuti hapana ayisamuda apa ayigeza nekupfeka.

Rimwe zuva akazomhoreswa nefriend yangu zviya zvekutanga munhu. Ndiko kwakava kujairana kwedu neniwo. So takatanga kungova mafriends kusvika azondi proposer but I liked his life style. Ndiyo yakaita ndimude nemakuriro ake takadanana for about one year and some months ayisambo demander bonde kana kundimanikidza. Chakazondibhowa kusvika pabhonzo ndepandakazoziva kuti ayirara nefriend yangu. That's when I started to hate vakomana ndichitanga kupedzera time yangu kuma arts. Zvakapedzisira zvatova muropa zvekuti ndaiva ndotodanana nebody yangu than mukomana.

"So Pee hausi kundinzwa here or ndataura zvinobhowa?" Akandibvunza mukomana uya amisa mota pane kamwe karukova kuti tiyambuke.

"I'm sorry manga matii pfungwa dzangu dzanga dzatoenda zvadzo kure." Ndakadaira nenyadzi kuti munhu anga arikutaura neni nguva yose iyi Ini ndisina chandiri kunzwa.

"Oooh shame usandidero shaa so pawanga uchingoti uumm wanga uchitorota zvako? Anyway ndati can I be one of your friends?" Akabvunza mukomana uya.

"It's difficult for me to have a friend of my opposite sex, how could we manage that?" Ndakadeera nemubvunzo.

"The truth is Ini ndakuda Pee zvekuti chero ukati handei kunobisira kuvabereki vako now ndingasva ndakwereta zvangu. You are so special, you deserve to be treated like a queen." Akataura mukomana uya.

"Vakomana sometimes hameno zvamungori so wandiona nhasi haundizive wava kutondida. Hamutye here kusangana nezvimwe zvisingaite?" Ndakamubvunza apa achiturner kuenda paneimwe imba. Pairatidza kuva nevanhu vakati wandei pachivanze zvairatidza kuti ndipo panerufu pacho.

"Unogona kubata vanhu maoko then you come back here handiti unoziva tsika dzepafuneral?" Akandibvunza apa Ini ndaiva murima zvangu.

"I know nothing about kubata maoko ndokuitasei ikoko, can't we go together then ndozomirira kudzoka kwaHwindi?" Ndakamukumbira ndakamutarisa kumeso pane zvandakaona pamukomana uyu haana kuda kunyatsosanganisa maziso neni kunyangwe zvake ayiva akapfeka mashades.

"Ini hazviite kuti ndidero rega nditsvake umwe munhukadzi anoenda newe." Akabva adaidza kamwe kamukomana hameno zvavakataurirana ndokuzoenda vose. Akadzoka achifamba nevamwe amai ndokunditi ndiende navo. Takaenda ndokuudzwa zvaifanira kuitwa ndakatanga kuvanhurume ndichitevera mutsara apa ndichimhoresa vanhu ndichityora muzura. Ndakazopedzisira nekumadzimai ndapedza ndakaenda kunogara pasi. Paingotaurwa nyaya dzaisanzwisisika asi zvairatidza parikutairwa nezvemufi uye magariro aakaita. Ndakasimuka ndoenda kwandaiva ndaona madzimai ayiratidza kuti ndeezera rangu.

Hapana kuita nguva kombi yana hwindi yakabva yasvika ndakaenda kuya ndokumukwazisa. Madairiro aakaita ayiratidza kuti akadhinhiwa hameno kuda kwaiva kurwadziwa nebasa kana rufu rwacho. Akabva anditi ndiende tozotaura kana apedza zvaaiita. Vanhu vaichera guva/rinda vaiva kunze kwemusha kwavaingoitawo dzakasiyana siyana. Mukomana akazondidaidza ndikaenda kwaari.

"Wasvika bhoo zvako here wangu?" Ndiwo matauriro aakaita.

"Yeah ndafamba bhoo waita bhoo pamunhu wawatuma kundigashira shaa." Ndakadairawo.

"Ndaona kuti ndiri kure apa kuti undimirire hazviite so mazivana here?" Akabvunza mubvunzo wakandinetsa kuti ayiti tazivana pakudii asi ndiye boss vake. But payaka akati boss vake ndivo vane mudzimai ashaya hazvingaite kuti ave baba vevana vamwe vanga vachinongedzwa paya. Even chero akava iye baba angaite simba rekundipfimba here iye aripakuchema mudzimai wake.

"Kwete asi ndiye murungu wako kani?" Ndakabvunza ndichishamisika.

"Haa maya so hamutomboketane zvamuchose?"

"Kana ka1, ndatomuonawo nhasi achizvi introducer kuti atumwa newe." Ndakadaira paya. Pakabva padaidzirwa kuti varikuchera vapedza saka yava nguva yehama dzemufi kutaura mazwi ekupedzisira ekuonekana. Vanhu vakagara zvakarongeka Ini ndaiva kwamadzimai. Paisimuka vanhu vakasiyana siyana vazukuru vana vemufi pamwe chete nevabereki. Nguva iyi ndakanzwa kurwadziwa nezvaitaurwa kuti vangu vabereki iyi nguva handina kunge ndaiwana.

"Mwana arere apa uyu anga anemoyo wakanaka chaizvo. Wanga anerudo rwekubatsira uuye kukudza mhuri yake zvakanaka. Kubva zvaenda murume wake kuHarare asingazodzoke handina kana zuva randambonzwa kuti aita zvisirizvo mumana rino. Vakadzi vashoma vanokwanisa kumira nedzimba dzavo kunyanya vafuratirwa nevarume sezvaiva zvaitika pamwana uyu. Asi vakuru vakati wafa wazorora ndaisafunga kuti ungaenda zvakadai kudai rudo rwawaiva narwo pakubatanidza mhuri rukasara nevana vako. Chinondirwadza asiya vana vari vadiki chete kudai baba vavo

vakavawo nemoyo wekuvarera." Mashoko aya ayitaurwa neayiva muvakidzani wavo. Ndainzwa vanhu vachiita mahon'era kuratidza kuti varikugutsurira pane zvaitaurwa. Pakazosvika baba vechikuru vakatanga kutaura ivavo ndivo vakataura mashoko akandikatyamadza.

"Ndinozviziva rufu inzira yedu tose asi aya maendero aMonica andirwadza mwanangu. Ndaiziva vabari vachivigwa nevana manje zvangu zvandishamisa kutara guva remwana. Idzo nherera dzawasiya dziri ndumure kudai dzichachengetwa nani. Ndinoziva kuti hapashaikwe wasundidzira chero rwuri ruoko rwaMwari runotendera asi ndinoti muka urwise wega. Ndinozviziva kuti uri Shumba kadzi Masibanda haungakundwe kwese kuhope nemuupenyu." Vakazobatwa vogadzikwa pasi pachiratidza kuti mashoko avaiva vakutaura ayisaita. Zvekunzi Masibanda ndizvo zvakandirwadza nekuti ndiwo waiva mutupo waamai vangu. Amai vacho vakataurawo asi vaingoti kudai mwana wangu asina kuroorwa naKuda zvingadai pamwe asina kusangana nezvose izvi.

Vanhu vakazosimuka voenda kunoita body view neni ndikaendawo. Waizoti munhu akafa here waingofunga kuti zvimwe kurara. Asi pane zvandakaona zvakandinetsa asi ndakangoti zvimwe ndizvo zvinoitika munhu afa. Pamhuno pamai ava pakabuda ropa raisinira nemumhuno apa hameno kuda kuti handina kuona amai vangu kekupedzisira here. Chiso chavo chakati bhaa pamberi pangu nguva yandaiva ndakatarisa amai ava. Vakavigwa zviitwa zvikaitwa vana mukomana umwe ayiratidza ndiye ava mukuru ayiva ne17years. Vamwe vaviri vaiva vadiki.

Vakazonzi vaisara pamba pevabereki vavo hama dzakatenderana kuti dzichaona kuti ndiani ovachengeta. Takazooneka toenda kuHarare, mukomana uya wesuit akabva ati ayienda neni sezvo paisava nevanhu vaitakura. Kombi ndiyo yakatakura vanhu vaienda kuHarare, hwindi akazondiudzawo zvekuti tinoenda tose. Ndakamuudza kuti ndawana transport kumota yemukomana uya plus ndaida kukasika kusvika ndizogadzirira

zvekubasa mangwana acho. Hwindi akaratidza kubatikana nemaitiro angu asi ndakazomuudza kuti ndirikuda kuzogadzirira zvekubasa totaura pafoni. Takaenda tichitaura nyaya dzakasiyana siyana nemukomana uya ayiratidza kuva munhu ari very cool.

Akazoda kuramba achindibvunza nezve proposal yake asi ndakamuudza kuti it's too early for me to accept that. Akazoti anozvinzwisisa so we will be friends tichidzidzana asi chokwadi ndechekuti ayindida. Ndakamubvunza kuti ayisevenza kupi akati ayizvisevenzera security company. Ini semunhu ayiva nebusiness rake asi ndichida kumbotsvaka zvandaida handina kuda kumuudza chokwadi asi basa redu raiva rimwe chete. Ndakazokumbira kusiiwa mutown ndotsvaka Mota dzekuenda kumba kwangu asi akaramba achiti ayida kunoona pandinogara. Ndakamboramba asi akabva ati hapana kwatingaenda kana ndaramba izvozvo ndokupaka mota apa akalocker madoors.

Ndakatoona kuti ndikaramba ndichiramba ndaizopedzisira ndatadza kugadzirira zvekubasa. Akazoenda akanondisiya asi haana kupinda zvake mumba akabva ayenda asi akandipa macontacts ake ini ndikamupawo angu. Nyaya yangu kana mafiro evabereki vangu handina kugara ndamuudza hazvina kundiitira kuti ndimutaurire. Ndakasvika ndokugeza ndokugadzirira zuva rangu remangwana ndapedza ndakaenda kugym ndokudzoka ndichigeza. Ndakazodya nekurara zvangu zuva iroro ndaisava nepfungwa dzakawanda kuda kurufu kwandaiva ndabva. Hwindi haana kundifonera zuva iroro kana kundiisira message makuseni ndakabva ndamufonera. Haana kubata phone yake ndakaisa text kuapp.

"Hie wangu makafamba bhoo here nezuro makasvika nguvai?" Ndakabva ndatexter.

"Mushe." Ndiyo yakava mhinduro yake.

"That's good morning kupindura one word answer hanzi zvaitasei ndakutadzirei?" Ndakatexter zvakare.

"Unoda ndikuti kudii nhaiwe ko kana unemukomana wako?" Ndakabva ndaziva kwaienda nyaya yacho zvichireva kuti kana iye ayiva otondidawo.

"Shaa ndingadanane nemunhu neone day here kana ndiwewo?" Ndakabvunza

"One day ripi imi makatoisana pama screen saver." Ndakatoona kuti iyi nyaya haingapere asi naiye mukomana uya ayiva atoperera zvekunondiisa pascreen saver yake.

"Let me rush to work we will talk about this after work, remember ndakatanga kuziva iwewe plus zvevakomana hazvimo mandiri." Ndakabva ndasiya phone iya mumba ndava kutakura iya yekuhekwa. Ndakabva ndaenda kubasa ndakasvika nguvawo dzakanaka. Takamira mumitsara, munamato wapera vanhu vakapiwa maposts ekunosevenzera. Ini semunhu akaita macomputers ndaiziva kuti rangu basa riripo ipapa. Mukuru uya akazouya pandiri ndokutaura neni.

"As you can see kuti basa ishoma vanhu vakawanda uchambosevenza pano payard kugate uko. Kana wagarawo zveabout two months unenge wooneswa zvemuma office medu umu. But kunzwisisa kwako nekukasira kubata ndizvo zvinoita kuti ukwidziridzwe.

Ndakaenda neumwe wevakomana or murume wandainzi ndisevenze naye. Break rakakwana tiripo pabasa ndokudya zvedu ko kudyira pabasaka hapana chitsotsi. After break mukomana uya akambodaidzwa kumaoffice akazodzoka papera chinguva.

Akasvika ndokutanga kutaura nyaya yandisina kunzwisisa. "Sister makapinda sei basa pano nyaya yenyu irikunetsa kumusoro uko. Basa rinogona kupera at anytime zvekuti mudhara Bhonzo akangokundwa chete nevamwe veboard maone. Anditi achamira mira but motozomuonawo maiziva.

Musikana uya paakaramba kuti haazivane nemukomana wekumuisa pascreen ndakangoti vanhu ava vanenge varikuda kunditamba chipoko round. Mauyiro emusikana uyu that day nezvakaitwa nemuface uya mukombi panenge panekalink kaivepo chete. Asi ko kana Ava vanhu vachidanana kosei kababe aka kakachema day riya ndakaudza zvekuti vabereki vake vanoda kutendwa. Yeah zvinodero kuti babe nemuface vanomhaya asi havasi on good page saka kababe kofunga kumbomhanya nahwindi. Asi sei kakaramba kuti nemuface vanozivana asi kozosarudza kuenda naye kuden. Yese iyi mibvunzo yandaizvibvunza ndichiuya kuHarare kubva kwaRusape.

Ndakabva ndati manje mahwindi haaitirwe dzungu unozvilooser ko isu tisu tinoziva macharacter ese evanhuzve. Pane type yemunhu isina kumbosimudzana nahwindi here kana kumbonzwanana nahwindi. Ndakabva ndakapindira paflight mode zvangu ndikati handikatange kana kakasanditanga ndikoko. Izvi ndaizvita asi mwana ndaimunzwira triangle paclear. Ndaingoti kungozorodza pfungwa chete Iko ndiko katova basa mumusoro mangu zvekuti ndaiva ndotoshada double job. Zuva rakadzokera kunaamai kasina kana kundibata zvakabva zvadyara shanje mumunda mangu asi badza rekuti ndisakure ndaiva ndisina. Pfungwa yakangoti kusabatika kwemwana arikutoshandirwa nemuface apa Ini ndiri busy kurova musiwo wekombi kunge munhu anogogodzera zvimugomo. Ndaiti ndikati gare gare ndocheka last seen yemwana apa kuti ndimutange ndinenge ndaputsa chitsidzo chedu nepfungwa dzangu.

Makuseni ndakamukira kutarisa zvakare kuti hachina kubatika here? Zuva ratobuda ndipo pandakazoona message yacho ndakachipindura zvechirough rough pachimagaivha. Ndakaona kuti mwana akabatwa zvake asi arikuda nezvangu. Pakakazoti tobatana later ndakabva ndati zvangu zvaita.

*_End of chapter 06 stay tuned and be blessed_*

Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:
https://chat.whatsapp.com/IfVNy49cErk1nSe40T7LYc

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 07

Ndaiva ndamuka ndisina mufaro zuva iroro. Kusataudzwa naPamela ndaiita kunge ndarasikirwa nechimwe chinhu chikuru. Zvimwe zvinhu so kuita kunge mwana ayiva atondida apa ini neshoko chairo handina kana kumbokanda.

"Mbudzi round about, pamasimbi, mapuranga, machipisa vabereki murikuenda here?" Ndakadaidzira tichibva pamusawu.

"Haa mira mudhara titore vanhu avo, mati papi mukoma?" Ndakabvunza umwe murume ayiva nemudzimai vakamira paroad.

"Iwe urikuenda kupi wangu?" Akandibvunza apa atori serious wena.

"Asi wadiwa nhasi kani mudhara? Unobvunza Ini kuti ndoenda kupi arikuenda ndiwe kwete ini. Ini ndotoenda nekuda kwekuti iwe wamira munzira unongoti kabhachi. Nemi sisi munazivawo mabhiza ekubhejera dzimwe team hadzihwinhe chero zvikadii. Iri bhiza ramakabhejera rokamhinha iri. Apa tarisa ukusimba musoro muviri uri mudiki kunge tsvimbo. Mazizheve kunge hohwa kabhachi soro bhangu wemunhu. Ukaona ndikakuona kwanaya ndokudira madhaka sister apa makashaya moita kunge Jacob akangomuka munhu ava mumablankets asina kumbomuona zvimwe itai serious. Mudhara Lodza rova mota paIvirnes hapashaikwe vanhu makuseni ano." Ndakadaidzira ndichikava kava zvangu gumbo panze semhuru yabatwa gumbo kuti isapinde muna amai vayo.

"Haa ko zvakwidza nguvaiko Kevy inga wanga wamuka bhoo wani nhasi?" Dzakabvunza mudhara Lodza ndikati hadzizive ndanga ndaiswa mucooler box naPamela. Ko ndaiva ndangoisa ruoko chete ndikanzwa kutonhorera wakati mudhara. Takasvika paIvirnes ndokuloader vana vechikoro nevamwe vaiendawo kwataienda. Ndakabaira music zvedu ndichirova maRythm emaJama. Ipapo ndaicalculator kuti kababe kakati kachaisa ndotizasei mudhara Lodza. Ko paisabudika zvechihwai hwai kaa pabasa pacho mudhara Kedha ayisatoda zvisina basa. Takasevenza zvedu bhoo zuva iroro porisi yaiva cool zvekuti yaiva game torai mari. Kuma past five kabhebhi kakabva kakanda message.

"Hie Kevy wadii, I know wakanditsamwira but hapana hapana urikupi timixe?" Ndakaita zvekufliper phone kuti isaratidze kuti ndaivhura kana kuyiona.

Ndakamboisiya ndichigaya kuti ndopindura kuti kudii. Ndakarova mota zvangu ndichidaidzira "two vasara Chitungwiza Makoni nekunze" Ndakavhura volume ndokupinda two twumababe apa twaiva tuminzwa zvekuti ndakatombo kanganwa zvaPamela.

"Papi girls?" Ndakabvunza ndichivhara door.

"Tiri kuenda kuna Hwindi President hameno kuti anzi arikuridzira kuchii zviya?" Kakabvunza kamwe kacho.

"Usatya ndonokuonesa pamaL pahall apo ndipo paari nhasi manje kozvamungori mega mega bhoo here or zvibaba zviri mberi?" Ndakabvunza mudhara achiita yake Ini ndopinda yangu.

"Zvibaba futi, zvamazuvano zvichiri zvibaba here zvisina bag? Kutosiiwa zvako waitwa kunge musana wedhongi ranga rakatakura saga. Love isina mabenefits inofanana nekushandira company isingabhadhare." Ndakaona mudhara Lodza achiita zvekutarisa paview mirror kuti avhete vana. Ini zenze raiva ratobuda ko pane dzinoita sedzinokava kava ndipo pandinodaka ipapo handinonoke kuda kupingudza. Taitoturner pamasimbi umwe muface ayiva kumashure akabva adaidzira.

"Uchangoturner." Ndakabva ndambosiya zvetuvasikana twuya.

"Ngatigarisaneika four four vabereki, one anogara Makoni nekunze mbudzi, southlands" pakabva pauya kamwe kamwana kechikoro.

Mota yakabva yarohwa toenda zvedu ko kutyei isu taifamba namambo. PaMbudzi moms yaiva mberi yakabva yaburuka. One we girls riya akabva aburuka achienda mberi.

"Mota yenyu bhoo here mutyairi ndanakirwa nemarovero amayiita paMasimbi apo kana Jozzy moratidza kuti mopinda ayiwa sando dzenyu mudhara oyi." Kaitaura katopfumbata chibhakera kakanongedza mudhara Lodza. Idzo dzikati ndasimbiswa handingarase Mwana ndokudzorera nechishanu zvakabva zvabatanidza nyika

yemadzibaba. Ini pakadero manje ndipo pandinodaka ndakabva ndaombera maoko manje ndotanga kusimbisa.

"Ayizve ko padhuze nemutyairi hapadi munhu anonhuwa mukanwaka zvinokonzera accident." Ndini uyo ndiri pamashure pekababe kaya.

"Haa imi mublazy munepamuromo manje saka anonhuhwa mukanwa ndiani manje?" Kakabva kabvunza kachitarisa kumashure.

"Maya babe ndiwe uchanhuwa mukanwa kuti unoshamira here wangu. Kutongotaura kuti fanika moms yanga iri ipapo." Vanhu vakabva vabvaruka nekuseka. Kamusikana kaya kakabva katanga kuzvisimudza manje ko kaitadzanei Iko kasimbiswa.

"Izvi zvinodawo tuma slay queen twekuti mutyairi akambokuta magiya obata zvidya ka." Kuzodero manje vanhu vakaita mahon'era. "Ndozvinokonzeresa maaccidents manje Izvozvo." Vanhu vaiva votaurawo avo.

Phone yakabva yaringer kunotarisa kudai pakanzi Pamela. Ndakabva ndaidaira fast. "Shaa tight police pandiri totaura paapp." Ndakabva ndato cutter foni kuzodero manje vanhu ndokutanga kusimbisa hwindi.

"Ndimadam kanhi vafona moti police pafront?" Ndeumwe mukadzi ayiva kumashure akabvunza.

"Ko hamusi kuzviona here vahanzvanzi kuti takabatwa nepolice. Kufront ka nepandiri panoapa." Vanhu vakabva vangoti phone soo. Ndakabva ndadaira mamessages aPamela ndomudza kuti still at works.

"Where in town or?" Akabva akanda message zvakare.

"Not in town now tiri kuenda Chi town apa nhasi Hwindi varikubata ngoma saka kutombotambira musha mukuru tonas haina dhiri." Ndini uyo ndichikandira mwana.

"Haishate rega ndigeze ndokuudza kuti tozvimixer sei?" Kakabva katobva online ndisati ndapindura. Ndakangoti 'ok haishate' Ndokutanga kutaura nevana. Apa music taiva tongorova iye Hwindi President kuitira kubata chaunga. Takasvika paisara vana vakabva vati motikanda todzoka. Ini ndaiva ndotoda kukweshera mariva angu manje. Chainetsa mukana wekuti ndokwizira papi nekuti paiva paruware chaunga chichakazara. Ndakabva ndafara pakanzi modzoka motikanda ndikati zvangu zvabhadhara. Tikano turner ndokudzoka vana vakati tombonakirwa nemusic motisiya todzoka handei kwamuri kuenda. Ndakabva ndati manje marika kamwe kacho kakati usatya totozviziva kuti Hwindi haana chake pamota. Vakabva vandipa ndikati ayewa ndokugona uku.

Takanosvika paMapuranga pakazara varungu ndokuturner ipapo toloader. Mota ichizara ndakanzwa Pamela ava kuti ndava kuuya ikoko. Ini aaah kozvanzi zvadii futi kuti nditi maya ndaiona ndabhaiza. Ko vandaiva navo vaingova vekufara zvezuva iroroka saka havasi vekuvimba navo. Ndichisvika paround iye akabva ati asvika paMagaya. Ndakabva ndaudza mudhara Lodza kuti amire mbichana. Hapanawo kuita nguva ndakabva ndaona Nissan Almera yewhite ichimira pamberi pedu. Window rakabva radziswa ndokunzi handei ndokusara kumashure. Ndakanzwa kupera simba kuti zvii chaizvo zvaida kuitika. Kurimwe side ndaifara kuti auya nemota saka haazoona zvipande zvangu zvaiva mumota umu.

Tichisvika pagarage ndakabva ndati mudhara Lodza ayende then ini ndisare ndichibata garwe tobatana pakudzoka plus kucasher sezvo yevarungu yaiva yakwana. Pamela akabva amira ndokupinda pafence yepa garage. Takamhoresana ndokumuudza zvandaida kuita akabva ati ose machena mazai hapana dema. Few minutes ndaiva ndatopedza zvangu ndokudzoka paiva nebabe apa ndichigadzira mari yemurungu. Ndakaendesa mari yake pamudhara wataipa ipapo. Pandakadzoka babe rakabvunza kuti ndachaisa here ndikati maya maybe na8. Akabva ati haishate anondimirira tigotaura sezvo achienda kubasa.

Pakadzoka mudhara Lodza ndakaona vana vaya varimo ndikati ko yave ipi futi. Pamela akabva ati rega ndingofamba nemi kusvika machaisa.

----------From day one mudhara Bhonzo paakanditarisa pfungwa yake ndaiva ndayiona. Kana kamutauriro kake kekuti basa hapana ndakaona zvangu kuti ayiva mastatements ekuti awane zvaanoda. Manje Passion Java akati bvuma kupusiswa kuti uite mari. Ini manje iyi ndiyo slogan yandaifambawo nayo kuti ndiwane zvandinoda. Ndaiva ndava nemamwe maonero andaiita mulife mangu, maitaridza kuti mune mhandu asi dzakachenjera.

Kubiswa kwemavideos nekuhekwa kwephone zvaiva zvimwe zvedudziro yezvakavanzika zvaiitika muupenyu hwangu. Chandaida kuziva ndicho chikonzero kuti zviri kuitirwei? Kana zvaitaurwa nemukomana wandaiva naye pagedhe ndakatoona kuti ideal rarongwa kuti Ini ndiwire manje havasi kuziva kuti variKumhanya Makarimwa. Time dzekuchaisa dzakazokwana apa mukomana uya wekunditakura ayiva ambofona achiti anoda kundiona ndikamuudza kuti ndiri kubasa.

Moyo wekunzwa kumuda semukomana mumoyo waivemo asi kutya kutodanana nemunhu wacho ndiko kwaiva mandiri. Kakunyarara kake nekakunzwisisa nekuzonzwa kuti atondiisa paScreen zvakabva zvatowedzera kupfutidza moto werudo mumoyo mangu. Chandaisada kuti Hwindi azive kuti ndiri kudanana nemukomana uyu asati aziva zvandiri kuda kubatsirwa. Godo rake rakandiratidza kuti kana naiye ayindidawo Ini zverudo naye zvaisavemo kunyangwe zvake ayisashoreka asi hana yangu haina kumbova nekavibe sekandakanzwa pana Timothy.

Kunzwira munhu shuga zvekuti chero perfume yaanosevenzesa unonzwa kuidawo. Zvangu zvaiva zvanyanya zvekuti chero akarunga salt mutea ndaigona kunzwa kunaka kwayo seine sugar. Ndakabva ndaona kuti njuga dzangu dzaisada kunonoka otherwise ndaizolooser one between the two. Ndakabva ndafonera Hwindi ndichichaisa ndaona asiri kupindura mamessages angu. Ndakaenda kubasa kwake ndakamumirira kusvika achaisa na8. Ndakamuti apinde mumota titaure iye haana kurambawo ndofunga ayitya zvaiva zvaitika netumwe tusikana twaiva mukombi navo. Twaiva nedzungu kunge chembere yakakurira pagrowth point.

"I know kuti urikuda kurara fast apa wakanditsamwira. Ini nemukomana uya hapana iripo shaa ndakatongomuziva nekuti wakamutuma kwandiri ndaitofunga kuti zvimwe I friend yako. Zvekuti akandiisa pascreen saver handina idea nazvo even kana picture racho handizive kuti akariwana kupi?" Ndakataura ndakamutarisa kumeso.

"Pamela Ini ndofarira munhu anotaura chokwadi kana arimurume or muface wako haisi hora. Ini handina kukupfimba although ndichikuda but kudanana vanhu vachiziva chokwadi zvinhu zvakanaka." Akataurawo akanditarisa kumeso.

"Chokwadi ndicho chandakuudza kana iye akuudza kuti tinodanana kunyepa kwake. Of course akandiproposer but handina kunge ndamudaira kuti ndinomuda." Ndakapindura ndakamutarisa kumeso ndichida kuona reaction yake.

"It's fine so wanga watii?" Akandibvunza

"Zvekuti unondida tozozvitaura rimwe zuva or after ndawana zvandiri kuda kuti undibatsire. I didn't come to that funeral because ndinofarira zverufu. Reason yakandiunza kuya ndeyekuti ndine zvinonzinetsa mumoyo Kevy. That's why zuva riya

wakaona ndakabuda misodzi vabereki vangu vose vakafa." Phone yangu yakabva yaringer ndakatarisa ndokuona ari Timothy.

"Where are you am at your place panoratidza kusava nemunhu?" Akandibvunza

"Why wadero?" Ndakamubvunzawo

"Ndaknocker gate but hapana respond." Akadaira.

"Yeah handisi pamba ndiri kufriend yangu I will come back home late." Ndakapindura iye ndokuti it's fine ndokukata phone yake.

"Kana neni ndakafirwa but zvakatopfuura wani." Akadaira Kevy.

"The reason why ndichidai ndeye mafiro evabereki vangu. Kana uchiziva zuva raitwa noise mutown pamaelections ndiro zuva rafa maparents angu. Amai vangu vakadhumhiwa nekombi baba vakapfurwa nepfuti. Kudai zvakaperera ipapo zvaiva nane handina kana kuzovaona even pavakavigwa." Misodzi yangu yakabva yatanga kubuda.

"No don't cry Pamela it's part of life muupenyu munezvese ende zvigamuchire semauyiro azvo. So apa urikuda kubatsirwa nei?" Akandibvunza Kevy

"Ndinopinda mutown every day shaa kuenda pakafira maparents angu. Even that day rawandiona uchizotamba mberi kwangu ndaitoenda ikoko. Ndiri kuda undibatsire kutsvaka kombi yakadhumha mhamha vangu nekuti the same car ndiyo yakazovatakura. Ndongoda kuziva pavakavigwa chete nothing more." Ndakadaira ndichipukuta misodzi.

"It's fine I promise to help you ndichabvunza bvunza boys mukati umu nekuti Ini handina kumbonzwa nezvazvo plus panguva yacho ndaisasevenzera motown." Ndakatenda ndokumupa mari $50 USA kuti andifonere nekutaura neni kana pane zvaanenge awana. Ndakabva ndamuudza kuti ndava kuenda kumba iye akabva ati anoda kundidriver achinoona pandinogara. Handina kuda kumurambira kunyangwe time dzaiva dzaenda. Ndichisvika pagedhe ndakaona mota yaiva yakamira pedyo nepagedhe asi ndaisaiziva. Hana yangu yakatanga kurova kuti angave ani?

End of chapter 07 stay tuned and be blessed.

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 08

Ndakatarisa Kelvin ndokuona akanditarisa kumeso apa ayiva ofamba zvishoma nezvishoma kunge atoziva kuti panemota iyo ndipo pamba pangu.

"Pfuurira Kevy pamba pangu ndipo pane mota iyo apa handisi kuziva kuti ndeyani." Ndakataura ndichimutarisa kumeso.

"Let me check registration number it should be AEW 99,, kana iriiyo yandinoziva." Akataura achitarisa mota iya apa achipfuura zvishoma nezvishoma.

"Ndeyani ine plate yakadero ende ndiyo" ndakataura ndichishamisika kuti chii chainyatsoitika chaizvo mulife mangu. Hwindi haana kudaira akabva angoreverser mota

achidzoka pagedhe paya.

"Iwe mota iyi hauyizive here ko iye Timothy haazive mota yako here? Mota iyo inosisevenzeswa nemurungu wangu asi kwete pese pese. Haisi yake asi handaiziva kuti ndeyani so it means ndeya Timothy handiti ndiye ambofona paya?" Akabvunza achimira pagedhe.

"Eeh ndiye but reason yekuti andimirire kusvika this late ndeyei Ini ndamuudza kuti ndiri kufriend?" Zvaindinetsa apa ndichibaya remote yegedhe kuti tipinde mukati. Mota iya yakabva yamutswa ndokutevera kumashure kwedu. Yakabva yapinda mukati ndokumira paside peyangu. Ndaiziva kuti Timothy haazive kuti ndine mota saka ndaida kuti Kevy azodzokera nemota iyoyo kuitira kuvhara ma1. Iye ndaizonzwa nyaya yake obva ayendawo kumba kwake. Kevy akaburuka mumota ndokumira kuside kwadriver Timothy akauyawo kuside radriver ndokumira aona Kevy.

"Aaah mukomana ko ndiwe zvako zvirisei? Pamela ndeipi ndafunga uchakasika kusvika manje ndatozobatwa nehope ndiri mumota umu." Zvaiva funny so zvaaitaura asi kungotaura kwake nezvaakataura zvakaita ndinzwe moyo wangu kunyungudika. Shuwa a handsome man like him kubatwa nehope akamirirawo Ini zvangu.

"Oooh shame anyway guys it's late i need to rest a bit mangwana ndikuenda kubasa. Thanks Kevy rega nditarise mari yako wangu ndokubata mangwana I might need a ride again." Ndakaona kuti iye atova confused nezvandaitaura. Ndakafamba kuenda mumba ndokuvhura door apa ndaitoziva kuti mari nditori nayo. Ndaida Kevy anditevere asi iye haana kudero ndakabva ndamuisira message paphone yake.

"Handisi kuda kuti mukomana uyo azive kuti mota iyoyo ndeyangu so ndoda udzokere nayo. Ndichazoitora kana ndachaisa manheru." Akaita nguva asina kuivhura ndakabva ndabhipa payakabatwa ndakabva ndaikata. Handina kuzotora nguva ndokubva ndabuda mumba, mugarage maiva neBenz yaisevenzeswa nadaddy vachiri vapenyu. Mota iyoyo ndaisaisevenzesa nekuti zuva rabonderwa mhamha ndiyo yavaiva nayo. Saka ndaingoti

ndikada kufamba nayo ndangariro dzodzoka mupfungwa ndaisada kuti vakomana ava vaione.

"Here is your money thanks a lot shaa tobatana mangwana." Ndakataura ndichimupa mari iya.

"Ok so watii nhai Timothy?" Ndakabvunza ndichimutarisa ndaitoda kuti vabudirane chero zvazvo feeling yandainzwa pavari yaiva yakasiyana. Ndaisada kuti Hwindi atadze kundibatsira nemoyo wese nekuda kwekuti aona kuti ndinenge ndiri kuda Timothy. Zvekuti vanozivana uye Hwindi haana mota handina kuita basa nazvo vaizongozvipa mhinduro vega.

"I just come to check on you shaa but anyway as you say it's late plus mangwana urikuenda kubasa haisi problem. Pane zvandaida titaurirane zvatisina kupedza that day tichibva kwaRusape semunhu wandaiva ndichangotanga kuziva waona but never mind, another day." Akataura achipinda mumota Timothy. Hwindi ndiye akatanga kubuda, Timothy achitevera mota yaTimothy ndakanzwa kuti haina kure kwayaenda asi Kevy akaenda. Pasina nguva ndakanzwa phone yangu yorira.

I just picked it and answer "Pee hello?" Ndakabva ndanyarara.

"Sorry for the disturbance but I'm sure hausati warara ndinenge ndarasa remote yegedhe rangu can you check for me at the place where we were." Akabva amira kutaura. Ndakabuda panze ndokutarisa ndokuona shuwa remote yakadonha pasi.

"Yeah it's here where are you?" Ndakamubvunza ndamira paverandah.

"At your gate can I come and pick it?" Akabva abvunza ndakabaya remote yegate then he entered nemota yake. Ndaifunga kuti achangosvika nekutora remote yake obva ayenda asi sandizvo zvakaitika.

"Iam sorry Pee ndanga ndatotambura ipapa ndatarisa panze apo ndatarisazve but yanga

isiri kubatika. Ndoona kuti yanga iri pamakumbo so nguva yandabuda mumota yabva yadonhera pasi." Akataura achitouya pandaiva ndiri. Akatambanudza maoko kuti agamuchire Ini ndichitambanudzawo ruoko.

"Pfungwa nezvikonzero zvingade kubisa moyo pane chawada asi chasungwa nemoyo chinosandura pfungwa. I love you Pamela I don't know how may I explain it but everytime pandinoshaya zvekuita pfungwa dzangu dzinotanga kufunga iwe. Tingave takazivana three days ago but my heart beats for you and I already missed you. Can't you give me a chance to explain the feeling which is inside me." Ayitaura manzwi aya akandibata ruoko rwangu apa akabatanidzira neremote yake. Muviri wangu wakatanga kunzwa kuvhunduka ndaiita kunge ndiri kusekenyedzwa. Padiki diki ndakapotsa ndataura kuti as for me you are already mine asi ndakazvidzora. Moyo wainzwa kuti bvuma asi kukasika ndiko kwandaiona ndaita plus hapana pandaizogona kutandanisa tsuro mbiri nguva imwe chete. Ndaifanira kutanga ndabata chimwe chete ndozokwanisa kutandanisana neizvi.

"No Timothy can't you respect me if you love me for real. Check whats the time now I'm supposed to wake up by five o'clock preparing to go to work then you said you love me I should wait just for your words." Ndakataura ndichibisa ruoko pamaoko ake ndokudzokera kumashure.

"I'm sorry for that but you are driving me crazy babe I have never loved a woman the way i do to you." Akabva adaira achiramba akamira.

"Another day Timmy can you go I need to rest." Ndakataura ndichidzikisa inzwi.

"Are you chasing me?" Akabvunza. Ndakabaya remote yegedhe ndokubva ravhara ndaida kutomuratidza kuti ndiri muhard. Ndakafamba kunopinda mumba ndokuenda kushower ndaiziva kuti pandinodzoka chete anenge oda kubuda ndomuvhurira. Ndakageza fast ndokupfeka mapygama angu ndokuuya pawindow rakatarisana nepanze paiva nemota yaTimothy. Ndakaona yakadzima malights zvairatidza kuti munhu atorara zvake uyu.

Moyo wangu wakatanga kurwadziwa futi kuti asi ndadarirei. Ndakaenda kunotora phone yangu kuti ndimufonere amuke abude zvake. Pandakanotarisa phone iya ndakashamiswa kuona mamessages ake nemamissed calls. Ayiva akanzi "good night angel sweet dreams I will meet you in my dreams." Ndakangoti mukati muface uyu haapenge imi kudai akambodya chandakabika ndaiti ndakamudyisa chete manje chero mvura zvayo zvandaiva ndisina kana kumbomupa.

Ndakabva ndamufonera haana kunonoka kuibata. "Ndava kuvhura gate ubude izvezvi." Ndakataura ndadzikamisa inzwi.

"Don't worry am cool here aslong I know kuti warara zvakanaka." Ndakangoti iri ndiro rinonzi shura chairo regai ndisiyane nazvo. Time dzaiva dzaenda it was around 01:00am zvaireva kuti ndasara ne4hours chete dzekurara ndomuka kugadzirira kubasa. Ndakabva ndatoenda muroom mangu ndokurara zvangu kunze kwaipisa saka munhu ayingozvikanda pamusoro pemubhedha. Kana imo mumba macho maisviba nei ndaigona kuita three days ndisina kubika. Apa sometimes kana magumbeze ayishaya munhu anoagadzira nekuda kwenguva inenge yakarova munhu.

Usiku ihwohwo ndofirst day rangu kurota hope dzandisina kukanganwa. Ndakarota mvura ichinaya tiri kumaruzevha ini, mom, daddy nekadiki kangu. Kumusha kwandakarota ndiko kwandaiva ndabva kurufu kuya manje saka karwizi kekumirwa naTimothy achindibvunza kuti handimunzwe here ndiko kataiyambuka. Kairatidza kuti kazara nemvura Ini ndakakayambuka nekukasika. Mhamha pavakada kupfuura vakabva vaeredzwa,daddy vakapinda vachidawo kuti vatevere mhamha asi vakabva vayeredzwa vose nekahanzvanzi kangu. Ndakarwadziwa ndokumhanya nerwizi ndichitevera kuti zvimwe ndingakwanisa kubatsira vabereki vangu asi mvura yacho yairatidza kuti irikumhanya kundidarika.

Apa yairamba ichingonaya isiri kumira ndakapedzisira ndatsvaka pekuhwanda kuti imire kunaya. Ndakaenda pasi peumwe muti waiva wemusasa ndigere pasi paya pakauya munhu ayiva murefu refu ndokumira mberi kwangu. Munhu uyu ayiita sebvuri pandakasimudza musoro ndakaona avakuita kunge marangwanda/ mabhonzo/ mapfupa. Ndakasimuka nekukasika ndokutanga kutiza ndakasvika pane umwe musha ndokutsvaka kubatsirwa ipapo. Vakandipa pekurara ndokuzomuka kwachena apa pamba apa paiita sekuti ndipo patakabva kurufu. Ndakati ndoda kuenda kunotsvaka vana mhamha asi kamukomana kepamba ipapo kakuru kakabva kati ndikamirire kadzoke kuchikoro tozoenda tese kurwizi kuya.

Ndakasara ndichitamba nezvimwe zvidiki zviya ndichivabikira nekuvapa kudya nekuti paisava nemunhu mukuru pamba apa. Mukomana uya mukuru akabva adzoka ndokuti handei kurwizi takaenda tose ini nevana vaya zuva iroro kwaisanaya. Takasvika pavakatorerwa nemvura ndokutanga kutevedza rwizi kusvika pazimuti riya. Takafamba tichidzika pane patakazoona rokwe raiva rakapaikira pakamuti. Kamukomana kaya kakati regai ndiende kunoritora ukaona kazhinji mava pane hembe dzemunhu akatorwa nemvura iye ava pedyo. Kakapinda mumvura muya kachida kusvika paya pakaita mhuka yakasimuka mumvura segarwe/ ngwena ndokubva yamubata.

Ndakapinda mudziva muya kuti ndinomubatsira asi mhuka iya yakabva yatotanga kurwisawo neni. Tiri pakurwisana nemhuka iya ndakabva ndapeputswa nealarm yairira yekuti ndigadzirire kuenda kubasa. Ndakaenda kunogeza ndichingozvibvunza chirevo chehope idzi asi chaishaya dudziro mandiri. Ndakapfeka ndikapedza ndava kutobuda ndipo pandakaona mota yaTimothy panze ndofunga zvakaitika nezuro.

"Good morning Pee how was your night." Akandikwazisa achibuda mumota nekuzvitasanura.

"I'm good and you, so you are telling me kuti wakatosarudza kurara mumota?" Ndakabvunza ndakamutarisa.

"Mumota mutori nane shaa pane panze patinomborara takachengeta mapremises evaridzi ipapa kurota zvinonzwisisika." Akadaira Timothy

"Can I go and drop you." Akabva andibvunza.

"No thanks kubasa kwangu kunonetsa zvingatozoita zvimwe." Ndakadaira paya.

Basa raida kubatsirwa Pamela raiva nyore mukuita tsvakurudzo asi zuva rakafa vabereki vake rainetsa. Ndakatanga kufunga kuti zvimwe vakaurawa nemasoja asi vakafa paya vakataurwa wani. Ko iyo kombi yakazovatakura iyi kuti yaiva yatorwa nemasoja here? Zvakabva zvandipa pfungwa yevabereki vangu vaivawo vakandisiya ndichiri mudiki. Hongu ndaiva ndoziva zvangu asi kukura chaiko ndaiva ndisina izvi ndizvo zakaita kuti Boss Kedha vazonditora pabasa. Vaiva vandinzwira tsitsi kumafiro akaita vabereki vangu nekusiiwa kwangu ndiri mudiki.

Ndaiziva kuti ndikabvunza boys mutonaz raitoziva mota yakatsika munhu. Kana yaisava one obvious ndaitoudzwa dzose. Ndakabatsira ndichida kuratidza babe kuti ndinorida zvechokwadi apa ndaiva ndozvibvunza kuti why ari musecurity iye achiratidza kuva nemari. Akazokumbira kuperekedzwa kumba kwake ndakaenda naye ndokuwana Timothy akamira pamba pake. Maitiro ake ndakaona kuti munhu ayivharwa ndini asi pakuzondivimba kuti ndiende nemota ndipo paakandipedzera.

Pandaiona kuti kuvharwa ndepekuti Timothy akaisa Pamela pascreen from the very day randatanga kumuziva. Chakaita kuti nditarise phone yake parufu paya yaiva nyaya yekuti musikana uyu ndaiva ndisina kumuona zvakanaka zuva ratanetsana mukombi. Zvinoreva here kuti vanhu ava vanodanana asi varikuda kuita Ini chidzoyi. Takabuda takateverana naTimothy asi iye akazomira pagedhe ndokutanga kumira mira panze. Ndakadriver mota ndokunomira pacorner ndichida kuona zvaiitika ndakaona mota yodzokera mugedhe.

Ndakamira ndikati manje ndava kuita mabasa maviri nguva imwe chete. Basa rekutanga ndiko kutsvaka mota yakatsika family yaPamela. Basa rechipiri nderekutsvaka kuti vanhu ava havadanane here zvechokwadi. Asi maitiro avo kana vachidanana vanhu ava kureva pane zvavakatargeta chete. Ko iyo nyaya yekufa kwevabereki vaPamela kuti ndeyechokwadi iyoyi. Ndofanira kuita tsvakurudzo dzemukomana uyu asi manje ndodziita kunani kuti mudhara angandiudza. Ndaifunga zvese izvi ndakamirira kubuda kwaTimothy mugedhe repana Pamela asi haana kubuda kusvika ndatorara mumota. Zuva iroro handina kutoenda kubasa nekuti ndaida kuona nguva dzichabuda mukomana apa. Vakazobuda kuma around six Ini ndakabva ndamutsa mumota ndokupinda muneimwe street. Ndakabva ndavasiya vachienda mberi rangu basa rotangawo manje ndaida kuona kwavari kuenda.

*_End of chapter 08 stay tuned and be blessed_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

*_CHAPTER 09_*

Ndakasiya mota nhatu dzichienda mberi kwangu kuitira zvisazondibhaizisa ndikabatwa. Ko chaive chatova chipoko round ka ivo vachifunga kuti vakangwara Ini ndovaratidzawo kuti tonas ndeyedu. Kastaira kekuitiswa ndiko kandaisada ndaida kuona maplans avo kuti ndeeyi vanhu ava. Ndakaona mota iyi yaturner left apa kwayakakonera kwacho ndiwo ayiva ma1 manje kwaiva clear kusina kana imwe mota yaiendako. Dzose dzaiva kumberi kwangu dzaibaya tonaz. Sahwindi ndakati handipererwe ndokureducer speed. Pakabva pauyawo kamwe kafit kaitova nedzungu remonaz ndiko ako pfeee mberi kwangu. Ndikati maita zvenyu sinyoro chiregai titevere.

Ndaifamba zvishoma apawo mota yevanhu vangu yaiva yofambawo zvishoma. Yakanomira pane rimwe gate raiva nestop sign. Ndikaona musikana oburuka Ini

ndakabva ndamira. One two, one two ndaiva ndogaya fast manje musikana uyu ari muuniform apo meaning ndipo pabasa pake ko muface achaenda kupi? Handina kuda kumirira kuudzwa ndakabva ndairova mota nereverse kusvika paneimwe t - junction. Ndakabva ndasiya mugwagwa wataiva tabva nawo ndokuenda kuleft ndakaona paiva pagarage remota ndichangoturner. Ndakabva ndasviko misa mota ipapo paivawo nedzimwe dzakaparara dzairatidza kuti dzava kutorwa maparts chete.

Ndichiburuka kuti ndidzoke kuzotarisa munhu wangu ndakaona mota iya iyi yaturnerwo ichiuya kwandiri. Hana yakatanga kurova mbakumba kwete nekukwata kurohwa maya, asi nekutya kubvunzwa mibvunzo, semunhu ayiva panze kare ndakabva ndati too late ndini uyo pasi pemota. Zvekutevera vanhu zvaiva zvachinja apa ndaiva ndava makanika. Moziva soo zvimwe zvacho unoseka nhamo serugare apa net - shirt yewhite munhu ayinge atova makanika. Ndakangoti vaya vanoita basa rekuronda vanhu muchihwande bva vakapenga kana matikitivha Ini zvaiva zvatondiremera neless than 20minutes.

Mota yakapfuura ndakanzwa kamhepo kuti feee ndikati hekani waro mutadza vapona, vajaira kupona nezvekuba. Ndakaonawo umwe muchinda ayiva akapfeka hovhorosi yeblue avakuuya kugedhe ndikati pano paipa. Ndakabva ndazvigumha dust ndokuvhura door radriver.

"Mukoma murisei irikuitaseiko mota iyi yamamukira kuunza panachiremba kuseni kunouku?" Vakabvunza mukuru vaya apa vainditi mudhara ivo variivo vairatidza kuva mudhara. Baro raiva kugotsi saVharazipi uku ndebvu dzichiita kunge dzaRick- Ross waizoona kuti zvasiyana dzavo hadzisi dzebag nekuda kwemuviri waiva muhovhan'a yacho.

Kuti nditi kwaiva kutetepa kana kuti kurwara here hameno? Asi kudai ndakanzi ndivape zita ndaivati mosquito.

"Ndanga ndiri kutarisa alternator mukuru wangu hameno inenge iri kurasa oil." Ndakangopindura kuti zvindibve ko Ndaizivei zvangu nezvemota Ini.

"Alternator hoo saka irikuleaker here, maNissan agara ndozvaanoita. Yava nemaKM nekuti inoda service after every,,,," handina kuda kuramba ndakaterera zvisina basa. Iye munhu wangu achienda wotoda kushopera mota yaiva yakangozvinakira zvayo.

Ndakasvika pastop sign ndokuona mota iya zero ndikati manje ndatambisirei nguva yangu. Imwe pfungwa yakanditi pamwe munhu ane paapinda. Imwe ikati kwete akushaya saka arikukutsvaka pawaenda imwe ikati maya munhu atori murima angadai akuona pagarage apo.

Ndakabva ndaona umwe mukomana ayitengesa maNewspaper. Ndakasvika paya ndokubvunza, "muneiko nhasi muH -Metro?" Akabva atotora bepa ndokumhanya naro pandiri.

"Headline pane dzakawanda asi hombe ndeye yeCovid 19 hanzi haingakwanise kupinda muno muZim nekuda kwema high temperatures." Akataura achindisvitsa. Ndakatora $1USA ndokumusvitsa ndichitora bepa riya.

"Pane mota yemukoma wangu yandiri kutevera apa havana kutengawo bepa here? Vanga vane mota yeblack iri....,," ndakabva ndadambudzirwa.

"Vatsvuku varefu vakanyarara soo, vatenga Herald vapinda mumain road yekuenda tonas." Akazosara kuti thanks mukoma ndatova kuenda. Ndakanobata main road ndaiva ndoita yangu yechiMagaivha chaiyo apa mongoziva mahwindi haabondere angatobonderwa.

Ndava kunoda kupinda town ndakaona mota yandaida iri kumberi kwangu. Pakati pedu paiva nemota four ndikati ayiwa zvaita manje inenge yaiva yarohwa nerobot repana Courtleign. Ndakatanga kuitarisa mafambiro pakangoturner kamwe kafan- cargo kaiva mberi kwake akabva atowedzera speed. Akanomira paCorner Chinhoyi and Jason Moyo. Ndakabva ndatsvakawo pekumira ndakatarisa time ndokuona kuti yaiva 07:13am. Akabva apinda afamba kunopinda pamabuilding arikuleft ndikati handitevere. Ndakaramba ndakamira ndichida kuona kuti ayitora nguva yakadii. 8 yakakwana munhu asina kubuda ndikati regai ndirove pasi zvangu.

Paisvika mota dzakasiyana siyana dzichimira nekuenda. Ndakati ndofunga ndipo pabasa pake saka regai ndiende ndinotsvaka zvevanhu vekutsikwa kuCoppa Cabbana. Pandakamutsa mota ndava kureverser ndipo pandakaona Timothy achibuda neumwe murume wechikuru zvishoma nemusikana wechidiki. Musikana uya akapa Timothy hug murume uya ndokupinda mumota naTimothy. Ndakadelayer zvefake ndoda kuona kwavaienda apa ndaiva ndaona panzvimbo iyi saka zvaisazondinetsa kutsvaka kuti panoitwa nezvei? Mota iya yakatora mugwagwa wekuenda kuNewlands via enterprises.They turn paenterprises after marobots eSamora Machel vakabva vaturner left nestreet yakanzi Armmar. Ndakaona zvakare building yakanzi First Secretaries muna Ammh imomo. Ndakamira zvishoma kuti vafambe asi mota yaiva yofamba zvishoma ndakabva ndaburuka ndokutanga kutevera netsoka. Vakabva vaturner zvakare pafirst left ndakamhanya kuti ndisasare. Ndichibudikira ndakaona misika yemavendor mota iya handina kuyiona. Ndakabva ndamhanya paiva neright turn apa paiva necurve. Ndakatevera curve iya ndaisada kukasika ndabvunza ndaizobvunza kana ndashaisisa.

Ndakafamba ndichitevedza dzimba magedhe mazhinji ayiva akavharwa ndakazoona paiva pakamira mota iya pasina kuvharwa ndakatarisa stand number yaiva 23 Wembley Crescent. Handina kuda kumira ndakapfuurira zvishoma ndakaona kuti zvezuva iri

zvandaida zvakwana. Ndichida kudzoka ndakaona mota iya ichibuda ndokudzokera nekwayaiva yabva nako. Mairatidza kuti masara mukomana uya chete mudhara uya ayiva asisimo. Ndakaisiya sezvo zvekuteverana nayo zuva iroro zvaiva zvakwana. Ndichisvika pandaiva ndasiya mota ndakaona mukomana uya akamira ari panze apa achifona. Ini ndakabva ndamirira kure ndikati hameno ikoko. Akabva ayenda Ini ndokusara ndichipinda mumota kudzokera tonaz.

Apa ndaiva ndisisa mhanye zvangu sezvo ndaiva ndoenda kutonaz kunonzwa kana pane vanhu vakafira paiva pataurwa naPamela. Ndakadzoka nemuna Chinhoyi ndichitarisa mota iya asi yaisavepo. Ndakazonosiya mota paTV sales shop pedyo neGulf ndokudzoka netsoka. Ndaiva neboys randaiziva raishandira mutonaz apa raiva ravawo nenguva vachiloader makombi. Ndakasvika paya ndokuona kamwe kamupfana kataiti Craig kaitova kakadonhedza zvako bhurugwa apa kachidya apple.

"Wechidiki wadii?" Ndakamukwazisa

"Aaah aaah Gyvet bhoo here kusvika kunoku ko pombi irikupi? But mudhara haudero Iwe wakati soon unenge watora chitambi ndokuloadera mota." Akataura achidetemba ndakangoti mupfana uyu kudai aziva kuti nhasi handisi hwindi anyarara.

"Usatya munin'ina zvoita manje manje ko ndimika mava netime muri muno mutonas muriseiko?" Ndakatsvaka matangiro andingaite.

"Zvese correct mudhara nzara chete mudhara ko imi murikuitasei zvenyu?" Akabvunza asati apindura phone yakabva yaringer ayiva Lodza ayifona.

"Dhara ndeipi?" Ndakataura ndichibva panoise.

"Haa iwe mupfana woswerera mukadzi kunge anodyiwa here muka uuye kubasa vapfana vandinavo havasi kutomboketa mafambiro acho. Ipapa dzingatouya nhelaz namudhara tatadza mari yake." Ndakatoona kuti apa zvandiwandira manje saka ndaifanira kuita fast ndomhanyira kugraft futi.

"Ok mudhara ndopinda ndiri tonas hamusi kunzwa boys riri kudaidzira here moti tisu tichaswerera manhanga here?" Ndakabva ndaseka nekuti ndaiziva kuti vaziva zvandataura. Ndakadzokera pamupfana uya ndokutanga nyaya yangu.

"Saka mati todiiko mudhara?" Akabva atonditangira.

"Zvese correct but manje ndozopaloader here pano nevakomana vako ava ndikaunza mota?" Ndakabvunza ndichitanga nyaya yangu.

"Pano musatya mudhara aslong muneni chete zvose zvakarongeka." Akataura achigwinha gwinha maoko. Kana muchida itombokandai pombi yenyu iyoiya muone kuti hailodhe here kuti Craig ndokuti tonas zve. Kuti Pamushana aite mari nemakombi hobho ndini but ungoziva mudhara kuti kana munhu ava netunhu haachakucheki ikezvino anongotora vapfana yekumaraini kwake vakadhibha"

"Ko iwe mota yekutsika vanhu pamusoro apo Mota yacho yakazodii? Ndakangonzwa kuti yakambonetsa nemakombi akasafamba apa." Ndakabvunza zvangu

"Haa kupi mudhara nyaya yemakore two mudhara ndoyamungakwate nanhasi. Mota yacho ini handina kuyiona plus hanzi raiva poacher mutonaz iteam riya rekubva Bindura. Ndaisavemo zvangu mutown day racho but ndakanzwa kuti vakabva kuna forth vakarumana nemagunners hameno dzavairwira ikoko. Handiti unoreva yekurova imwe moms nemudony pana Nehanda apo pakazoridzwa nyere?" Akabva andibvunza.

"Eeeh eeeh ndiyoyo chaiyo saka yakatongofa yaloader nyaya yacho?"

"Mudhara zvemusangano mungazvigona here munorova mudhara. Plus ngatisiyanei nayo handiti moziva kuti ndipo pekuiswa muface uya nyere futi awanikwa akapfeka hembe yamudhara wekukita uyu." Akataura achimhanyisa mhanyisa maziso. Ndakaona kuti pamupfana uyu ndogona kuwana something asi chaiva chasara kuziva kuti ichokwadi here kuti vanhu ava maparents aPamela. Ndakati kumupfana uya andipushe ndozoona kuti ndingamupei asi chokwadi ndechekuti ndaida andipe full information yezvandaida. Ndaiziva kuti akaona mota anorohwa nehana obvaruka zvake. Ko kana uchida information kubva kumunhu mufadze. Kana uchida kuziva maenemies emunhu nezvinomubhowa mutsamwise. Izvi ndizvo zvandakaita apa ndaiziva kuti mukomana akafara ndoudzwa masasi.

Ndakashaya kuti ndorambasei pakanzi naTomothy ndinokusiya kubasa. Takasvika akandiburutsa pagedhe apa mudhara Bonzo ayitosvikawo ndakaona kuti hazvina kumufadza asi ndakangoti ndikoko. Day iroro vakangoti kana wachaisa undione ndikati ok. Timothy ayiva atoenda apa akati undiudze wachaisa iniwo ndaiva ndonzwa kumuda chaiko. Zvekuti kana pfungwa yemaparents angu yaiva yotodzima zvishoma nezvishoma nekuda kwekufunga muface. The way he talk and the caring was awesome zvekuti ndainzwa kumerera. Ndakanzwa phone yangu yorira mukaroom kedu ndikaenda kunodaira. Ayiva Timothy ayifona akabva andibvunza kuti plate yemota yaiva naHwindi unoiziva here? Ndakati kwete ndichiitira kuti asakasika kubata dhiri rangu ndokubvunza kuti why? Akabva ati pane mota yandaona kunoku but haina munhu mukati inenge iyo. Ndakangoti maybe kufanana asi nechemumoyo ndaiti achitsvakei zvake ikoko kuseni kuno.

*_End of chapter 09 stay tuned and be blessed_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 10

Nemukomana wandaisevenza naye taisanzwanana nenyaya yekutaurisa kwake. Ndaiva ndisina kumuudza zvangu asi dzimwe nguva akataura ndaisadaira ndaigona kupindura one word.

"Saka unogarepi nhai Pamela plus mota yakusiya apa ndeye muface wako here?" Akandibvunza achinditarisa kumeso pandaibva mukaroom kepabasa.

"KuMarlborein" ndakabva ndatonogara pachair.

"Saka mondipawo macontacts enyu tozopota tichitauriranaka, mogara nani ikoko?"

"Ndakanzi maphone number edu anopiwa kuoffice chete saka unomawana ikoko." Ndakadaira ndichisimuka pandaiva ndagara sendinoda kuenda kutoilet. Chokwadi chaiva chekuti ndaingoda kubva paari chete. Pandakadzoka kubva kutoilet ndakawana shasha yava kuterera music. Time dzekuchaisa dzakakwana ndakabva ndaenda kuoffice yamudhara Bhonzo kuti ndivaone sezvavaiva vataura.

Ndichipinda muya vaisavemo ndakabva ndabvunza umwe murume ayivemo.

"Maswerasei shefu ndingaonawo Mr Bhonzo?" Ndakabvunza vasati vatombopindura.

"Uuumm varipo but handisi kuziva pavaenda let me call him kwakanaka here?" Akabva andibvunzawo.

"Yeah vati ndivaone kana ndachaisa ndosaka ndauya kunoku." Murume uya akanditarisa kumeso ndokutora nhare yebasa. Akatanga kuphoner ndakanzwa oti "ok shefu thank you." Ndokuisa receiver pasi akabva atanga kubaya baya laptop yake ndokuzotaura.

"Vati varimumota yavo mogona kuenda ikoko mainini." Akataura murume uya ndakatenda ndichibva ndatobuda kuenda kumota yacho.

"Iam sorry Pamela pane call yandareceiver so ndine meeting from 5:30 upto 7:30 can we meet after that meeting?" Ndakashaya kuti vanoda kundiona after meeting manheru iwayo kuti kwakanaka here? Ndakazongoti regai ndigozonzwa nguva yacho uye kuti kupi.

"Why that late can't we meet tomorrow?" Ndakabvunza ndakavatarisa kumeso.

"Mangwana handipo ndiri kuenda kuGweru kunoona mafambisirwo arikuitwa basa ikoko. Pane mukana wekuti unogona kuita lucky sezvo vamwe vakomana vanogona zvema computers vachida kutransfeyiwa kuenda kuGweru." Vakataura vachibaya baya phone yavo.

"Ok saka kupi?" Vakabva vatanga kunyemwerera vakanditarisa vasiri kudaira.

"Chero kwawada kungori safe kwauri but ndaifunga kuti titsvake panenge pachiita zvekudyiwa unonwa here?" Vakandibvunza

"Yes ndinonwa zvangu." Ndakadaira vachibva vatanga kumwekura vakanditarisa.

"That's good saka unofarira kunwa chii?"

"Anything without alcohol ndinonwa zvangu." Ndakaona shasha ichinditarisa kumeso Ini ndokuramba ndiri serious kuita sendisiri kunzwisisa zvangu.

"It's fine was asking kuti unonwa hwahwa here I know kuti mvura nemadrinks it's obvious unonwa. I will call you then when am done get inside I will go and drop you." Vakataura vachimutsa mota yavo.

"Handisi kuenda zvangu kumba thank you."

"Aaah unoenda kupi wakapfeka uniform kudero handiti zvinodawo unochinja nekugeza. I didn't say unofanira kuuya neuniform ka nekuti urikuda kuzotaura zvebasa unoda basa handiti?" Ndakangoti mudhara uyu ane kakuregererwa kari maari chete. Haasati andiziva manje ini handirongerwe dhende acharipfeka chete.

"Pane zvandiri kuda kunotenga fast mutown ndozoenda kumba." Ndakadaira zvangu kuti zvindibve.

"It's fine I will drop you in town." Ndakavhura kumashure ndikanzwa shasha yoti, "wajaira makombi handiti ekuti kumashure kunofanira kutanga kwazara huya ugare mberi." Ndakaenda kumberi kunogara asi ndaiva ndatotsamwa paye. Takabuda gedhe repa basa apa munhu akutobatidza fodya yake kwava kutanga kuputa. Ndakaramba ndinyerere asi hunhu hwababa ava hwaiva hototanga kundisvota.

"So unonamata church ipi nhai Pamela?" Vakabva vandibvunza.

"Ndongoenda chero church Ini handina yandinosarudza." Ndakadaira kuti zvindibve asi chokwadi chaiva chekuti zvekunamata handina kumbogara ndakurira mazviri. Pamba pedu kana vana daddy namom hapana zuva ravakambotaura zvekuenda kuchurch. Dzimwe nguva vaingoisa machannel egospel voona.

"Iwo machurch onetsa mazuvano as long uchigona kuzvinamatira chete. So mukomana wako uya anosevenza kupi chaizvo." Ndakavatarisa kumeso ndokuramba ndinyerere ndakaona vonditarisa.

"Why?" Vakabvunza vanditarisa vaona ndisiri kusiya kuvatarisa apa taiva tichitopinda mutown. Handina kudaira kusvika pandakazongovati you may drop me pamunoona pachingoita." Vakabva vatsvaka pekumira ndakatenda ndokuburuka.

"I will call you so woita fast woenda kumba kunochinja." Ndakangoti sharp nemunwe ndichitofamba kuenda kumakombi. Ndaisada zvinondinetsa kana baba ava vaizoziva kumba kwangu yaitozoita imwe nyaya naTimothy ndaitovaona uri muyedzo chaiwo mberi kwangu. Ndichangobva paiva nababa vaya phone yangu yakabva yaringer.

Ndakaiburitsa muhandbag mangu ndokuona ari Timothy ayifona. Hana yangu yakabva yarova ndakamira kuidaira ndichitarisa tarisa nzvimbo. Ndakangofunga kuti zvimwe ndaonekwa yakabva yatanga kuringer futi ndichangoturner. Ipapo handina kurega kuidaira.

"Hello Timmy."

"Bhoo babe where are you?" Akabvunza apa Ini ndaito crosser kuenda pamakombi ekuMarlbo.

"In town kuenda kumakombi zvangu kuti ndiende kumba." Ndakadaira ndichitarisa kuti kombi inevanhu vangani.

"Iam at your work place ndanga ndauya kukutakura. Wait for me at Angwa I will come and pick you." Rudo rwemukomana uyu was like something kana kuti inyaya yekuti ndokutanga kunyatsoda munhu.

Ndakaenda kunomira pandaiva ndanzi ndimire zvangu haana kuita nguva Timmy ayiva atosvika.

"Hie babe girl anything to eat?" Akandibvunza akanditarisa.

"Chauri kuda iwewe." Ndakapindura ndakamutarisa kumeso.

"Wowl ok let's go and order my favourite ndimbodya newewo." Apa mukomana ayitaura akatarisa kumeso kwangu chaiko. Zuva iri ayiva asina kana kupfeka mashades. Maziso emukomana uyu ayiva akaita kaured so apa iye arimutsvuku zvaienderana nemaziso

acho. Ayiva murefu asiri mugiant asi anebody iri bhoo apa iri healthy. Achifamba paside pangu ndainyatsonzwa kuti ndine murume chaiye zvekuti kudai akangokanda zvakare nyaya yake mudadiro ndaibva ndaidairira ipapo ipapo.

Takapinda mufish and chips achibva a order food ndokubuda zvedu madrinks haana kuorder I don't know why? Takaenda kumba apa ndaiva ndofunga kuti manje hwindi haachauya kumba nemota here? Apawo no uyu Bhonzo akafona ndichamuti kudii ok zvandaiva ndoita kunge nzenzazve apa ndisina kana wandiri kudanana naye. Takasvika kumba ndokubuditsa food ayiva mafresh chips nefish.

"This my favourite food babe girl mangwanawo wonditengera yako." Ayitaura achitevera kumashure kwangu. Tichisvika pamusiwo pandakapinda mumba iye akabva asara pamusiwo. Chokwadi ndechekuti ndaisada kuti azive kuti ndogara ndega asi kakumuda manje kaisaita kuti agare panze.

"Get inside maparents angu haapo remember vakaenda out." Iye akabva apinda mumba ndokumira amirira kunzi agare zvakare pasi.

"Itsika here nhai Timothy you may take a seat." Ndakataura ndichiseka.

"I like your smile, I wish to see that everyday." Akataura achigara pasi.

"Wowl really even in this uniform?" Ndakabvunza ndamutarisa kumeso.

"Everyday pandinokuona unowedzera runako I don't know why but I think am . going crazy now.Someone asked me how is life when I was at work and I replied she is fine." Ndakaputika nekuseka it was so funny. Ndakatanga kutoona kuti shuwa varungu vairevesa pavakati love conquers all.

"You are so funny shaa , but tell me your story at your age you can't tell me kuti hauna musikana kana kumborora?" Ndakamubvunza ndakamutarisa.

"I will tell you another day but the truth is am single right now." Akapindura asi nezvaaiva ari handina kuzvi believer the way he talk was awesome.

"Let me go and take a shower so that I can enjoy your food while am fresh."

"Our food not my food can I join you?"

"Abormination!" Ndakataura ndichitoenda. Handina kutora nguva ndaiva ndatodzoka apa ndachinja ndapfeka jean short netop yewhite.

"Wowl I can't comment!" Aka screamer

"Why and about what?"

"Nothing is perfect but for you everything is perfect." Uyu ayitorwara chete ndakatoona kuti regai ndichinje nyaya.

"So where is your family?" Ndakabvunza.

"They all passed away mom seven years and my father pa5 years. But ndina baba mukuru vangu vandinogara navo ndiye mubereki wangu atosara." He said achitora fish.

"Oooh soo sad so when can I meet them?" Ndakabvunza ndamutarisa kumeso.

"Anyday on weekends nekuti vanogara vari busy but,,," foni yangu yakabva yaringer.

"Hie Kevy?"

"Bhoo Pee wadii wachaisa here uye ndounza here mudziyo?" Akandibvunza apa zvaisaita kuti ndimuti auye.

"Wait mbichana I will call you handisati ndagadzira space yepekuisa pacho." Ndakapindura nekukasika asi ndakatoona kuti Timothy azvinzwa saka ayizoda kuziva kuti chii.

"Ok it's fine so toti zvenguvai nekuti ndichiri pabasa but ndogona kumbotiza zvangu." Timothy akabva andibvunza kuti chii ndogona kukubatsira kushifter.

"I will call Kelvin don't worry now ndiri busy plus ndiri kubuda futi soon." Ndakamudaira achibva angoti ok. Akakata phone ichichingokata Mr Bonzo vakabva vatofonawo.

"Hello sir?"

"Hope you are done let's meet in town pana first street." Vakabva vamira kutaura.

"Ok sir I will be there." Ndakatarisa time ndokuona kuti it was 07:03pm. Ndaida kuenda naHwindi but zvaisaita ndimufonere manje nepaiva pava nenguva. So ndakaona kuti better kutobata makombi. Ndakangogadzira gadzira kumeso kwangu zvekuti in fifteen to twenty minutes ndaiva ndapedza.

"Timmy shaa ndafonerwa naforeman wangu ati anemeeting neni so ndava kutobuda."

"No problem we will go together ndonokusiya." Handina kuramba takabva tabuda. Chokwadi chaiva chekuti Timmy ayiva adiwa kana iye ega ayizviona asi ndaida kungozivawo more about him ndisati ndakasira kubvuma asi moyo waiva wadaira.

Takasvika mutown ndokusangana namudhara Bonzo ndakawana akatondimirira. Akanditi ndipinde mumota Timmy akabva andiisira message yekuti moendepi ndikati I don't know. Akabva ati it's fine ndiri kumashure kwenyu ndozoenda ndaona pama enda. Ndakafara kuti atleast pane anondida the way yandaiitwa nevabereki vangu.

Pandakafonera Pamela ndaida kunosiya mota ndichimuudza zvandaiva ndawana. Akabva andirambira kuuya nemota apa aiti haasati agadzira space yepekuisa. Ndakazonzwa voice remunhurume ndikati regai ndinoona ndega sezvo ati arikumba. Munhu uyu ndakanyatsonzwa kuti ndiTimothy asi ndaida kuziva kuti vanomboita nezvei. Ukama hwake namudhara Kedha, ko ukama hwake naPamela. Ndaiva ndava nemamwe maonero angu vanhu ava vanodero vane deal rimwe chete Ini ndakadhibha saka ndaisafanira kutangirwa.

"Mudhara Lodza ndafonerwa nechimoko chati ndiunze ngwanda racho wosara nemukomana ndimhaye waiziva." Ndakataura ndichitojamba pagarage kuti nditore mota ndisvike padenny pesimbi. Ndakairova zvemufirimu ndakananga paden pebabe. Ndichisvika pagedhe ndakamisa mota ndokuenda kunodongorera ndakaona muine mota yemukomana. Ndakabva ndati handisi kupinda regai ndimirire kunze. Ndakanzwa vanhu votaura vachibuda ndikati haisi nyaya ndokuteverai kumashure ndichikutarisai yamuri kutamba. Ndakaisa mota muneutral pandakanzwa yavo ichimutswa. Ndakadzika zvishoma nezvishoma nezvishoma iyo yakabuda yakatarisa kumugwagwa wekunobata highway yekuenda mutown. Ndakabva ndachitevera ndiri kumashure kwavo ndichiona zvangu irikutambika nechemumoyo ndaingoti gore rino naHwindi hamunake. Ndaida kuzonyatso bvunza babe ndava neinformation yavo yakakwana. Uye ndaida kuziva kuti Ivo vose vanomboita nezvei nekuti yekuti chimoko chakakitirwa nemaparents ndaiona riri time statement vanenge vane imwe yavaiva chete.

*_End of chapter 10 stay blessed_*

Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:
https://chat.whatsapp.com/J6VdI8YRY4A7rXbMTmwY9s

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 11

Ndaitoona ndichiitiswa neteam iri iro richiziva zvariri kuita. Pfungwa dzangu dzakatanga kudzokera kuzviitiko zvekumashure. Zuva randatakura muchembere uya wekuti arikuenda kuGokwe ndiro zuva randasangana naTimothy ndichitanga kumuziva. Ndipo pandakazoona boss Kedha zvakare vachitikwidza paya apa Timmy ayitova nepicture yaPamela kare. Zuva rimwe chete iri ndiro randazosangana naPamela mutown ndichizomutambira. Kuti kuuya kurufu rwaiva rudo rwekuti Ini ndaendako here kana kuti Ini ndini ndakatorongerwa kuendako. Ndakatanga kufunga nyaya dzandaiva ndaudzwa naCraig nenyaya yekuda kukwana kwana panezvinhu zvematongerwo enyika.

Pfungwa yangu yakamboti quit this game usevenze basa rako. Asi imwe pfungwa yaiti ko iye musikana uyu kwake kundivimba rudzii kusvika pakundipa mota. Pose pandaifunga izvi ndaitsika mafuta kutevera mota yana Timmy. Ndakatozovhunduka ndopinda parobot rekupinda mutown Pamela achiisa message muphone mangu paapp.

"Shaa wanyanya kuswedera handisi kuda mota iyi irambe ichionekwa nemunhu wandiinaye anozofungira zvakawanda apa iye atogara ava nekakufungira kare." Kana neni ndakatoona kuti apa ndabhaiza shuwa.

Ndakabva ndatokona ndokumira pane imwe road kuti paite dzimwe mota dzinopindira. Pakaita mota dzakati wandei dzakapinda ndakabva ndareverser ndokudzoka back mumugwagwa wandaiva ndokutanga kutevera. Ndaiva ndisisamhanye ndofamba mushe mota iya yakasvika ndokumira. Ini ndakamirira nechekure ndokuburuka mumota kuti ndinyatsoona zviri kuitika. Pamela akaenda paiva neimwe mota yakamira. Vakataura kanguva kadiki achibva apinda mumota yaiva yakamira paya. Ndakaona mota iya yosimuka ichienda iya yaTimothy yakasara yakamira. Hapana kuita nguva ndikaona yoteverawo ndakabva ndapindawo muroad.

Ndakaona mota yaTimmy yoita slow down yavakusvika paJameson hotel. Neni ndikatangawo kuita slowdown, ndipo pandakakwanisa kuona kuti mota yaiva nana Pamela yaiva yamira paHotel. Tommy akabva apfurira achienda kumberi ndakaona amira ndikati regai ndione zvaari kuda kuita. Ini team iri ndaiva ndotoona semapurisa emuchivande arikundisevenzesa kuwana zvaanoda. Timmy akaita kanguva kadiki akamira ndikaona mumota make moita kachaedza kenhare ichiratidza kuti iripanzeve. Ndakaramba ndakatarisa zvose zvaiitika ndikaona avakuenda.

Ndakambofunga kumutevera asi ndakaona zvisingaite ndakabva ndafunga kutevera Pamela. Ndakatsvaka pekupaka mota pakanaka ndokupinda mukati. Vanosevenzamo yaingova mvenge mvenge vachipesana apa ini ruzivo nezvemo baba vangu handina.

"Mukoma murisei?" Ndakakwazisa umwe mukomana ayiva akapfeka mbatya dzeipapo apa akabata tray mumaoko. Iye akabva andidyira easy kunge asiri kundinzwa zvake. Ndakaona umwe musikana achibva nekwaienda mukomana uya ndikamukwazisa.

"Sister ndeipi yenyu?" Apa ndakataura ndakazvinipisa. Apa ndaitowara necloba rangu ko raimakisaka mongoziva mapfekero edu mahwindi dzimwe nguva bhurugwa rinenge riri mbambamba yoisirwa rino zihembe rakakura kuita kunge muNiggah apa tsoka yotsika pata pata re$. Vanhu vandaiona imomo vairatidza kuva vakarongeka zvekuti ndakatombozvibvunza kuti ndichifireiko ipapa.

"Mushe brother how may I help you?" Kakadaira nenzwi raiita kunyatsa muviri apa kachiisira chirungu ndakamboda kuti "excuse me can you show me where the toilet is" ndotya kubvunza zvandaida kubvunza. Ndakazongorovera moyo padombo ndikati vakuru vakati kana watofunga kudya imbwa rova riri zibulldog.

"Sorry kukukanganisa basa rako mwana wamai ndonzi Kelvin but team zhinji rinonditi Gyvety vamwe ndivo vanodaidza rebasa kuti Hwindi." Ndakataura ndichifonyoka fonyoka musana kunge mupfana wenyaupe arikunyengerera chembere irikubuda mushoprite kunoisiya kutax rank.

"Mukoma musawanze ngano ndiri pabasa ndokubatsirai nei? Ini zita rangu iri pabadge iyi saka mati tobatsiranasei?" Ndakangoti kudai kaiziva kuti kugraft kwangu handiitirwe dzungu hakaidero. Ndakazongoti chete ndini ndiri kuda jira saka kutokweva. Apa paiva pakanyorwa kunzi Loraine pabadge pacho mwana ayiva nice handidi kunyepa.

"Pane vanhu vandauya navo vapinda muno muHotel manje handisi kuziva kuti vaenda papi pacho apa ndofanira kudzokera navo." Ndakadero ndichinyepa apa ndichitsika tsika pasi kunge pane mhamhasi.

"Asi muri kunzwa chando nhai Hwindi, ndobasa remafoni iroro mukoma tengai foni maclients anofonerwa rongekai imi nxaaaa!" Akabva atotanga kufamba ndakazvitarisa

from bottom to top. Ndakashaya kuti ko mhosva yangu ndeyei zvandava kushaudhwa kunge ndatadzira munhu.

"Lolo kwakanaka here asikana kuridza tsamwa zvakadero uchibva kunosaver client asi wanyimwa tip?" Ndeumwe musikana ayibva kunerimwe side apa uyu ayiva wechidiki kunyangwe zvake ayisava nemuviri mudiki pane wandaibva kutaura naye.

"Zvandatsamwiswawo nabhudhi avo vanoona sekuti pano paMbare." Umwe wacho akabva atarisa kwandiri

"Hanziiko nhai mukoma zvamangomira?" Ini ndaiva ndatomuziva saka ndakabva ndafamba ndichienda kwaari.

"Aaah Kedha ukudei pano ndaona kasimbi kako kawaindeya nako that day mukombi kakabatwa neumwe mudhara nhasi asi ndiko kauri kutsvaka?" Handina kuzoda kutaura zvakawanda ndakabva ndatobvunza kuti varikupi.

"Day riya pabasa pako wakati mari nekuti mota ndeyemurungu so neniwo" akabva atambanudza ruoko. "For more information." Ndakapererwa kuti vakomana nyika iyi ichanaka here zvose zvazvava kuda mari.

"How much then?" Ndakabvunza ndakamutarisa kumeso

"Hwindi mune cash here kudai ari mudhara Lodza better ndipe $5 mari kwete Rtgs." Akataura akanditarisa kumeso Ini handina kuda kumirira zvakawanda ndakabva ndatozvisecha. Ko handiti mari ndaiva ndinayo yandaiva ndapiwa naPamela nezuro achiti ndeye transprt plus $50 iya yaaiva ati kana pane zvandawana. Apa ndaiva ndisina kana kubisa cent zvangu nekuti mota yaiva yakarongeka mutank. Ndaityei zvangu ini ndaiziva kuti payadhakira ndoisiya ipapo kana kufonera muridzi asi ndaiva ndisina kumboifambisa zvangu zvakanyanya.

Ndakabuditsa mari yose kupocket yekuright ndokudzorera ndokubuditsa kuleft ndokudzorera zvakare. Apa hakusi kuti ndaitsvaka marika asi kwaiva kudhonza vanasikana ko handiti ndizvo zvakavakwidza nhova nekubuditsa mazino. Ndakazobuditsa makeys emota mupocket yekumashure apa neuya wekundiitira dzungu ayiva adzikama manje. Ko kupfeka suit kana kugara vakarova white hazvireve vane bag ka moti Jah anodhakwa here. Toti kupfeka marengenya kurara takasvinura sana mahobho toshayazve mari kwete hazvizodero kaiva katsumo kakudhara kaya kekuti nhamo neman'a hazvisiyane. Ike zvino kava kunzi nhamo mumaoko aneman'a haigare.

Ndakaona kuti ndapedzera vana kamusikana kaya kakabva kati "inga ndaona $10 apo Kevy ingondipaka nhai tozotaura chirungu chacho." Ini ndakabva ndabuditsa kwacho kwaaiva aona ten yacho apa kudai ayiziva kuti mari inogara muchikwama kana yakarongerwa. Ikawandisa inotsvakirwa bag rekuti igaremo kwete rekuzviremedza samambo Dhuterere iro risina chinhu. Kuita shine nebag vanhu votovhunduka iro risina kana chinhu apa vachiseka akaisa scurf kunopisa zvakasiyanei? Ndakangoti chiregai ndizvisiye vanhu vanozoti Hwindi vanepamuromo.

"Taura hako Precious kudai ndisina kumira naye ayizokuona here iwe wekuziva. Five ndodyawo topedzisira tabatwa muno." Akataura uya wekunzi Loraine. Ini ndakabva ndasvitsa mari iya kuna Precious ndokumutarisa kumeso.

"Handidi uzoita maone ekunetseka nekutsvaka munhu rega ndinosiya zvinhu izvi after that ndoita knock off duty. Ndouya ndinokuonesa pane Simbi yenyu imi munenge muchiti tuma special apa tuchichokochwa nemadhara. Busy kudaidzira Mbare musika apa babe richidaidzira do it babe nxaaaa varume munomboitiswa so" kakataura mashoko akandirwadza kamusikana aka zvekuti kana moyo wekuda Pamela wakabva watoenda kure chaiko. Chakatanga kundinetsa ndechekuti kana Pamela achidanana nemudhara uyu zvinoreva here kuti Timmy anozviziva? Kana achizviziva arikuzvitendedza zvakadero kuti paanodya parikutodyiwa neumwe munhu. Nguva idzodzo ndakabva ndafunga kuti noo man munhu anogona kuva mumota iya ndiBoss Kedha saka vanenge vachirohwa chipoko round asi ndakazoti kwete nekuda kwemota.

Ndakabva ndati maybe ndiye mudhara uya ambonosiiwa kuWembley Crescent.

"Saka ukuchaisa nguvai kwacho?" Ndakabvunza Precious

"Izvezvi na7:30 dear usatya sana kumira apo pavement iyo ukabvunzwa unoti wauya kuzondipicker." Ndakaona kuti uyu mupfana ayiziva kutamba makasi ndakafarira maitiro ake kunyange zvake ayiva mugold digger.

"So Lolo urikuitasei apa ukubuda nguvai iwewe?" Akabvunza Pee achitofamba kuenda.

"Na8:30 shaa apa ndava kuenda kucanteen ndozodii manje iwe waenda hakusi kutonyura uku?" Akabvunza paya achicheuka kwandiri. Akabva andikandira kiss mumhepo Ini ndokungonyemwerera apa ndaiva ndotonzwa kachiveve mumuiri. Kwete kechandoka nekuti kwaiva kwadoka asi kunakirwa nemwana. Precious ndaiva ndatoona type yake ndeiya yemumaspaza. Pay for what you want first then you will get it. Ndakabva ndarangarira pandakamutora kwaMachipisa zuva rekuendwa kumangoma naHwindi President.

Handina kuitawo nguva ndakamira papavement paya akabva adzoka Loraine ndokundipa kapepa. Ndakatarisa ndokuona kakaiswa maphone digits with code kunge ndaisaziva nyika yandiri. Pasi pawo paiva pakanzi "CALL ME AFTER 8:30 IAM SORRY FOR MY MANNERS KEVY." ndakangoti Ini zvangu ini chihwindi chiya chazondiparira manje. Haana kumira akabva atoenda Ini ndokusara ndakamira paya, Precious akazouyawo abisa apron nekamwe kamucheka kaaiva akaisa mumusoro apa akabata kahand bag mumaoko.

"Handitendedzwe kuenda nehandbag to that side mota yaunayo irikupi ndiise bag rangu?" Akabvunza achisvika pandiri. Iniwo handina kuzoda kumira ndakabva ndatoenda naye kumota kuya. Takadzoka fast ndokuendwa neni kwaiva nana Pamela

mairatidza kuti muhall nechimiro chamaiva makaita. Ndakaona kwaiva kwakagara vanaPamela paiva nevarume vatatu vechikuru vaiva nevasikana vechidiki paivawo zvakare neboys mbiri rechidiki raiva rakagara panzvimbo one.

Ndakarwadziwa nemari yangu yandaiva ndabhadhara Precious kuti ko adii kungondiudza pavari. Ndakati manje ndava kumupa basa ndokumuti enda unodaidza babe. Akaenda ndokusvika paya handizive zvavakatuarirana Ini ndakabva ndafamba ndichienda paiva pakahwanda kuti ndisaonekwa nemadhara aya. Paakasvika Pamela ndakanzwa kamwe kasmell kaiita kunge garlic kunge onion hameno zvakaiva soo.

"Pamela who is that old man you are with ende murikuitei apo apa urikunwa hwahwa futi?" Godo rerudo raiva radzoka futi apa ndamboti handichada.

"Doro, what are you trying to say?" Akabvunza akanditarisa.

"Usanyepa kuzungaira then tell me mukuitei uye ndivanani avo vaunavo?" Ndakadzokorora kubvunza

"It's just a suprise party for the new members yebasa kwedu." Akadaira

"So irikupera nguvai?" Ndakamubvunza

"I am not sure but patori nedzimba dzekurara kana tikapedza usiku." Akadaira.

"Don't be that stupid Pamela you should go back home when the party is over." Ndakataura nehasha

"Oooh are you my father now?" Ndakamutarisa neshungu ndokudzungudza musoro mashoko aPrecious akabva adzoka mumusoro.

"I am not, thanks for reminding me here are your car keys." Ndakataura ndichimusvitsa makeys ake.

"I will call you when I need it for now you can go with it."

"Handichada kuita izvozvo kana zvose zvatakataurirana handichada." Ndakaona anditarisa kumeso ndokuti,

"Ok Kevy ndokufonera kana party yapera wonondisiya kumba I will explain why ndiri pano this late. Ndichakuudza more about me today." Ndakabuda naPee ndoenda kunogara mumota ndaimirira kuona zviri kuitika. Ndakaona mota yaTommy yadzoka ndokumira paiva nespace akabva agara mumota.

Half 8 yakakwana Pamela asina kufona ndakaenda kwandaiva ndavasiya ndikaona vachipo. Ipapo ndakabva ndafunga kufonera Loraine ndaida kumupedzera dzungu raaiva amboita riya manje. Haana kunonoka kubata phone akabva adaira.

"Iam coming dear wait for me outside unemota yakaitasei?" Akandibvunza apa ndakararira zvangu mumota muya.

"Private white Nissan Almera." Ndakadaira achibva ati ok I will be there soon. Ndakangoti chirungu Ichi muchachisiya zvenyu mabatwa bhoo naHwindi.

Hapana kuitawo more than ten minutes bhebhi rakabva rabuda apa rainhuhwirira Bandras Black perfume ndikati zvaitirwa Ini chete izvi. Akasvika ndokupinda kumberi kwandaiva ndigere ko Ini ndaiti tichataurirana ipapoka.

"You can drive handisi kuda kuonekwa nevanhu hobho pano" chakataura chichinditarisa kumeso.

"Where to?" Ndakabvunza ndakamutarisawo.

"Like serious haa? Even at your place then ndopinda masikati mangwana." Hana yangu yakaita kuti bhaa apa kumba kwangu kupi manje. Zvekubooker imba ndichiitira bhebhi ndizvo zvandaisada manje asi iyi yaiva open cheque. Apa mwana wacho ayitarisika zvekuti kumusiya kunenge kutori kuratidza chibhambi manje pachiHwindi kombi haizare.

"Shaa Ini ndiri pabasa plus kumba kwangu ndimo muno handina imba." Ndakaona bhebhi richinditarisa kumeso.

"Let me give you the directions to my place if you are comfortable with that." Ndakamboti asi ndiri kurota kani pane kuti Ini ndipfimbe ndini ndatova kubatwaka apa. Ndakatyaira mota tichienda kusvika tasvika kuWaterfalls kwachaigara chimoko. Chaiva neroom yacho iribhoo apa chairatidza kuti chinogara chega zvakare. Takatandara till late ini ndakamirira call asi hazvina kuitika. Kuti nditi babe ngatichirara apa tatanga kuonana zuva iroro zvaimakisa kuti nditi ndoenda futi zvaimakisa.

"Uuumm uyu munhu haachafona Ini ndava nehope Ini." Ndakataura ndichibaya baya phone

"Kufonerwa at this hour chibaba mobatwa munzira umu chirarai mozviona mangwana kana muchida kugeza ndiise mvura." Chokwadi ndechekuti zuva iroro ndaiva ndisina kuyiona saka yaitodiwa. Ndakabva ndaisirwa yekugeza ndokuendeswa kushower. Phone ndakasiya pandakadzoka ndakawana yadzimwa.

"Asi yapera moto?" Ndakabvunza

"No pane munhu anga achifona so yanga ichindiitira noise." Ndakaivhura kunotarisa kudai wanike ndiPamela. Ndakada kufona back babe ndokutora phone "it's late shaa unomuona mangwana ungaitiswe nemukadzi zvakadero kuita sewakadyiswa." Simba rekutora phone ndakarishaya nekuda kwemabatirwe andakaitwa ndichiitorerwa.

Takapedza kufara late apa taiva taudzwa kuti it's a suprise party chero zvedu taiva vashoma nevamwe vandaisaziva. Ndaisada kudissapointer Hwindi saka ndakamufonera apa ndainzwa kuti i

am a bit drunk. Phone yairinger isingadairwe dzamara yatozodzima ndakangoti maybe arara sezvo time dzaenda. Ndakasimuka ndoenda muroom yandaiva ndaudzwa kuti kana ndichida kurara ipapo ndaisasa kuenda namudhara Bonzo nekuda kwezvaiva

ambozama kuita tichiri kufara uye kundinwisa doro. Kudai asiri Hwindi pamwe ndingadai ndakatoraradza.

Ndakapinda muroom muya ndokubisa hembe kuti ndirare thats the time yandakanzwa knock. Ndakangoti maybe vashandi vepaHotel ndichinovhura kudai wanike hezvo ko zvaari Bonzo apa akatobata towel nyoro mumaoko kuratidza arikubva kunogeza.

*_End of chapter 11 stay tuned and be blessed Wachi loves you all +27 653 120 617_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 12

Ndakamutarisa kumeso ndokuona achitanga kunyemwerera. Handina kuda kumukasikira zvangu ndaida kuona pfungwa dzake. Chokwadi chandaiona party iyi yaisava yekupemberera kutanga basa asi yaitova nechikonzero. Mashoko aBhonzo from the first day raandipinza basa akatanga kudzoka. Ndakaramba ndakamira iye akandiyeva zvake apa achipukuta pukuta dumbu rake.

"You look beautiful Pamela" ndiwo mazwi aakakwanisa kubuditsa mumuromo make.

"I know so what?" Ndakabva ndamubvunza. Ndakaona kuti baba ava vapererwa ndikati hazvinetsi.

"Why mauya padoor pangu it's late I need to rest." Ndakaona murume onanzvira muromo.

"Get inside Pee ko ndizvo zvinoitwa here pane zvandinoda kukuudza tisati tarara. Ndatadza kuzvichengeta Ini kamemory card kangu kazara zvino kotoda kuti ndibise zvimwe." As he was talking ayida kuti ini ndinyemwerere ndoratidza kufara chaizvo nezvaaitaura but ayitowedzera kundibhowa. Ndakadzokera mumba ndokugara pabed ndakamutarisa. Iye akauya ndokugara next to me.

"Congratulations Pamela." Handina kunyemwerera kana kutaura ndakaramba ndiri zii zvangu.

"Asi watsamwa kani standwa sami or hausi comfortable nekurara muno ndogona kutsvaka somewhere?" Akandibvunza akanditarisa ndakati baba ava mukati havashure anondiona kuswera ndakamira pabasa paya ofunga kuti kutambudzika. Kudai ayiziva kuti ndine chinangwa changu handifungi ayidero ini.

"No handina kutsamwa it's just tham am tired ndava kuda kurara chete." Ndakamudaira Bonzo apa ndakamutarisa kumeso. Maziso ake ayiva openya apa achiratidza kuti atsvuka ko Ndaizivei zvangu.

"Ok so why don't you smile ndichitaurawo mashoko anofadza kudai? Or wakamirira ndipedzise, you have been promoted from the gate to the office. That's the reason of the party ndakamira mira semunhu anoziva nhamo yako. Zvakambonetsa asi ndakasunda zvikaita wena am so happy." Akabva anyarara.

"Can you smile now?" Akabvunza akanditarisa kudai ayiverenga zvaiva mumusoro mangu angadai akanyarara zvake unfortunately he couldn't do that.

"Thanks sir can i sleep now?" Ndakabvunza ndikaona mudhara mukuru achidairira apa nekukasika sebere raona nyama.

"Yes, yes, darling you may sleep we will talk mangwana." Akadero achisimuka ndokutanga kundigadzirira pekurara. Ndakazvikandira pabed ndokutarisa side iye akabva ambomira mira ndakaona shasha iyi yakwidza makumbo pabed. Yakamboita nguva yakatarisa mudenga ichiridza minwe, Ini zii sendakotsira. Ndikaona iyi yava kusimudza blanket kuti irarewo. Ndakangoti aya ndiwo mashura chaiwo andinoitirwa shuwa kurara musame blanket nemunhu anezera nababa vangu zvigoita izvozvi. Nehasha dzakabva dzandibata chiso chevabereki vangu nemafiro avo zvakabva zvadzoka mumaziso. Mubvunzo wakauya mandiri ndewekuti saka kuva nherera nekutambudzika yava mhosva here ko idzo nherera dziri kunze uku ndizvo zvadziri kuitwa here?

Ndakamuka ndikatarisa mudhara uya ndaida kutorwa naye asi ndakati regai ndimbobvuma kupusiswa. Iye paakanzwa ndichishanyarika akabva andibata papfudzi. Kwava kutanga kufambisa fambisa maoko ake papfudzi pangu. Ndakatora phone yangu ndokuisira Timmy message sezvo Hwindi ayiva asisabatike. Ndakamubvunza kwaari achibva ataura kuti atori pagedhe reJammeson Hotel. Ndakamudza kuti auye kuroom kwandiri kuzonditora asi akati Ini ndibude iye ayisatendedzwa kupinda nesecurity. Ndakacheukira baba vaya ndokuvatarisa apa vayiva votowedzera kundibata vachifambisa ruoko rwavo nepadumbu.

"Ko murikuiteiko nhai baba imi?" Ndakanyatso bvunza nevoice rakadzikama.

"Eeh, aah ndangoti sezvo, aaah ndii, paah,,," manzwi acho ayitadza kubuda zvakanaka. Handina kuzoda kumirira mashoko akawanda ndakabva ndatokwidza inzwi.

"So this is the reason why you bring me here hee? Do you know kuti itori abuse yamuri kuita apa munoreva kuti ndiko kundipinza basa kwamakaita here uku?" Ndaiva ndabuda mumablankets ndatarisana naye apa iye agara manje.

Haana kukwanisa kundipindura asi ayingoti "calm down Pee I thought kuti tiri kuwirirana." Ndakamurova chibhakera pamutanda wemhuno chaipo. Akabva adonhera pabed ipapo ndokudzipa huro ndakamutsikira pasi nebvi rangu riri pachest nechepa solar apa. Rimwe gumbo raiva rakatsika pasi kuti ndiwane simba. Ndakaona makumbo obhubha ndikatanga kurova pakati pemakumbo pacho ipapo neruoko. Ndakanzwa musiwo wavhurwa ndipo pandakarangarira kuti hapana akiya ndakaona Timothy achipinda akabva afambisa ndokundibata. Misodzi yangu yakatanga kubuda apa paakapinda Timmy ndakanzwa kupera simba mumuviri. Kana waitoona waigona kufunga kuti ndini ndanga ndiri kurohwa asi nekuda kwemabatiro aayiva andiita. Bonzo ayingogomera akarara pamubhedha ipapo.

"Whats going on here Pamela?" Akabvunza Timmy it's obvious zvaitoda explanation. Semunhu ayindida haayitadza kubvunza kuti chii changa chiri kuitika. Takabva kumba tichienda kumeeting akazofona ndikamuti it's a suprise party paya ndichamuudza ndoenda kumba. Apa manje yava imwe nyaya musame room namudhara uya angazvinzwisisa here isu tingori two.

"Drive me home Timmy I need to rest." Ndakataura misodzi ichingochururuka.

"No Pamela I need an explanation here chii chiri kuitika?" Akabvunza Timmy akatarisa Bonzo ayingobata pakati pemakumbo seapiswa nemvura inopisa kana kuti azorerwa hurukuru pahembe.

"I will explain ndava kumba please." Ndakamukumbira iye akatarisa mudhara uya

ndokunditarisa. Ndakapfeka masandals angu ndokufamba tichibuda akandibata. Panze akandivhurira door remota ndokupinda akabva arivhara ndokuuya kuzotyaira. Hapana ayitaura neumwe apa ini shungu ndidzo dzaiva dzakazara mumoyo saka misodzi yacho yairamba kupera.

Takasvika pamba ndokuvhura gedhe, Timmy akapaka mota apa nguva dzaiva dzaenda zvisingaite. Ndakabuda mumota iye Timmy ndokutevera we get inside the house together. Ndakaenda kunozvikandira pabed iye Timmy ndokusara ari musitting room.

"Pamela you said you will tell me what happened tava kuno and then?" Akadaidzira Timmy

"Come over here I can't stay there." Ndakadaira iye akaita nguva asiri kuuya akanyárara.

"Feel free to come here Timmy." Ndakadaidzira zvakare ipapo ndakanzwa mafootsteps kuti munhu arikufamba kuuya kwandiri. Akapinda ndokumira pamusiwo akatarisa kwandiri ndokutarisa tarisa mumba.

"Come and sit next to me Timmy." Akabva aswedera ndokugara apa Ini misodzi yaingobuda.

"I love you Timmy from the first day I set my eyes on you there is something I felt in my heart. I have never been in love but my heart tells me that this is how you feel when you meet someone you love." Ndakakaruka ndatotaura mashoko iwayo iye Timmy akaita seasiri kuzvinzwa. Akabva abuditsa kamucheka mupocket make ndokutanga kundipukuta misodzi yangu.

"No just leave it like that Timmy ndatojaira kurarama ndichibuda misodzi saizvezvi."

"I can't do that Pamela, tell me chii chanyatsoitika?" I explained everything iye akaterera kusvika ndapedza asina kana comment. Ndakazomuti ndoda kugeza akabva aramba achiti it's already late. Ndakarara mumaoko ake apa ayiva soft sei achitonhorera

zvandainzwa pamatama angu. Handizive kuti hope dzakandibata sei ipapo asi iye Timmy ayiva akagara. Ndakabatirwa nehope ndokutanga kurota zvakare zuva iri taifamba tichiratidza pane zvatiri kutsvaka. Pakufamba kwataiita ndaiva nevanhu vaviri takaneta ndokuti tava kumbozorora. Takagara pasi pemuti waiva muhombe pakabva pasvika munhu ayiva murefu refu akapfeka majombo matema nehovhorosi tema. Pandakada kumutarisa akabva abuditsa banga kuti andibaye.

Hana yakarova ndokutanga kutiza vamwe vandaiva navo vaiva vatosimuka kare. Takasvika parukova ndokuwana pakazara ndava kuda kupinda ndichitiza ndakanzwa inzwi rakadaidzira nooo Pamela usapinda ndorwizi rwakafira vabereki vako rwakazara paya unogona kueredzwa newewo." Ndakacheuka kuti nditarise kwaiva nemunhu ayindidaidzira ndokuona ari mwana uya mukomana wekwa amai vaya vataiva tanoviga kwaRusape. Apa ayiva akagara mumuti achiratidza kuti ahwanda zimunhu riya rakabva rasvika ndokumuona. Ndakaritema nedombo paraiva roda kumubata rakabva ratanga kuteverana neni futi apa ndaiva ndonzwa kupera simba.

Ndakazoona kuti ndabuda musango muya ndava kwakachena zimunhu riya risisaoneke ndiyo nguva yakauya imbwa dzichida kuzondiruma. Ndakatendeuka ndoda kutiza futi apa ndichiridza mhere ndakabva ndamutswa naTimothy.

"Ko chava chii futi?" Akandibvunza akanditarisa

"It's just a dream sorry!" I apologised

"What was it about yaita uscreame zvakadero?" Akabvunza ndakashaya kuti nditaure chokwadi here or ndonyepa. Ndikataura chokwadi pachaita mibvunzo yakawanda ndakatoona kuti better kunyepa. I think ndangofunga zvanga zvichida kuitika kuHotel nemudhara uya ndarota achida kundibata chibharo.

Timmy akangotenda ndokubvunza kuti handiende kubasa here? Ndakamuudza kuti kwete ndaiva ndapiwa off akabva angoti it's fine iye ayida kuenda kubasa. Hunhu hwake hwakandityisa kurara the whole night in his arms kana kumboda kuti ngatirarei tose. Akabva ayenda kunogeza mushower Ini ndichimuitira breakfast. Ndaiva ndakatopfeka morning gown ndipo pandakanzwa bell kugate. Ayiva Hwindi ayiva asvika apa ndaida kunzwa kuti pane zvaanazvo here. Hope dzandaiva ndarota dzaida kuti ndimbodziongorora.

Ndakavhura gedhe ndokuti apinde iye akatarisa mota yaTimmy achipaka paside. Ini ndokumuti apinde mumba ndaida kuti Timmy ayende tosara tichitaura. Timmy akabva kubathroom akapfeka short dzimwe mbatya dziri mumaoko body yake yairatidza kuti haangosi munhu njee. Ayiva nechest yakabuda nemamuscles apa ane six pack zvekuti ndakaona kuti uyu murume. Paakaona Hwindi akabva adzokera kumashure ndokupfeka hembe yake ndokuuya asisina kushama. Handina kuziva kuti anyara Ini here kana kuti anyara Hwindi.

Akaenda kunozora mafuta ndokuoneka apa akabva ati weekend ayida ndinoona vabereki vake sezvo ndaiva ndabvuma proposal yake. Ini ndakafarirawo idea iyoyo ndokubva ndatenda.

Things were tough for me kuti ndirambe zvaidiwa nebabe ndinenge ndaita bharanzi. Kuti ndisiye phone yaPamela futi ndaizowana kupi mari? SaHwindi ndakazoti handipererwe regai ndiridze ngoma iripo Pamela ndomubata early morning. Zvekudanana naye ndakatoona zvisingabude apa kasimbi kandaiva nako kaLolo kairatidza kuti karikuzara neni rough. Ndakaona pandakabva kunogeza kondibata chest kachindipuruzira nemazamo. Takazodanana zvedu kusvika kwachena ndakabva ndamuka kuseni ndokugeza zvakare ndokunwa cup yecoffee. Yaisava zvayo nechinhu asi zvaingoratidzawo kukudzwa sababa ndakatoona kuti ayiwa mwana aratidza kufara uyu zvoratidza kuti akabatwa bhoo.

Ndakafonera Pamela asi haana kubata phone ndakabva ndangonanga kumba kwake. To my surprise ndakawana mota yaTimmy iripo futi ipapo ndakatanga kuita mibvunzo. Ndakapinzwa mumba naTimothy takangokwazisana iye haana kuzogarisa akabva atoenda. Ndakasara ndichida kuziva kuti chii chaizvo chaitika pakati paPamela naTimothy. Zvairatidza kuti vaviri ava vanozivana Ini ndini nditori murima. Timmy achingobuda ndakabva ndatosara ndichibvunza.

"Pamela chinhu chandisingade mulife mangu kunyeperwa tell me naTimothy modanana handiti?" Ndaiva ndakamutarisa kumeso chaiko

"Yeah but tatotanga nhasi ndakamubvuma nezuro." Akadaira achiratidza kuti hazvitorina basa naye

"Then tell me the truth makatanga kuzivana riini nekuti Ini ndakaziva Timmy before iwewe. But the very day randamuona picture yako ndiyo yaiva pascreen pake?" Ndakaona achiita nguva akanditarisa semunhu arohwa nechidzimira.

"You mean kuti pawaiti akandiisa pascreen saver picture racho ayitova naro before kundiona?" Akabvunza achiratidza kushamisika

"Ehe that's why ndakakubvunza urikushamisika?" Ndakabvunzawo.

*_End of chapter 12 stay tuned and be blessed_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 13

Ndakaramba ndakatarisa Pamela apa iye ayiratidza kuti ane zvaari kufunga zvakadzama. Ndakanzwa ogadzira pahuro ndikati regai ndinzwe kuti anotii this girl is a good pretender anondiona fanika ndogeza nesurf patape apa ndakapfeka majombo.

"How can it be Kevy ndakatanga kuziva Timothy zuva raauya kunditora kwaRusape paya. Wati picture raakaisa pascreen pake rakaitasei?" Akabvunza apa Ini ndaitoona mwana uyu achida kundiitisa zvangu.

"Pamela ndiri Hwindi of course but it doesn't mean njere dzangu hadzichafungaka. Unoreva kuti kana makatanga kuzivana kwaRusape how did he get to know pamba pako zuva riya randamuwana pano? Unozviziva here kuti the very day iroro akarara pano makanyepera kunge arikuenda muchivhara inini. The next morning yacho akakuperekedza kubasa akanokusiya. Ndiri Hwindi but handina kurariswa nezamo mumukanwa so tell me what are you upto?" Ndakabvunza apa ndaiva ndatobitirwa netuhasha twekunyeperwa. Hakuna chinhu chinobhowa sekuudzwa nhema nemunhu apa dziri pachena futi.

"Chokwadi ndechekuti I know nothing about you are saying. I don't know how or what can I say so that you will believe me asi chokwadi ndechekuti zvose zvauri kutaura ndizvozvo asi Ini Timothy ndakatanga kumuziva nekuda kwako." Ndakatoona kuti kuramba ndichitaura nezvenyaya iyi kwaiva kunetsa huma kutsonya munhu murima chaiko hapana chandaiudzwa chinemusoro.

"It's fine Pamela ndaunza motokari yako iyi" ndakadero ndamutarisa kumeso asi chiso chake chairatidza kunetseka kwete zvekufungidzira.

"You can't leave this car here handina space yekuiisa of course I love Timothy with all my heart but am not ready to let him know everything about me. Izvezvi am trying to figure out what you are telling me asi handina chiri kubatika. Wati picture yacho ndaiva ndakapfeka zvakaitasei?" Akabvunza zvakare, ndakatadza kunzwisisa kuti musikana uyu ayirevesa here kana kuti ayindinyengedza.

"Iwewe uri serious here about what you are asking ?" Ndakabvunza akabva atora phone yake ndokuvhura kuwhatsapp.

"Here is my phone I didn't clear our chats even macalls edu ose ari recorded so hapana chisimo kubva zuva randatanga kuziva Timmy." I go through their messages ende zvairatidzawo chokwadi chekuti ndipo pavatanga kuzivana ipapo ndakatanga kuita mubvunzo manje kuti so Timmy picture iya akaiwana kupi. Zvaireva here kuti akagara achida Pamela or kumuziva before?

"Ok you were wearing an orange dress rakareba kumashure riine shape yearc kumberi. It's like riri pleated richidzoka kuuya pawaist apa dhirezi racho." Ndakamuudza iye ndokutora phone akabva atsvaka mapictures ndokutanga kutarisa akabva andiratidza the exactly one.

"That's it ndirori chairo chairo."

"Uum ok am sure akaritora paface book pangu but how nekuti handisevenzese this name on my account?" Akabvunza asi Ini ndaiva ndatoona kuti arikumashure musikana murume ayiva kure chaiko.

Zvakabva zvaita kuti ndide kuziva zvakawanda about this Timmy guy. Ukama hwake namudhara Bonzo hwaiva papi chaipo. Ko kuW. Crescent kwaakaenda that day nemudhara uya ayienda kunoitei chaizvo. Zvese izvi zvaida kuti ndiite figure out alone kuti ndizive paiva nenyaya. Nyaya yaPamela ndaiva ndafunga kuisiya asi manje nekuda kwezvaiva zvataurwa naPamela zvakaita ndinzwe kuda kuenderera mberi.

"So will you allow me to know your boyfriend better?" Ndakabvunza

"I will do that myself don't worry iwe ndibatsire pane zvandakati undibatsire." Akadaira kudero zvakaita kuti ndimufungire kuti anenge ayinyepawo futi. Ndakabva ndati manje handisi kuzodzora tsvimbo nechemumoyo. Ndakamurondedzera zvandaiva ndawana mutsvakurudzo dzevanhu vekutsikwa nekufa zuva raaiva ataura. Ndakamuudza kuti pane mukomana wandaiva ndaudzwa naCraig kuti anoziva zvakaitika mutown zuva iroro.

Ndakaona musikana achiratidza kufara zvekuda kujamba paaiva ari chaipo. Ini zverudo naye ndaiva ndatobisa asi ndaidawo kuzowana something mukuita tsvakurudzo dzacho. Craig ayiva andiudza kuti nyaya yacho inotyisa sezvo zvaiva nepolitics mukati saka

ayisaziva zvaiva mberi. Ndakamusimbisa neyekuti usatya mupfana wangu kungoziva chete mota yakadhumha munhu tatopinda machena. Ndakamuratidza mari nekumutengera mabeer zvakaita kuti abve awira musticken ega ndokujambira dhiri. Ayiva andiudza kuti muface wacho anobatika maweekends chete saka taizonomuona weekend.

"So what are your plans now?"

"Ndiri kufunga kuti ndoitasei Kevy ndine dream irikudzokorora everytime. Ndikarota most of the times ndinokanganwa but this one handiikanganwe. So pane zvandiri kufunga iwe ukuda kuitasei weekend ndaida tiende kwaRusape." Ndakafunga kuti kuenda kwaRusape ko kubasa kwangu vanenge vachiti kudii manje. Ko kana basa rikapera nezvandiri kuita izvi ndinodyei ndopfekei ndakatanga kuona kuti apa ndaibata moto instead yekuudziya.

"Honaka Pamela Ini ndinosevenza ende Basa rangu rechihwindi wakangoriona saka apa manje nemadhiri awava kuti ndiite aya kubasa kwacho konetsa kuenda manje."

"As for your work don't worry mari yandinopiwa kubasa kwangu I will give it to you every month. Zvimwe zvaunenge uchida pakati apa I will do for you ndangofunga kuti sezvo wati pane ane information tinomuona tose. As for fuel nezvimwe zvaungade I will do that for you ndinoda kuziva pakavigwa vabereki vangu chete Kevy. Ndakaona misodzi yake ichitanga kudzika nematama nekukasika. Ndaiva ndakagara pasi asi kuchema kwake kwakandibata. Zvakaita ndisumuke ndiende paaiva akamira. Ndakamubata muwaist ndakatarisana naye zvine simba misodzi yake ichibuda. I didn't say anything asi kutanga kumudzvinyiridza zvishoma nezvishoma.

Akabva andibatawo naiye ndakabva ndatanga kumupurudzira kumusana. Zvinyoro nyoro ndakanyarara apa misodzi yake ndaiinzwa papfudzi pangu ichidonhera ipapo. Ndakaita nguva inenge maminutes matatu ndakadero kusvika ndava kunzwa kuti ava calm. Ndava kumuregedza akabva anditarisa kumeso. I started to feel for her. Imwe

pfungwa yakabva yati no what if she is on a mission wait. While I was on my thoughts ndakanzwa kuti mwana ayiva achinja mafemero then ndakasimudza musoro. Ndakaona muromo wake uchitamba tamba pamalips I know what it mean ndakabva ndamukisa softly. I just gave her a pack ndokumusiya but iye akaramba akanditarisa and she responded the same to me. Ndakabva ndaidzorera zvakare kiss yake that's when she started mourning achiswededza muromo wake apa ayiva awedzera kupindwa nechando zvaioneka nekuda kwezvaaiita. We started to kiss each other gently apa ayiva andibata matama kuti ndisabise muromo wangu. Ndakanyatsoona kuti iyi imombe yabva kusina uswa.

But so many questions appeared in my mind, does she love me or she is upto something? They were together with Timmy in this room, diddnt they find time to do it? Can I go for her as I sacrifised to help her from the word go?. Idzi ipfungwa dzairwa neni ndichikisana nemwana as my hands were on her bums ndichimabata nesimba zvine chirough rough mukati. Ndaiita ekudzvanya ndisiri kana kunyengerera. Apa iye ziso rake raiva raita red kunge adya mhiripiri muromo wake waiva woita kunge wanamirwa pamuromo pangu. The bell bangs at the gate I was sure it was a car. Ndakazvibvunza kuti ndeyani iye akabva avhura maziso nekukasika and she went to the window and open the curtain she looked at me.

"It's Timmy" akabva atanga kuzvigadzira gadzira.I start to do the same kuti zvisaoneka kuti pane zvatanga tiri kuita.

"Let me open the gate iwewe uchasara muno wega then I will come ndachinja. So we have to act like kune kwatanga tiri kuda kuenda tose so iye hapana paachazogara." She said that achitora remote.

"Where does this guy work?" Ndakabvunza ndakatarisa kuna Pamela apa ndichirwadziwa nekugurisirwa panzira game yaiva yonakidza. Do you know the pain yekuenderwa nemagetsi uchiona bhora kana move irikunyatso nakidza that's how I felt pakusvika kwaTimmy.

"He said kusecurity but am not sure which one." I said ndichichinja channel yetv kuisa kuMNet. Akabaya remote mota yaTimmy ndokupinda Iye achienda kubedroom. Timmy

haana kupinda mumba dzamara isu tava kubuda that's the time he started talk.

"Ko wafungepi bae?" Nesmile yakandirwadza apa nemapfekero ake zvaingoratidza kuti cash iritii.

"Pane kwandiri kuda kuenda mutown umu but I will be back home soon zvangu." Akadaira Pamela Ini ndichivhura door remota.

"Let him go I will drive you where you want to go plus ñdoda titsvake mbatya dzekuti upfeke for weekend because we are going to meet my parents." Akataura Timmy apa akatarisa Pamela. Ndakanzwa kugodoka asi ndaiva ndisina chekuita ipapo Pamela akabva ati it's fine so let me pay this guy for driving me over here. Ndakapiwa $5 USA ndokubva ndatobuda ko ndaiva ndichamirirei. Ndichibuda ndakabva ndafunga kudzokera zvangu waterfalls ko uko kwaisarwadzaka nekuti zvaizivikanwa kuti munhu anebabe rake saka chatiri kuita chinjapisi.

Ndichisvika pagedhe rebabe kuti ndipinde mukati ndakabva ndafonerwa namudhara Kedha.

"Gyvet where are you?" I didn't lie ndakadaira chaipo chaipo pandaiva.

"In Waterfalls boss, how are you?"

"Come at the garage ndoda kukuona," ndakabva ndaudza babe kuti boss vangu vafona rega ndinovaona. Ndakarova mota kuenda kugarage handina kuzosvika nayo ndakapaka pama shops ndokufamba netsoka kuenda paiva naBoss Kedha pagarage.

Takakwazisana ndokubva vandibvunza zvekusaenda kubasa ndakapawo tuma reasons twekunyepa.

"Ndine basa randinoda kukupa asi ndere kuteverera umwe munhu. I know kuti you can drive so ndichaita plan yekuti uve nelicense the person uyu mukomana uya

wawakanetsana naye that day. Ndinoda undipe update yemafambiro ake everyday saka zvechihwindi wombomira." Ndakashaya kuti ko zvaitasei futi ndisati ndabvunza mubvunzo ndakabva ndapiwa $200. Mota uchaunzirwa manje manje be serious on this I know wakangwarira mukomana. Ndakamboda kuramba asi manje basa iri ndaiva ndatoritanga kare chainetsa ndechekuti iye mukomana uyu naBoss Kedha ukama hwavo huri kudyidzana papi chaipo.

Mashoko akataurwa naHwindi akandinetsa kana picture yangu yakanzi yaiva naTimmy ndakashaya kwaakaiwana. Kutaura chokwadi kushaya kushaya zvako asi regai vakuru vakati murombo munhu haivigwe arimupenyu uye chembere ndeye gudo yemunhu ikafa inopfuka semhandara. The way yandakabatwa nayo maKevy yakandityisa zvekuti ndakatombo kanganwa kuti ndada munhu usiku hwapfuura. Zvakazodirwa jecha iye munhu wacho amira pagedhe. Kuti ndirambe kuenda naye zvaisaita so to cover my back ndakabvuma asi ndaisava nekwandaienda.

Ndakazofunga kuenda kunopa report kubasa about zvaiva zvaitika last night. Ndakasvika ndikaisa complaint yangu yakabva yanzi ichaongororwa yozoiswa kuvakuru after board raitarisa. Takapinda mutown ndokutengerwa hembe dzandaida naTimmy. Hazvirevi ndaisava nehembe dzekuenda ndakapfeka but he was showing me the real man he was. Takadzoka kumba ndokubika akadya akabva andiudza kuti in their culture a man is not allowed to touch a girl before marriage. I asked him kuti ayiva murudzii akabva ati muMoslem.

Ndakabva ndaona reason yake yekuti asarara neni kana kundibata last night. Ndakaona zvakare chikonzero chetsika dzaaiva aita mumba mangu padzaibva I like him more nekuda kwerespect iyoyo and I feel guilty pane zvaiva zvabva kuitika kuseni naKevy. Timmy haana kuzomira akabva ayenda achiti tozoonana kuswera mangwana tichienda kunoona baba vakamurera. Ndakazoisira Kevy message ndichikumbira ruregerero pane zvataiva taita uye kumutsindidza kuti zvisaitika futi. Ndakazomuudza kuti zvekuenda kwaRusape zvaiva zvagurwa nekuda kwekuenda kunoona vabereki vaTimmy. Iye haana kuramba sezvo ayidawo kunoona mukomana uya wekuva neinformation. Ndakazomuudza kuti tofanira kuenda tose saka kana oyenda andiudze ndofanira kuzvi arranger ndikwanisewo kuvepo. Weekend ichisvika akandiudza kuti mukomana waaiva ataura naye achiziva kune munhu ane information haachabatika. Ndakatadza kunzwisisa kuti chii chainyatsoitika ndakabva ndangoti pamwe kune kwaakaenda achadzoka.

*_End of chapter 13 stay tuned and be blessed_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 14

Timmy ayisavepo hameno kwaaiva ayenda nebasa. Taitaura zvedu pafoni there and there nyaya ayindiudza zvake asi ayisava munhu uya wekuti anotaurisa sezvaiita Hwindi. Iye Hwindi kuuya kumba kwangu ayitiwo haachakwanise nekuda kwebasa rake raaiva busy naro. Ini kubasa ndaienda asi ndaiva ndoshandira kunze nekuda kwenyaya yangu yekunetsana namudhara Bhonzo. Iye ayitoda kuti ndidzingwe basa asi vakuru vakaramba.

Mukana wekuti ndishandire muOffice wairatidza kuti watosundirwa Kunze zvekuti chimuko chacho ndaiva ndisisachione. Mazuva akafamba kusvika zuva rekudzoka kwaTimmy akauya iri Saturday kuseni ndipo paakafona achiti tozoenda kumba kwavo mangwana acho iriSunday. Kevy akandiudzawo makuseni iwayo kuti ayisava busy saka ayiuya kuzondiona masikati. Kuti ndimuti asauya ndaisada asi kuuya kwake futi ndaitya zvezuva riya kuti ko kana zvikamubata.

Regai nditi zvikatibata nekuti tose taiva tapinda mudenga rechinomwe. Ndakamuti tozoonana masikati sezvo ndaimboda kurara. Masikati kumapast 1 ndakamuka ndokugeza ndava kuda kubuda kuenda kugym ndiyo nguva yandakati regai ndimbotarisa mamesseges muphone mangu.

Ndakaenda paTimmy ayingova nenyaya yezuva ramangwana. Ndakazoenda pachat

yaHwindi ndakapererwa ndichiona message yekuti "Pamela where are you mukomana uya wandaikuudza nezvake akafa shaa." Ndakambofunga kuti pamwe ihope asi ndakatoona kuti ichokwadi. Handina kuda kudaira paapp ndakabva ndafona.

Kevy akamboita nguva pfupi asina kudaira nhare. Ndavakuda kuisiya kuti ndiende kunogeza ndipo paakabva afona.

"Ndeipi shaa ko zvaari ma1 ndapinda tonas ndichiti ndimbomucheka kwava kutoudzwa kuti hanzi fire man vakakita." Ndomatauriro aakaita.

"Hanzi akaurawa nei nhaiwe akarwara here?"

"Haaa kurwara haana zvake day randapedzisira kutaura naye ndiro raatomuka akakita. I boys rengoma manje pamwe akarova overdose nekuti ndabva kunoona vana moms vake. Arikunzi akaurawa nemadrugs anenge akarova overdose achida kubatwa nemasini. Shaaz ma1 apa kudai azokita zvake andionesa muface waaitaura hapachina hope yezviri mberi." Matauriro aKevy ayitoratidza kuti kufa kwemukomana uyu hakusi kunyanyo murwadza, asi Ini zvaindibaya pamoyo.

Ndakatanga kufunga kuti paya mukomana uya akati video ndinayo okanda phone yohekwa. Ndowana aneruzivo nezve kufa kwema parents angu ndoudzwa kuti afa asina kurwara. Zviri kuda kududzira kuti chii chaizvo ko idzo hope dzangu dzinorevei kuti ndosiyana nazvo here. Zvino ndongorarama ndisingazive pane kana guva/ rinda revabereki vangu here? Misodzi yangu yakatanga kubuda futi ipapo pfungwa yekuenda kunogeza yakabva yatombotama ndokugara pasi.

Ndakatanga kubaya baya phone ndofunga kuti asi chii chaicho chaitora nzvimbo. Baba vangu vaiva vasinawo kana hama here panyika pano. Ko Ivo amai paya

takangoendeswa kwagogo tiri vadiki hatina kuzogara taendako futi. Zviya baba vainzi kumusha kwavo kuMalawi saka vaisava nehama muno muZimbabwe. Ndakabva ndafonera Hwindi ndichida kunyatso nzwa kuti saka poitwasei chaizvo kuti tizive munhu ayitaurwa.

"Hello Kevy so Iwe urikusvika kuno nguvai?" Ndakabvunza ndakatarisa time

"Ndiri kuenda paWaterfalls ndine munhu wandiri kuda kupicker faster faster ndomusiya tonas ndotouya ikoko." Akadaira achidero. Ndaiva ndaneta hangu nenews dzaaibva kundiudza asi ndakazvishingisa kuti ndinogeza. I gathered my strength kunyangwe zvangu ndaisava nesimba. Ndakapinda mubathroom ndokuvhura mvura mutub. Ndakapinda ndokugara ndichinyatsonzwa kutonhorera kwayo. Ndichinopinda mubedroom ndakaona kuti musitting room mune munhu asi ndakangoti obvious ndiHwindi. Timmy haaipinda mumba mangu asina kunzi apinde netsika dzake. Ndakapfeka hembe dzangu ndapedza kuzora mafuta ndichinopinda musitting room ndakanzwa kuti suprise.

Handina kuramba kupa Timmy hug asi mubvunzo waiva pakuti apinda nepai. Ndakadongorera panze ndokuona gedhe rakavhura zvishoma.

"How did you get in without the remote?" Ndakabvunza ndichishamisika.

"It wasn't closed bae ndawana rakaita zvarakaita izvo that's why I parked my car outside." Ndakatanga kufunga kuti ndingava ndaita mistake yekusiya gedhe risina kuvhara. Ndakabuda panze ndokubaya remote ndakaona richivhura nekuvhara zvakanaka. Ndakatanga kunetseka kuti saka chii chaiva chaita rimire risina kuvhara paya.

Ndakatora phone ndoda kumisa Kevy kuuya sezvo ndaiva ndavingwa naTimmy. Pandakavhura message ndakaona maiswa mamesseges akateverana. Yekutanga yaiva yakanzi "on my way to town."

"Ndafonerwa naboss shaa ndokuudza ndouya."

"Pakaipa wena hazviite tionane manheru here?" Ndakapindura kuti "it's fine I will let you know later." That's the time I realise kuti mune a new number yaiva yaisawo mamesseges.

"Shaa imbosiyawo muface wangu Iwe handiti unedhara rako here so why uchida kuvhiringidza marelationships evemwe?" Message iyi yakandinetsa kuti yatumirwa nani pasi pacho paiva nemapictures matatu. Ayiva asati adownloader so ndakabva ndamadownloader kuti anyatsooneka. I was suprised ndichiona Hwindi akaita kugarirwa neumwe musikana ari half naked. The other one ayiva akaita kuvhara maziso achidhonzwa rurimi the last one ayiva akatsamhirwa pachest iye akarara ndakanyatsoona kuti ayiva aneteswa nebasa raibva kushanda.

Hwindi ndaisamuda zvangu yes but the feeling of being challenged with someone yakandibaya pamoyo. Kwete kuti ayiva andichallenger pamaoko asi parudo, pfungwa yezvakaitika zuva riya achindibata yakabva yadzoka. Jealousy rakabva randibata handizive zvakanyatso itika mandiri asi ndakanzwa hasha dzekuti why Kevy kunge tinodanana. Kudai ayiva pedyo ndaigona kumukwesha nembama chaiyo asi shungu dzakabva dzaperera mukufunga chete. Ko dhara raari kutaura ndiani ndiBonzo here ko iye musikana uyu achimbova ani aziva nyaya yaBonzo yacho. Kuti akaudzwa naiye Hwindi here?

Ndakatozovhundutswa naTimmy akataura.

"Babe are you okay, asi ndaresva kuuya kwandaita pano?" Akandibvunza ndipo pandakaona kuti neni ndava kurasika kufunga umwe mukomana infront of the other guy.

"Nop, am sorry it's just pane zvangondinetsa chete?"

"Ndezvei izvozvo zvegedhe here?" Akabvunza akanditarisa apa Ini nyadzi dzezvandaifunga dzaiva dzandibata manje.

"Yeah!" Ndakatendera mudenga.

"Sometimes anozviita maelectric gates aya anoda kutariswa kana wavhara kuti ranyatso vhara here? Can I have your phone." Ipapo hana yangu yakaita kuti bhaa nekuti ayiva atovhura maoko. Ini manje kuti ndirambe zvaisaita kuti ndimupe futi ndaisada.

"Ukuda kuitasei nephone yangu nhai Timmy?" Ipapo ndaida kudeleter machats emunhu uya pamwe chete neya Kevy.

"Just give it to me, if you really love me you aren't supposed to ask why." Timmy ndaimuda asi kuti ndimupe phone yangu manje nemamessages ayivemo zvaisaita. Kana iya yekuti zvataita zvofanira kuguma nhasi yaiva ichimo zvekufa kwemukomana uya ndakaona kuti hazviite ndokubva ndaibaya pachat yaHwindi kuti ideleter. Iye akabva asimuka isati yapedza kudeleter chat yacho akabva ayitora.

"Now I see Pee you are cheating me neh, who is this guy?" Akandibvunza akanyatso nditarisa kumeso.

"I don't have time to cheat, but that chat was my privacy ." I replied ndichida kugara pasi.

"You think am stupid neh, look at these pictures and also this last message of this girl. It shows kuti iwewe naKelvin munodanana and that's the reason why you deleted his chat handiti?" Ndakashaya kuti ndopindura kuti kudii apa voice rake raiva rasimuka mudenga zvekuti zvaisada kuudzirwa kuti munhu agumbuka.

"Pamela I don't want you to waste my time, tell me the truth modanana naKelvin handiti?"

"Handidanane naye ini asi kuti ingori friend semunhu anogara achindi driver." Ndakapindura paya ndakaita kakudzikama.

"Ok kana wati ndiye anokudriver it's fine let me say this kubva nhasi ndava kukupa umwe munhu anofamba newe. Handichada kuona Hwindi achikutyaira kubva nhasi remember tomorrow we are going to meet my parents vanozoti kudii?" Ayiratidza kuti abatikana Timmy kana maoko ake ayingwenda nehasha. Zvekuti kudai taiva tava nenguva tichidanana ndaigona kurohwa chaiko. Semunhu wandaida apa atsamwa handina kuda kuita nharo ndakangogutsurira musoro. Akabva andiudza kuti ayitumira mota kana iye ari busy asi kana asiri busy ayiuya ega.

Takazochinja nyaya naTimmy kusvika zuva radoka akaenda neni mutown ndokunditengera chikafu. Ini Chicken ndoyandinofarira zvangu saka takaenda paChicken inn ndokutenga food. Takadzokera kumba akabva anondisiya kumba kwedu iye ndokuzobuda achienda. Ndaida kufonera Hwindi ndimuudze kuti usauye nhasi tozotaura asi Timmy achangoenda iye akabva atondiudza kuti ava pagedhe.

Pandakabva pagarage ndakapinda mumota mangu ndoenda kuWaterfalls. Ko yaiva yatova yanguka. Mota yekuti ndiwe unoziva painovata fuel yasara ungati ndeyani. Ndakazofonerwa naBoss Kedha vava kuti ndiende kuSunningdale ndinotora mota yekusevenzesa sezvataiva tataurirana. Ndakasiya yaPamela pamba paLorraine ndokubata makombi. Musadhibheka kuti Ndaiva Hwindi saka makombi zvedu

hatibhadhare.

"Ndeipi chibaba swedera uko tigarisane shaa." Ndakataura ndichirembera paneimwe kombi yaikwidza vamwe moms. "Garai mabhadhara muchembere mazuvano kune Corona mogona kungorwara serous muchiti kwereta tikaita loss. Apa nemasimbiro enyu ayo tingapinde maone ndiri kunzwa kuti Italy irikuuraya varume vechikuru kunyanya mabusiness man. China yaida madhara nemachembere nenyaya yavo yekuti vanodya zvisingatsengwe. PaUK irikuda vapfana vane Flambo sana Passion. PaSouth Africa irikuita gukura hundi haisarudze. Muno irikuda vakaviga manhanga muma bhurugwa semi kudai. Ehezve hamuone here muchembere ndokugona mukadai nesuwo towana mafambiro. Oooh mari yako iyi shamwari." Ipapo kombi iya yakabva yatanga kukosora ichigwinha gwinha kuda yairamba kupinda magiya hameno.

"Ko yavaipi futi mutyairi asi mabatwa neCovid 19 here manje ikarova mutyairi isu totoenda nesuicide tabuda nepahwindo apa. Muudze murungu wenyu asiyane nekukupai zvikanga izvi zvaringori body chete pasina Engine haa ndisiye zvangu pajunction apo. Better kufa neCovid pane kuenda neNjovera iyi handina mhosva kune akandisika manje Aids kuita zvekuitsvaka." Ndakabva ndajamba ndichibuda ndakanzwa conductor wemota iya odaidzira.

"Iwe uri benzi remunhu utenge bhurugwa kwete jira rambuya rawakasungira iro." Kana neni ndakaputika nekuseka kaJocker kandaiva ndakapfeka zuva iroro kaiva kakanyanya. Ko handiti kwaiva kurasisa muvheti asati ndiri kurova mari yake too much chero irigaro ziva kuti mai mukadzi wababa.Ndakasvika pagarage paya ndokupiwa mota yandaiva ndanzi nditore. Ndakapiwa neaddress yekumba kwemurungu apa ndakatorohwa nehana. Ini ndaifunga ndichapiwa Honda fit, Fun Cargo kana Wish. Ndakapiwa Nissan Pathfinder ndokunzi vati usvike kudeny kwavo. Ndaiva ndisina kumboenda pamba pemurungu since ndiyo yaitova first time iyoyo. Ndakarova mota ndonanga Avondale ndakatsvaka street yacho yandaiva ndapiwa. Ndakaiwana ndisina kubvunza ko pachihwindi hatibvunze pachimagaivha hatina defeat. Ndakaenda pazayan paiva pakanyorwa house

number yandaiva ndapiwa. Bhurugwa chete ndiro raimakisa but zvimwe zvose correct. Ndaiva neshirt yecheck check, chain yegold muhuro, flat base mumusoro nemaboni boni. Kutsoka ndaiva ndakatsikira pata pata re$ zvekuti zvaisada explanation kuti ndinosevenzepi.

Ndakagamuchirwa nepaving pagedhe yaiva nemacolor maviri. Ndikabaya intercom pagedhe ndokuvhurirwa ndokuishonyorora ndakananga inners. Ndikapaka pamusiwo ndokuburuka ipapo ndakagashirwa nemusikana wechidiki. Kana akabara ayiva nemwana umwe chete vakaita vaviri vanenge vakabarwa ari mapatya chete. Chakatanga kunditaudza ismile yairatidza kuti mahara zvayo haitengeswe. Ndakaidzorerawo ndotevera kumashure ndichidudzira fundo yatakadzidza kusecondary yaiitwa mururimi rwamai. Ndainyatsoona kuti ichokwadi Ichi ndicho chivakashure chaigaro taurwa namai Nhongo vakandidzidzisa mupanda.

Kudai amai ava vaiziva kuti Hwindi atova kubatanidza mupanda vangadai vakamira chete. Takapinda mumba yaiva nezvishongedzo zvemhando yepamusoro zvaisada vadudziri kuti ndasvika pazvidyi zvemari kwete zvana pombi yadonha vasina zvavo. Vanofamba vakasimudza maoko asina chinhu. Takapfuura ndokunopinda muneimwe room ndimo maiva makagara Boss Kedha. Vachindiona vakatanga kunyemwerera ndakaona mberi kwavo kwakagara laptop yavaibaya baya.

"Thanks swewtheart you may leave us." Vakataura mukadzi uya ndokubuda zvake achipesanisa makumbo ake.

"Welcome Gyvet whats your real name zviya ndatojaira rako rebasaka"

"Kelvin boss."

"Yeah Kevy handina time welcome to my place mukadzi akugashira uyo ndiye amai vepano meaning ndiye mai Kedha vacho." Ndakangoti zvavo vamwe varikudya namambo.

"Nyaya iripo ndeyekuti look here!" Ndakabva ndapiwa mapictures aTimmy akapfeka masuits."Ndiri kuda kuti utevere this guy everywhere kwaaenda aslong muri muno munyika. Basa iri ndiri kuda uriite kweone week or less zvichienda nekuti wawana here zvandiri kuda kuziva. As for now ndichamudeedza pano soon wotanga kumufudza from there." Ndakabva ndapiwa card rekuti ndidire fuel paZuva everywhere kwandaida. Ndakada kuziva daka ravo naboss kuti nderei asi ndakangonzi he betrayed me.

Ndakabuda paya neNissan yangu musakanganweka kuti Kumba kwaLolo kune Almera apa ndava muPathfinder. Ndakanomira kucorner zvangu ndakamirira kusvika kwaTimmy. Haana kuita nguva akabva asvikawo haana kugara ndakabva ndatanga kumuronda. Akabuda achienda kuMasvingo. Ndakamuteera sure kwake, akasvika muMasvingo ndokuramba achienda nemugwagwa weBeitbridge. Tasvika paroundabout yekuti Beitbridge yoenda straight, nemamwa yoenda kuLeft ukuwo vana Majange dzoenda right akabva aturner left. Mota dzayienda uku dzaiva dzakawanda ndakabva ndatevera akaramba ari straight neroad yenemamwa achisiya panoturner dzinopinda muRukeko. Akapfuura chimwe chikoro chaiva kuruboshwe zvairatidza ndechevana vemurujeko. Akabva aturner ndokudzika achifamba zvishoma nezvishoma akabva akona opinda muneimwe street yaiva yakanzi Chin'ai.

Ndakapfuurira ndokunomisa mota pamberi ndokudzoka netsoka. Takagara mazuva matatu muMasvingo apa Pamela naLolo wati kunetsa ikoko. Takadzokera Masvingo Saturday asi ndaiva ndaona nzvimbo dzese dzaiendwa naTimmy. Ndaiudza boss Kedha everything vakabva vati it's fine kana ava kuno do that again. Ndakavapa update yose pamwe chete nekuenda kwake kuMarlboreighn kwaPamela. Zuva rekuti ndinoona Pamela ndichimuudza zvekufa kwaCraig ndipo pavakanditi ndiuye kumba kwavo. Ndakaenda kuya ndichibva kuna Lolo vakasvika vakanditi. "Ndiri kuda kuti panoenda Timmy kwaaenda umuuraye I know you can do that." Hana yangu yakarova nemashoko iwayo.

*_End of chapter 14 stay blessed this story will be on sale soon_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

*_CHAPTER 16_*

Semuroora haungamhanye kuti ubvunze munhu kuti ndiwe ani. Ko handiti mwenga unofanira kuzvityora here ndakabva ndangogara ndakatsikitsira asi ndichifunga. Mumba muya makabva mapinda vamwe vanhu. Makauya mukadzi wechidiki ayiva nezera rekuratidza kuva muhombe pandiri zvishoma. Akandikwazisa achibva abuda makabva mapinda zvakare umwe mukomana wechidiki akabata mwana mudiki mumaoko. Ava vese vaindimhoresa vobuda panze.

Timmy akabva apinda ndokugara opposite side repandaiva ndakagara.

"Mom and Daddy uyu ndiye musikana wandakakuudzai nezvake few days ago. She is the one who stole my heart so I'm thinking of marrying her soon." Akabva amira kutaura ndokutarisa kwandaiva ndiri.

"Ayewa zvakanaka mwanangu, tafara kukuziva mwanangu upenyu hwanhasi hwoda muchengetane." Vakataura amai vaya vakanditarisa kumeso.

"Hapana chakaipa chakakosha kunzwanana nekuwirirana kwenyu ndofunga iwe wakura mwanangu musikana wako handina chishoro pauso asi chakakosha ndihwo upenyu." Vakadaira baba vacho.

"Pamela ava ndivo vabereki vangu baba namai Chigiji, ndofunga ndakakuudza kuti maparents angu akafa ndiri mudiki so ava ndivo vakandichegeta. Ndivo vakaita ndisvike pandiri ipapa kudai pasina ivo ndisipo." Pakataura Timmy something bangs in my mind Chigiji, ndokubva ndagutsurira musoro.

"Ayewa ndafara kukuzivai mhamha ndafara kukuzivai daddy."

"Ndizvozvo mwanangu saka iwe unobva kupi,I mean kumusha and also where are your parents. Mumwe wako avakutoziva vabereki vako here sezvawaita izvi?" Vakabvunza amai vaya apa ini hana yangu yakabva yarova manje.

"Not yet but soon we will go there together taitova muprocess yekuita sekudero." Ndakanyepa nekuda kwenyadzi, apa kuti ndivaudze kuti maparents angu akafa zvaisaita nekuda kwenyaya yandaida kumboita ndega.

Takazotandara tichiita nyaya dzakasiyana siyana chikafu chakauya tikadya. Ndakazoziva kuti those other two vaiva mukadzi nemurume. Mwana ayiva akabatwa

nemukomana uya ayiva mwana wemusikana uya. Handina chandakashora pamba apa pamabatiro avakandiita tapedza kudya ndakasimuka ndichienda kunosuka. Ndakaenda namainini mukadzi wemukomana uya mudiki kuna Timmy. Ndaiva nemubvunzo wekuti ko iye Timmy haanawo dzimwe hama here like vanin'ina, madzikoma kana hanzvanzi. Tava kupedza ndakarangarira kuti mhamha vanga vasati vapedza kudya. Ndakadzokera back kusitting room kunotora maplates anga asara.

Ndava kunopinda mumba ndakanzwa baba vacho vachitaura.

"Now things are mixed up handisi kunzwisisa uyu musikana sandiye here mwana wekwa Makopa. Kana ariiye panofanira kuitwa plan nguva ichipo we can't just sit here zvinhu zvakadai. I'm trying to call him but its not getting through." Vaitaura ndibaba vacho ndakabva ndaramba ndakamira kuti ndinzwe kurikuenda nyaya yacho pamwe ndahakira.

"Ini paatopinda ndamufananidza kana iye anenge andiziva. Ko iye naTimmy vakazivirana kupi anofanira kungoudzwa kuti Timmy anemukadzi haangabvume kugara pakadero." Mashoko aya akaita sedombo rarova mumusoro apa ndokuramba ndakamira. Ndakanyara ndawanikwa nemukomana uya mudiki waTimmy ndakadya corner kuterera nyaya dzevabereki vake.

"Zvose bhoo here gules masticker pamadziro sedzvinyu razambira mushana?" Ayitotaura achienda musitting room apa ndimo maiva nana moms. Ndakagaya kuti ndoti kudii manje pakadai.

"Maone bamupfana ko nditorereiwoka maplates munana daddy asara umo. Ndikunyara kupindamo ndisina chekumonera handina kuzvijaira ini." Ndakanyepera tsika, iye akangoseka ndokufamba achipindamo.

"Muroora wenyu angomira mumadziro umu kukwata zvake kuzotora maplates ruzevha rwakabaya munhu." Akabva aseka achitaura namom vake.

"Haa ngaauye atore ega, siya iwe Tonde huya mwanangu ko unonyarei zvako." Vakadaidzira amai vacho nenzwi rine rudo kani. Ndakapindawo ndokutora maplates aya ndichifara fara ndokubuda, zuva rorereka Timmy kana kumuona apa ini ndaiva ndoda kuenda kumba kwedu. Ndakatora phone ndokumufonera kuti ndinzwe kuti arikupi.

"Babe hausi kurara here ndafunga kuti unozoenda mangwanaka."

"Haa zvichiita here shaa kana vabereki vako vangasati ndiri nzenza kurara kumba kwemukomana asina kana chaabisa. Even hama dzangu asina kana one waanoziva hazviite shaa. Kana uri busy ndifonere zvangu Hwindi auye kuzonditora." Ndakataura apa ndaiva ndatokanganwa hondo yanezuro.

"Waakuda kundishamisirira handiti ndiri kusvikapo manje manje." Ini ndaiva ndisisade nezvepamba apa ndaiva nemibvunzo kuti arikunzi arikufonerwa phone isiri kuita ndiani. Ko nyaya yekunzi Timmy anemukadzi iyi yaiva yakamirasei chaiva chokwadi here kana kuti kwaiva kunyepa. Ko surname yekuti Chigiji ndaiizivira kupi chaizvo. Izvi ndizvo zvimwe zvaida ndikasike ndaenda kumba. Haanawo kuita nguva sezvaaiva ataura takataura nana baba nguva pfupi ndokubva taoneka. Akandisiya pamba ndokubva ati iye ayiva busy zuva iroro saka ayizondiona mangwana. Pane zvakatanga kundinetsa manje, ko sei Timmy asisina nguva neni like what he was doing before. Ko apa busy yake inenge imbori yechii yandisingaudzwe. Ndakangoti regai ayende ndichazvibata zvangu ndobasa raKevy iroro rokumuongorora mafambiro. Ndaiva ndamboramba kuti aite izvozvo asi pane zvandaiva ndoda kuziva ndega.

Timmy achingobuda ndakatanga kutarisa muma files adaddy zvese neamhamha. Ndine zvinhu zvandaida kuona ndakagudubudza ndagudubudza asi handina chine musoro chandakawana. Ndakazosiyana nazvo ndawana rimwe book raiva rakanyorwa nezve business radaddy. Ndiri busy kutoverenga paya ndakabva ndaona zita rakanzi Tapiwa Chigiji. Ndakatsvaka kuti zita iri raiva rakwanasei uye ambori ani. Ndipo pandakaona kuti daddy vaiva vabatana nemunhu uyu mubusiness ravo. Ndakaramba ndichiverenga ndichifunga kuti ndingawane zvimwe asi hapana chandakawana chinobatika kusiya kwezita iroro chete. Ndakazorara late ndichifunga kuti pamwe ndingawane something

asi hapana chakabuda.

Kuseni kunze kuchiedza ndakabva ndafonerwa naHwindi achiti anoda tiende kuMvuma. Ndaiva ndakaneta asi ndakaona kuti apa ndikaramba Ini ndine munhu arikutoda kundibatsira ndinenge ndabhaiza. Ndakageza ndokubuda ndakakwira kupinda mutown maaiva ati tisangane. Ndakanzwa avakuti ndiuye paRoundabout ndokukwira futi ndakaenda paMbudzi ndokutsvaka mota asi ndakaishaya. Ndakafona ndipo paakandiudza kuti ndiuye paPathfinder yaiva yakamira panokwirirwa mota dzekuenda Masvingo.

Ndakashaya kuti ko iyi yaiva mota yaani chaizvo asi ndakati ndobvunza ndavemo mukati. Ndakapinda muya maitova neumwe mukadzi or musikana akagara.

"Toenda heduzve?" Akabvunza Kevy.

"Yeah ko imota yaani inoiyi?"

"Ndeya boss vangu ndaitira mamero asakasika kutaimira. Ava maiguru vati varikusara muChivhu saka ndangoti ndivakwidzewo zvangu." Akaenderera mberi. Hatina kuzomira mota yodhonza mugwagwa. Takasiya amai vaya muChivhu isu toenda kuMvuma. Semunhu ayisava nenunber dzemukomana uya zvaitoda kubvunza. Luck ayiva akandirondedzera paaisevenza.

Takatevera mugwagwa weGweru sezvaaiva ataura ndokuzobvunza zita repapurazi pacho tasvika ipapo. Tichisvika paya mukomana uya takabva tamuwana zvedu apa akapfeka kunge chimudhara zvake.

Takakwazisana iye akafara kundiona zvisingaite.

"Mukoma tadzoka zvirisei?"

"Bhoo sister kuendera dzama semadora kani, chirisei chikoro order dziya makazodziwana here?" Akabvunza

"Handina Ini ndangoti ndipfuure ndichikuonai zvangu tiri kubva kuMasvingo." Ndakabva ndatonyepa.

"Ndoyacho maitabasa mandirangarira, tirimo zvedu mumapurazi muno ko tingaitaseiko."

"Hapana ndolife yacho, mukoma ndauya nebrother yangu iyi anoda kuziva kuti munhu wamakapa phone anga akaitasei?"

"Murume wacho handina kumbomutarisisa Ini hanzvanzi. Kwakanaka here ayiva murefu asi arimutema ayiva akapfeka suit yemari chaiyo pakuona kwandakaita. Aiti arikubva kuSouth"Ndakaona Hwindi achinditarisa akabva angotenda ndokubudutsa $20 yema USA. Mukomana uya akaita seachasvetuka paakapiwa mari iyoyo ndakatomunzwira tsitsi. Ndakawedzera mari iya ndomupawo imwe $10 ndopakanzi naHwindi mupe $100 kana unayo chanokupa kumba. Mubvunzo wangu waiva wekuti anenge ayiwana kupi mari yacho. Tichangobva paMvuma, Kevy akabva andipa katsamba ndakakaverenga ndikashaya kuziva kuti kairevei?

"Wakakawana kupi kapepa aka karikuti kudii chaizvo?" Ndakabvunza ndakamutarisa achityaira.

"The same person arikutaurwa nemukomana uyu is the same person akasiya tsamba iyi kuna Lolo."

"By the way who is Lolo?" Ndakabvunza ndisiri kukwanisa kuzvibatanidza.

"Musikana wekukutumira mapictures." Akadaira ndakabva ndamuziva so nyaya iri kunzi ndiri kuiziva apa ndeye kufa kwemaparents anguka. But apa panzi Fugitive manje zvirikurevei uye zvichireva kunani?" Ndakabvunza asi Kevy haana kudaira.

"So tell me wakazodii nezuro makaenda here kwana Timmy?" Akandibvunza, ndakaridza tsamwa ndisati ndapindura.

"Ko hindava asi wakadzingwa kani vaona kutsvuka vakati vaigirwa musalala?"

"Maya but handina zvangu kufarira mhuri yacho ngatichinjei nyaya so Iwe naLolo wako mukuitasei?" Ndakabvunza ndichichinja nyaya yacho.

"Bhoo zvedu ko tingadii iye achiziva kuti chibaba chine munhu." Takazopinda muHarare akabva anondisiya pamba ndokudzoka. Ndakarara mbichana semunhu ayiva arara late apa ndaiva ndofunga message yaiva pakapepa kaHwindi. Uyu munhu ayiva ani uye achidei mulife mangu.

Timmy akazouya zuva rotodoka takataura zvedu nyaya asi ndaiva ndisina kusununguka paari. Nyaya yainditemesa musoro ndeyekunzi ane mukadzi apa oramba akati nama nama neni. Kumuda ndaimuda asi manje asina kundibudira pachena zvainetsa ndakabva ndafunga kumubvunza ini.

"So Timmy tell me toendawo riini kunoona hama dzangu?"

"Ticharonga manje manje bhoo here love?"

"Yeah ko Iwe picture yangu wakaiwana kupi chaiko before kutaura neni?" Ndakaona anditarisa kumeso ndokutanga kunyemwerera.

"Wazviwana kupi izvozvo shaa kana wada munhu unotovhima iwe waudzwa nani zvema pictures?" Kuti ndimuudze kuti ndiHwindi ndakatya kutanga imwe futi so ndakaona kuti better kunyepa.

"Ndakabata phone yako waenda kunogeza that day." Akabva aseka ndokuti ndakamawana paFace book.

"How did you know zita rangu repa FB ndisina kumbotaura newe" ndakabvunza zvakare.

"Handiti unoziva kuti ini naHwindi takagara tichizivana. So we are friends on book, so newe handiti muri mafriends saka inobuditsaka mazita evanhu vaunoziva pamwe chete neshamwari dzavo that's how I got you." Idzi dzaiva nhema dzaiva pachena nekuti Ini naKevy taisava mafriends kuFace book chero zvake zvaakataura zvaiita.

Ndakazongotenda zvangu ndisingade kuchenjedza munhu wangu. Time dzekuti ndigadzirire kuenda kubasa dzakakwana. Ndakageza ndokuchinja ndokubva andiperekedza. Papremise pataisevenzera paisadiwa maphone saka ndakaiisa pasilent ndokuisiya muoffice. Makuseni ndichichaisa ndakaitora kunodai mune mamissed calls hobho from new number. Ndakabva ndafona ndokunzwa ichibatwa fast.

"Maiguru muri

sei ko kusabata phone vasikana manga manzwa here kuti Timmy akapondwa madeko." Hana yangu yakarova pandakanzwa izvozvo.

"Ndakakata phone ndokufonera Kevy sezvo ndaiva ndaona missed call yake zvakare.

"Uripi maone wangu?" Ndozvaakandibvunza, ndakataura pandaiva achibva ati ndiri kuuya kuzokutora ipapo. Ndakazotarisa mamessages ayiva evanhu vefamily yana Timmy vainditsvaka.

Message yaiva yaiswa muphone mangu kubva kuna Lolo yaindityisa asi zvaiva mberi kwangu zvaidakadza. Mabatirwe andaiitwa acho akaita ndikanganwe nhamo yose yandaiva nayo. Ipapo ndakabva ndafunga kuti better kutora mari iyi futi ko ndingaisirei iyo yauya yega. Madam boss vaiva vatovhura night dress riya zvekuti taitogumhana nyama chaidzo apa ini muviri waiva wakurirwa. Zvekuti ndambodya kumba zvaiva zvachinja nzara chaiyo yaiva yatondibata nesimba kuda inyaya yemuriwo wakasiyana.

Ndakazofunga kuti pamba apa panogona kudero pane macameras. Asi taiva tatombokisana chaiko nekubatana zvakasimba namadam boss. Ndakabva ndava rambira kuenderera mberi negame. Pfungwa yangu yaindiudza kuti itrap ikasava trap macameras arikukuona. Mumba munochengetwa mari kudero hamungashaikwe varoyi vanofamba zvisingaoneke.

"No madam I can't do it." Ndakataura ndichifemera mudenga.

"You can't do what, I know kuti une munhu or vanhu but I'm different from those women, try me." Vakataura vachindibata maoko kumadzosera muwaist mavo.

"I can't do that you are my boss's wife I'm also in his house what a disrespect." Ndakabvunza apa ndichizvishingisa nekuti ropa raiva radaira.

"If it's about that don't worry I can book a room anywhere you want. Tell me where nekuti I can't sleep alone nezvawatanga izvi." Ndakanzwa ndega kuti apa ndapiwa ruremekedzo. Kuti ndisiyewo zvaisaita kuti nditi mumba umu zvaisaita.

"We have to discuss about this first, we can't do it today I'm not ready" madam boss vakaseka zviya zvekuita kunge kakusvota.

"How could you be ready for someone you didn't even talk with before. I know you like me so ndiri kuda kuti upedze shungu dzako uchisiyawo zvawanzi uyite this is between you and me." Ndakaona kuti apa kwatova kuramba tea ndichida masese chaiko.

"Find somewhere then." Ipapo gedhe rakabva ravhurika ndokuona iri taxi yaipinda

yakabva yamira kumashure kweAlmera.

Ndakaona madam boss vomhanya kudzokera kuroom kwavo nenguva diki vaiva vatopfeka dress ravo. Ini ndaiva ndagara pasi zvangu ndakatarisa TV apa Hana ichiridza ngoma.

"Ko iwe urikudei pano usiku hwakadai?" Vakabvunza boss vachimira mberi kwangu.

"I'm on duty sir, why asking?" Ndakabvunzawo Ivo pavakaona mukadzi wavo havana kuzoda kutaura zvakawanda.

"Ok saka wati fuel hapana pamagarages ese aripedyo aya?" Vakabvunza madam boss.

"Yeah kuSemi Levy ndiko kwandanzwa kuti iriko apa ndatopiwa kafuel saver aka kuti nditsvake fuel nekukasika. Mazviwana here zvigubhu zvacho?" Ndakaenderera mberi nekutonyepawo.

Mudhara akabva atoona kuti saka ndaida zvigubhu kuti ndiwane fuel. "Kugarage Lolo kune fuel 40litres ngaatore 20liters iri ikoko. Ndanga ndasiya mapaper angu ebasa ndaitozobuda mari. Ndazama kukufonera kuti uuye nawo phone yako kana kubatwa."

"Ndangosvika kudya nekurara ini ipapa ndatomutswa nenoise yegedhe uyu achifona. Phone yanga ichingova muno iyi." Ndakati nhasi zvangu apa pane maglass two patable edrink. Mudhara akabva atoenda kunotora zvinhu zvake ndokubuda achioneka. Ini ndakanotorawo chigubhu changu ndokuisa mumota ndokubuda. Ndakaona kuti hazvide kutangirwa nemuridzi wepamba kubuda ndobatwa. Ndakarova mota ndoenda waterfalls ndisati ndamboenda Kure kupi ndakabva ndanzi "Jammerson Hotel now." Yaiva message from madam boss. Apa mari iya ndaiva ndisina kuitora sezvo yaiva pasofa ndichimboita zverudo.

"Why can't we make it another day?"

"It's fine kana usiri kuda apa chiuya tisangane ikoko ndikupe mari yako yawasiya. But ndava kubisa $250 yeroom yawandibhadharisa." Ndakapererwa chaiko kuti asi ndamboitasei chaizvo.

End of chapter 16 stay tuned and be blessed.

*_Our book will be onsale from chapter 18.For those in SA its R10 Cell C/Telkom to ±27 653120617 and20rtgs to 0773743552(Tendai Sungayi) for those in Zim_*

Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:
https://chat.whatsapp.com/LZghMQoDfgF7PSTGtOVTkb

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

+2765 312 0617

*_CHAPTER 15_*

Kubva zvandakatanga basa kwaBoss Kedha ndaiziva anehutsinye hwaityiwa nevanhu vose. Kana ari semadriver ayiva asina kumborohwa ndimudhara Lodza chete vamwe vese vaiva vakachinjaniswa mambama. Kushotesa mari yavo mazuva akateverana ndizvo zvainyanya kurovesa izvozvo. Zuva iri ndakavatarisa ndikaona chiso chavo chichiratidza kurevesa.

"Wandinzwa here Kelvin?" Vakabvunza zvakare Ini ndisati ndapindura.

"Yeah ndazvinzwa boss but nyaya yacho ndeyei akambotadzei chaizvo. Plus munhu anopfukaka boss manje kungomubata ndouraya?" Ndakabvunza ndichindandama nekutya. Basa nemari ndaizvida kurambira boss Kedha zvavataura kwaigona kuzoisa Ini parumananzombe. Zvaiva pachena kuti kuzvisasika panyanga dzamushore. Hapana pavaizondirega ndichirarama Ivo vachiziva kuti ndine secret yavo yandiri kuziva. Ndakatanga kufunga zviitiko zvekurufu kuya kuti havana kuenda apa kurufu rwemudzimai wavo. Ko ipo pakati pavanhu vose vavanoziva sei kusarudza Ini Hwindi.

"Are you scared asi hausati wambouraya mbudzi kana mombe?" Vakandibvunza ndokutora bag raiva pasi petable yavo. Vakarigadzika pamusoro petable ndokurivhura zvishoma mezvishoma. Parakanoti bherengende ndakanzwa hana yangu kuti bhaa. Maiva makarongedzwerwa maUSA apa ari ma$100 chete. Vakabva vasimudza kabrick one ndokugadzika vakaverenga ndokuita 5 zvima bricks. Vakabva vagatsika one pamberi pangu vachinyemwerera.

"Here is $10 000 I will pay you $50 000 when you are done with the job. Looking" vakabva vadaidzira. Hapana munhu akadaira kana neni ndakatoshaya kuti vaidaidza ani akavanzwa nekuti room iyi yairatidza kuti ine sound proof. Vakabva vatora phone ndokudialler number ndakanzwa votaura.

"Come over here!" Hapana kuita nguva pamusiwo pakabva paita knock. Zuva raiva rorereka zvekuratidza kuti koda kusviba. Timmy ndaisamufarira zvakare ndaisamunzwisisa asi chikonzero chekuti ndimuuraye ndaisachiziva. Ndingangourayira munhu kuti zvanzi akandibetrayer here apa ndisingazive kuti how? Asika mari yaiswa mberi kwangu iyi haiite kusiya ko mari ndiyo yandiri kudaka mulife mangu. Ndakatanga kuona upenyu huchiendeka apa ndine makombi angu nemari dzangu nemukadzi akanaka samai Kedha.

Munhu ayiva pamusiwo akabva anzi apinde apa utarise kudai ndokuona vari madam boss. Mukadzi ayiva akanaka hake iyeye kwete zvekufungidzira zvekuti kana neni ndega ndainyatsoona kuti mukuru varikudya namambo. Kwete tuma slay queen twamazuvano tunobva kuma Tagarika, Chitungwiza neEpworth. Tunoita kunge tuvana twemu Hopley tunokura twakaungana kunge mbeva. Kanenge kakapfeka crop top yepinkie apa Iko ndeke black kunge tsubvu. Kutadza kungozivawo kuti imwe colour haiite kumunhu mutema. Apa face inenge yakanamwa nelipstick yepurple kunge kanwa methylated spirit. Apa kanenge kakapfeka stoffy yewhite yakasefeka kumagadziko nekugara pamatombo ekuStoneridge kana kuDomboramwari, mukati mopfekwa pant yered zvekuti kana kuchinaya unobva wagaya kuti mvura yatova kugasa nekuda kwerainbow inenge yabuda. Chena handichatauri apa ziya/ dikita rinenge rati nyakata kumeso kunge munhu arikubva pamujaho we16km.

Tsoka inenge iri size 9 apa munhu obva arova Timberland zvinobva zvandifungisa Signal achirova re - mix yeCherry babe. Apa munhu anenge arimukora nebhande zvekuti kukauya chamupupuri/ chamhungwe wakamubata unogona kusara nemavhu munhu ayenda. Ndakatarisa mukadzi waBoss Kedha ndakabva ndaona chiso chaBetty Kavharu

weku Actor Dangerous Kiss. Type yemukadzi wakedha ndiyo iya yekuti kana ukapiwa sadza pasame table naye usavi hukapera unoramba uchingoseva plate isina chinhu wakamuyeva.

"Keep this money uchazoipa mupfana uyu kuswera mangwana kana ndati umupe. Ndichange ndisipo mangwana sezvo ndiri kuda kuenda kunoita process yedzimwe mota dziya." Mukadzi wacho akangotyora muzura ndokutora mari iya Ini ndokumedza zvangu mate. Ndakangoti ndofunga mwana wamambo chete kwaakabarwa nekuti tsika idzi hadziitwe nevana vakanaka kudai. Haana kumira akabva atobuda ndokuenda zvake kwaaiva abva. Imwe pfungwa yaiti kuuraya munhu hakuite asi dzimwe dzose dzaiti watobuda munhamo iwe.

"Saka deal sealed bamunini Ini ndiri kubuda nhasi mangwana ndoda kunzwa good news. I know you can do it and I trust you, I can't promise you more but finish up your work and see what I can do for you." Vakataura Boss Kedha ndokubva vati ndibude zvangu. Ndakapinda mumota ndokubata mari iya muruoko rwangu ndakaikisa ndichiita yekutambisa. Is this the money I was looking for all several years yangouya kamwe chete kudai?" Ndaitaura ndega ndakagara muPathfinder ndakabva ndaikisa. Ndakamutsa mota yangu ndokuzvitarisa zvaitoda kuti ndimbonotsvaka hembe dzekupfeka apa. Ko ndaitodawo suit yakanaka seyandaiva ndaona ina Timmy zuva riya raandiwana ndichikisa Pamela.

Kalife kechiHwindi kaifanira kuchipera mandiri munhu ayiva akatarisana neimwe $40k. Iyi yandaiva nayo yaitova change asi ndaisafanira kuidya zvechihwayi hwayi. Ndakapinda tonaz ndokuona kuti mashops mazhinji andaida ayiva avharwa. Ndakazotsvaka formal trousers neshirt ndokutsvaka boots. Chokwadi chaicho ndechekuti ndaingovawo nepair one yeshangu. Puma iyo iya yandaiva ndakavhara Homie wangu wepaJoza uya. Ndakarova mota ndoenda kuWaterfalls kunochinja mota

nekugeza kuti ndikwanise kuenda kwaPams. Ndakasvika Lolo atopfeka uniform yake yekubasa paakandiona akaratidza kufara. Obvious ayida kuperekedzwa kubasa apa ini ndaitoda timbodzokorora game yeusiku huya ari masikati. Ndaida kunzwa kuti zvidhoma zvinokuvadza ndezvipi zvemasikati kana zveusiku apa ndichi celebrator mari yaiva yangouya yega iyi.

"Oooh babe hope I'm not late handiti?" Ndakabvunza ndichienda kunomumonera.

"Haa shaa ndanga ndoda kutoenda ndega Ini ko hindava kuzononoka nhai?" Akabvunza amira pamusiwo. Ndakasvika ndichimumonera nerumwe ruoko rwaiva nekey left yaiva nehembe plus cash. Iye anenge akaona hembe chete nekuti ndidzo dzaakaramba akatarisa.

"Can I take a shower fast uchindibisirawo mastickers pahembe idzi." Ndakataura ndichinyemwerera.

"Shaa hona time ndiri kutanga basa nasix ndanonoka. Wadii kundiperekedza wozodzoka wogeza hako nekuchinja kwacho.?" Ini handina kudaira ndaitofamba chienda zvangu kubathroom. Ndakaona kuti anyarara nekuda kwekuona mari yaiva pamubhedha ipapo. Pandakadzoka ndakawana munhu apedza kugadzira mbatya dzangu. Apa iye ayiva atobisa hembe asara ari half naked zvake. Ndakabva ndangoti izvi ndizvo zvandanga ndichida manje. Ko nemari hapana chinorambaka tarisai Kedha angoti kill Timmy nekuda mari ndikakabira beat.

We made love tichitorana mapictures zvedu nephone yaLolo. Time dzaive dzatoenda zvekuenda kubasa zvaiva zvatokona apa ndakabva ndafunga kuti ndine appointment naPams. Ndaida kunonzwa kuti Timmy anomboita nezvei chaizvo uye kuti ndomubatira papi. Ndakaudza Lolo kuti achengete imwe mari yangu Ini ndokutora $500 ndokubuda ndichienda kwaPamela. Ndakasangana nemota yaTimmy achibva kumba kwaPamela

ndakatombopindwa nepfungwa yekumutevera asi ndakazoona kuti it's too early.

"Shaa ndaitoda kukuudza kuti chiregedza zvako kuuya kuno. Timmy was here apa arikufunga kuti tiri kumhanya tose saka ma1. Atobuda pano izvezvi apa anga akatogumbuka hameno njapisi yako yatumira mapics." Ndakamuti tione mapictures aya ndokuona ari Lolo ndakabva ndangoziva kuti ijelousy rake semunhu ayiziva ndine munhu. Zvaireva kuti number yaPams yatorwa ndichigeza or pandanga ndiri kuchinja.

"Ko Iwe unoita zvinhu zvekuudzirwa kuti haugone kufunga wega here Pee." Ndakabvunza ndichigara pasi.

"It's not like that shaa but it's just I have to respect him he is my man to be." Akadaira Pams achiratidza respect.

"I know ndaiitiswa all along but anyway haisi nyaya I cant force yourself to fall for me. So tell me what are your plans nenyaya yemaparents ako?"

"Shaa kutopererwa chaiko saka hapana umwe munhu here wekuti anoziva munhu ayitaurwa wacho?"

"Handina wandati ndaziva but nrichabvunza bvunza it's just that I'm now scared kuti pamwe ndizvo zvakauraisa Craig." Ndakamudaira.

"You must do it wise shaa nekuti pakaipa I didn't tell you that pane kamwe kamukomana kekuMvuma kaiva nemaVideos ezvakaitika the day rafa maparents angu. Ndakamuti anditumire but mavideos aya haana kusvika. Pandakaendako ndakawana abiswa muphone make but pane munhu akanzi akasvika paaiva ari akakumbira phone. Munhu uyu anofanira kunge ariiye akabisa mapictures aya nekuti anonzi ayibva SA arimubhazi but ayiva akapfeka suit." Paakataura kudero ndakaita mubvunzo kuti angave ani chaizvo. Zvaireva kuti nyaya iyi yaiva nevakatungamira mberi chete. Ipapo hana yangu yakabva yarova ndofunga mafiro aCraig. Zvaigona kudero pane akamuuraya asi anechinangwa chake semunhu ayida zvinodhaka akaurairwa imomo.

"Aripi mukomana wacho iyeye uye une number dzake here?" Ndakabvunza paya.

"Ehe ndinadzo." Akabva andidaidzirira number dzacho. Ndakadzizama asi dzaisapinda.

"Hadzisi kuita idzi."

"Oooh yeah ndakamuti achinje phone pandakaudzwa kuti dzakahekwa." Akadaira Pams apa ayiratidza kuva worried

"We have to go there soon ende ndiri Kuda kuenda kwaRusape like tomorrow early morning pane zvandinoda ikoko."

"Inini ndinodawo kuenda zvakare asi handingaende mangwana plus kufamba tose zvoda zvakachenjera. Mangwana ndinenge ndiri busy tiri kuenda kumba kwana Timmy. Takakurukura nyaya yekuti tiite tsvakurudzo yekufa kwaCraig nekutsvaka munhu ayiva neruzivo rwezvakaitika zuva ratsikwa vabereki vaPamsTakaronga kuzoenda kwaRusape, Monday yacho sezvo Pams aienda kubasa manheru.

"Saka wati iwe neni hatichatambe tese even kufamba tose?"

"We will discuss about that on Monday tichienda kwaRusape Kevy." Akadaira Pams

"So takamirira heduzve kuenda kwaRusape can you give me a hug?"

"Izvozvo kwete shaa as i said zvatakatamba zvakakwana." She replied phone yangu yakabva yaringer. Ndakaisiya nekuti ndaitoziva kuti obvious ndiLolo avakundida kumba time dzaiva dzaenda. Yakabva yaringer futi "can't you pick up your phone?" Akandibvunza Pamela. Ndakaitora ndokuona iri new number muphone mangu.

"Hie Kevy it's Concilia your boss's wife ukupi?" Hana yangu yakaita kuti bhaa pakataurwa izvozvo nekuti ndaisatarisira kufonerwa naye.

"Ndiri kuMarlbo madam manga matii?" Ndakabvunza paya.

"Come to your boss's place right now." Handina kuzomira ndakabva ndaudza Pams kuti toonana mangwana. Ndakarova mota ndoenda kumba kwaBoss. Ndichisvika pagedhe rakabva ratovhurwa kunge ndaiva ndakamirirwa kare. Ndakapaka mota yangu, ko

handiti yainge yatova yangu here ndingati yaPamela here? Ndakapinda mumba ndokuona musitting room musina munhu asi ndambonzi in. Ndakamira setsika mumba maboss ndipo pakauya madam boss vakapfeka rimwe dress reRed apa raiteverana nemuviri wavo kunge vakabarwa naro.

"Take a seat Kevy how are you? Sorry for calling you late dear." Zvimwe zvese handina kuzvinzwa asi kungonditi dear chete kwakaita kuti nyama dzangu dzidairire. Vakadira juice ndokuuya nebox rePizza kwava kuisa patable. "Let's eat boss vako vakuudza here kuti vatoenda?" Aaah kwete vanga vasina varikuenda kupiko.

"Durban varikuenda kunoita maclearence emota dzavo then vodzoka but he said pane zvavari kuda kuuya nazvo futi so he might take one week. Apa pamba pacho panobhowa sei ndiri ndega soo." Ndakangoti vakomana imi ko Mwari vandifungireiko gore rino vanoda ndife nepandakabuda napo here?

"Asi hapana vamwe vanhu pano even vana?" Ndakabvunza asi zvaiva pachena kuti hapana

"Iam alone boss vako havana vana pano avo Ini wangu akashaika so handina mwana zvangu. So tell me ibasarei rawapiwa kuita naboss vako?""Haa pane zvinhu zvavaida nditransporte manje hameno ndikakwanisa mangwana." Pandaitaura madam boss vaiva vakanditarisa kumeso chaiko.

"Unozivei Kevy iwe hausi munhu wekunyepa, paunonyepa zvinooneka. I have something to offer you which you may not find from anyone. Something you may enjoy and think about it everyday, so tell me?" Vakandibvunza zvakare apa ndaizvibvunza kuti chimbori chii ichocho. Ndakaramba ndakanogara zvangu ndichiita sendisina kunzwa.

"Ok wait am coming." Vakabva vabuda ndokuenda kuma rooms ekumberi. Vakadzoka vachinja hembe vapfeka night dress raiva rakasungwa netambo padumbu. Tambo yacho yaiva yakaiswa chishwe apa zvekuti kungochibisa chabvondoka. Vakasvika ndomumira pamberi pangu vakabva vabuditsa mari mumabreasts avo.

"Just for the information you have." I will pay you same price when we agree on what I want. Ndakatarisa mari iya apa kaiva kamwe kabrick futi ndakati nhasi zvangu asi kune

zvarongwa naMwari pamwe chete nevabereki vangu kudenga uko.

"I know that Kuda is so stingy he can't pay you such amount for something simple, I know you were payed to kill him. I will pay you the same amount If you don't kill him." Vakabva vandiisa munwe pamuromo vachiutambisa tambisa. Ndakamboramba ndakasticker kwete kusafarira zvaiitika asi nekutya kuti ndini here? Imwe pfungwa yakabva yati it can be a trap. Ndakanunurwa nephone yangu yakabva yaringer. Ipapo ayiva Lolo ndakaidaira ndakdzikama kuvhara kutya.

"Someone came here looking for you but asiya message." Ndakashaya kuti ndiani iyeye ayiva aziva kuti ndinogara kana kuwanikwa ikoko.

"What did he say?" Ndakabvunza

"Check on your what's app ndakanda picture yetsamba yacho." Akadaira Lolo. Ndakaenda paapp ndokunovhura app yangu. Ndakatarisa pic riya paiva pakanzi *_"I know about everything which you are looking for, everything you want to do but be careful! FUGITIVE!!!_*

Ndakatora phoñe ndofonera Lolo akandiudza kuti munhu wacho Anga asina mota asi ane suit ndakamuudza chimiro chaTimmy asi akati kwete haasiye. Ndakasticker ndakabata phone yangu ndakatozovhunduka madam vondipurudzira pachest.----------

Early morning ndichimuka ndakagadzirira kuenda kumba kwana Timmy. Akauya

onditora kuti tiende kuma around 11. We drive tichienda kuWestgate takasvika pane imwe imba yairatidza kuti haina nguva yakareba yapera. Takapinda pamba paya mumba muya maiva nemurume wechikuru nemukadzi wechikuru zvakare. Face yemurume handina kuiziva but yemukadzi uyu ndakaratidza kuiziva but it was long back maparents angu achiri kurarama. I think ndaiva kuma form two but kuti ndichiziva kuti papi ndakatadza. Kumba kwedu here kubasa kwamhamha kana kupi ndakashaya. Iye akarambawo akanditarisa achiratidza kunditondera.

*_End of chapter 15_*

- ○ *_Our book will be onsale from chapter 18.For those in SA it will be 15 rand Cell C /Telkom etym,those in Zim 20 RTGS_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 17

Ndakafunga kaviri kuti ndoenda here kana kuti ndiregedza mari ndiyo yandaida. Madzokero akaita mudhara Kedha akandityisa zvekuti kudai ndaiva ndakabira beat ndakatonyudzwa. Ko mudhara wacho haasi uya wema nyenaka zvekuti ungatomusaiza unofa easy sehonye.

"Are you sure kuti Boss Kedha vaenda kwavanga vari kuda kuenda?" Ndakabvunza madam Boss

"Iwe ndati chiuya utore mari yezvandanga ndakudaidzira kumba kwangu izvi zvawava kubvunza yatova imwe nyaya." Hasha dzacho ndakatoshaya kuti ko dzava kubva kupi futi.

Kutsamwisa munhukadzi especially azvipa kwauri ndogame isingabudike bhobho manje. Ndakatoona kuti ipapa ndikaenda ndogona kunyura ndikarega futi ndogona kunyura kwese. SaHwindi ndakabva ndati hainetse ndokurova mota pachiMagaivha ndakananga pabasa pamai mupfana. Apa ndaizvibvunza kuti ko kana Loraine akaziva kuti ndambosvika kugraft kwake nyaya yacho inopera mushe here? Ndakasvika ndokupaka mota ndakabuditsa phone yangu ndokubaya number yamadam boss kunodai hainzwike kuti iri kuringer here kana kwete. Runhare rwacho rwaingova rwakatonhora zvekuti unototadza kunzwa kuti chii chiri kuitika. Ndakangoti hameno pamwe ndizvo zvinoita maphone evanhu vakanaka haafanane needu vana Hwindi.

Ndakangonzwa yoti dudu kuratidza kuti yatoramba pandakada kuti nditryer zvakare muphone makabva mapinda message.

"Come to room 37/2" ndakabva ndatoenda pareception kuti ndinobvunza kwaiva neroom iya. Ndakaudzwa mafambiro ndokuenda zvangu apa ndai calculater masvikiro.

Ndichisvika padoor ndakanoka bho bhoo softas kwete kunge munhu auya kuzobvunza chikwereti anovhundutsira neknock kuti zvionekwe kuti akagumbuka.

"In!" Ndomhinduro yandakapiwa, ipapo hana yakabva yatanga kurova manje. Ndakavhura mbichana mbichana ndaitarisira kuti ndichawana munhu akashama. Ko pataiva taisiira game yacho paingoda kupedzisa chete.

Ndakapinda ndokuwana munhu akatogara pamberi pake panemabooks ayiratidza atori busy kuverenga. Ndakasvika ndokumira semunhu atumwa musipiti ndoshaya pekutangira. Zvandaifunga nezvaivepo zvaiva zvasiyana saka kutya kwaiva mandiri.

"There is your money" yainongedzwa nepen munhu ndokutanga kutonyora zvake. Nemabatirano ataiva taita ndakafunga kuti asi ndatadza kani kuita zvinodiwa zvacho. Ndakatora mari iya ndokuibata mumaoko kuti ndibude ndakatya. Zvivindi zvamai ava ndezvei panenge panenyaya apa. I gathered my strength ndokuenda pedyo mechair yavaiva vakagara ndokutasanudza maoko ndokuvabata mapfudzi. Ndakarohwa imwe mbama yakandivhundutsa ndakatombogaya kubuda umu ndichimhanya asika murume haatize.

"How dare you touch me?" Ndozvavakabvunza, ndakatombogaya kuti asi havasivo madam boss vandambobatana navo nguva pfupi yapfuura. Munhu anga ofemera padenga kunge dhakisi raneta apa ndiye obvunza kuti ndini ani ndinomubata.

"I'm sorry madam ndangoti sezvo,,," handina kupedza vaiva vasimuka apa nehasha zvekuti ndakatodzoka two steps kuuya kumusiwo ndotya kupiwa rimwe gwati.

"Wati iwewe hausi ready so why wava kundibata handisi hure rako wanzwa."

"Sorry madam." Ndakafamba ndofuratira kuenda pandakavhura door ndipo pavakandidaidza.

"Kelvin?" Ndakacheuka kuti ndinzwe zvavaida kutaura.

"Close that door and come back here." Aaah kaupenyu kekuitiswa ndaisakada asi apa ndakatya. Zvataiva taita kumba kuya nezvavaiva vabva kundiudza uye tsamba yaiva yagamuchirwa naLolo kumba.

"Iam sorry it's just ndagumbuka nezvawandiita wandiona sendaka cheaper. Kunditora sepfambi yemustreet I was even asking my self why waramba kurara neni."

"Handina kuramba but I'm scared kuti ko boss vakazviziva ndoitasei. Ko kudai ndabatwa paya chii chaiitika?" Ndakadaira ndikaona shasha ichitanga kusekerera, runako rwaConcie wandinoziva rwakatanga kudzoka zvekuti kana neni ndakatanga kusununguka."

"Are you married, I guess you are not." Vakataura vachigara pasi.

"Handisati ndaroora." Ndakadaira

"Ok enda unogeza then wodzoka torara it's already late yava nguva yekurara iyi." Ndakabva ndaramba kuenda kunogeza ndega ndikati let's go together. Shasha yairatidza kunyara asi ndakabva ndati regai ndidzime panobva nenyadzi dzacho. Ndakatanga kuvabata until tarara pabed ndava kuda kuti ndipedzise basa ndipo pavakataura.

"Do you have protection?" Apa Ini zvekudzivirira zvaisatombofungwa aaah ko mahwindi tinombogaya here kuti kunofiwa kalife keku risker ndiko katajairaka.

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara ndikaona munhu achimuka pabed.

"Don't tell me kuti unongowira madziva ose nemusoro. Don't ever do that murume anofamba akagadzirira zvose kuitira ukamutsa unowana chekusevenzesa." Vakabva vadhonza hand bag yavo ndokubuditsa kapurse kadiki kakabva kavhurwa ndiko kaiva nevakomana vebasa. Ndakapiwa apa kana kuziva kuti anopfekwasei ndakatambura kuti ndikwanise kupfeka. Kuita kunge mwana mudiki atengerwa boots newone apa

dzichiramba kukwana. Kuti ataure kuti boots haikwane anotya kuti inobva yadzorerwa saka kungoramba wakadzvanya kuti ipinde.

Takazoenda kunogeza when the game was over. Nyadzi dzaiva dzapera pana madam boss zvekuti kana ivo vaiva vava kutofamba kumberi kwangu vari half naked. We did it again tisati tarara ndipo pakatanga nyaya manje mushure mekupedza.

"So tell me zvandati usayite hauchaite handiti?"

"Yeah plus ndagara ndinototyawo zvangu." Ndakadaira ndakatarisa madam boss kumeso.

"Zvimwe zvinhu hazvijairike asi nekuda kwesituation unopedzisira wazviita. Do you think zvandaita newe izvi kuda here situation yezviri mulife mako ndiyo inokuforcer." Vakadaira madam boss apa vachinyemwerera kutaura chokwadi ndaitoda mapictures navo takarara ndozoratidza mafia kuti ndaiva ndorema. Handifunge kune umwe hwindi ayiva arema patonas seni.

"Muchirevei madam, chii chiri kunyatsonetsa?"

"I will tell you rimwe zuva kana tazova mafriends." Vakabva vamuka ndokudira mvura yekunwa muglass.

"Ok ko mazivasei kuti mari yandapiwa ndiri kufanira kuuraya munhu?"

"I know kuti Kuda haabhadhare mari kumunhu isiri yekuita zvakaipa iye haazive kuti ndava kumuzivira madhiri. Pakati pake naSteady panenyaya iripo. Vakanetsana two or three days ago ndosaka ava kuda kuti umuuraye." Hana yangu ipapo yakarova zvaireva here kuti Timmy anonzi Steady kana kuti raiva rimwe zita. Ndakabva ndati regai ndinyatsonzwisisa kuitira ndisanyanyonetseka.

"Problem handina mapictures ake manje munhu wacho ndaudzwa kuti vachanditumira. Imi hamuna here mapictures ake plus ko vainetsaniranei?" Ndakaona madam boss vanditarisa kumeso apa ini kuti ndivatarise ndichinyepa ndaizobatwa futi sezviya.

"Ko uchamadii mapictures ake isu tatenderana kuti siyana nazvo." Ndakazorara asi ndaida kunyatsoziva kuti Timmy zita rekuti Steady rairevei. Makuseni acho yaiva Monday ndakabva ndafonera Pamela kuti tiende kuMvuma.

Ndakamuti auye mutown nekuti ndaiva imomo. Pane zvandakazogaya kunoona katsamba kaya kuna Loraine. Ndakasvika shasha yakatorara zvayo ndofunga yaitorota dzeumambo apa door raiva risina kukiyiwa.

"Next time usarare usina kukiya door especially unemari kudai unopindirwa nematsotsi ukaurawa." Ndakataura ndichibuditsa imwe mari iya mupocket.

"Aaah shaa ndaifunga kuti unodzoka manje hope dzakazondibata. Ko Iwe warara kupi usina kutaura?"

"Isa mari iyo paneimwe ubise $300 unotenga hembe dzako dzekupfeka. $100 yazuro iya woenda kunotsvaka chikafu chemuno mumba." Mwana akaita kundijambira achindimbundira kwava kundikisa.

"Hii thank you so much Kevy I love you, you are such a caring dude may God keep blessing you." Ndakangonyemwerera ndokutora makeys emota ndava kuda kubuda.

"Ko mavakuenda kupi futi daddy?" Ndakabvunzwa paya.

"Pane kwandinoda kusvika makuseni ano but ndodzoka soon. Pamwe kuma 11/ 12 ikoko ndinenge ndatodzoka."

"Saka tozoendaka kutown tese shaa wadzoka ndoda kunotumira vana moms mari yechikafu ndanga ndakatotsva ipapa. Last month handina kuvatumira kana sipo shaa. Zvinhu zvanga zviri tough sei ndakabhadhara society ndokusara nemari yechikafu netransport chete." Ndakamunzwira tsitsi asi zvaitova nane paneni ndaisava nevabereki vacho.

Ndakapiwa kapaper kangu kaya ndokukaverenga zvakare ndapedza ndakabva ndakaisa mupocket. Ndakabvunza chimiro chemunhu wacho ndikaudzwa kuti mupfupi mutema ayiva nesuit yeNavy blue. Suit yacho ndeyemari ndakayiona usiku chete asi haasi munhu mukuru zvakanyanya." Pakataurwa kudero naLoraine ndakatadza kubatanidza kuti munhu uyu ayimbova ani.

Ndakazoona kuti ndinganonoka ndokupinda muroad ndoenda paMbudzi kunomirira Pamela ipapo. Takafamba bhoo kuenda nekudzoka zvese asi umwe wangu ayisava nemufaro. Kana Ini ndaiva ndofungawo kuti ndiani chaizvo ayiva adeleter mavideo muphone yemukomana uyu. Zvaireva kuti munhu uyu anemari kana kuti ariku team yemasuits matema yemunyika chete. Ko angaita ani umwe ane access yeku haker phone yemunhu owana futi mari yekutsvaka munhu kusvika kuMvuma. Ndakazviudza kuti asi uyu munhu ndiye chete anofanira kunge aneruzivo nezverufu rwavabereki vaPams.

Tichisvika muHarare ndakanosiya Pamela ndava kuenda kumba kuna Loraine. Ndakamutora ndokuenda mutown ndakatengawo masuits angu maviri emhando. Ndakatsvaka hembe dzekupfeka dzimwe ndokudzoka kumba. Ndakachinja mota ndoenda kumba kwana Craig pane zvandaida kunonzwa. Ndakatora imwe mari kuna Lolo iye akabva ati zvaiva nani tichengete mari iyi pakanaka. Ndakamuti unogona kuita izvozvo Ini ndava kumhanya. Ndakatyaira mota yangu ndokusvika pamba pana Craig ndakanoona vabereki vacho. Apa ndaiva ndapfeka suit yemhandoka saka ruremekedzo rwaiva rwawedzerwa.

Ndakakumbira kuona amai vaCraig ndokubvunza zvandaida.

"Moms Craig was a friend of mine ndofunga hamusati mandikanganwa. Ndadzoka ndichida kuziva kuti zuva raazomuka achishaya ayinwira doro pano pamba here kana kubhawa?" Amai vaya vakamboita nguva vakanyarara.

"Mwanangu ini handina chandinoziva munhu waungabvunza ndeumwe mukomana wepa number 3 kubva pano. Ndiye anotoziva vanhu vaaiva navo vachitenga doro racho. Isu akazosvika pano achingorutsa none stop ndipo patakazofonera ambulance kuti ayendeswe kuGomo." Ndakaona kuti amai ava ndaitovaremedza chaiko saka ndakabvunza zita remukomana wacho ndokuvapa mari yekuti vabatsirike.

Ndakaenda pamba paya ndokuona mukomana ayiva ataurwa uya.

"Mukoma zvirisei?"

"Mushe comrade kwakadii?"

"Ini ndosimba ndauyawo pano ndiri shamwari yaCraig taisevenza tose kumakombi. Ndanzwawo kuti ndimi maiva naye kubhawa zuva raazomuka achishaya chii chakanyatsoitika?"

"Haa mudhara mava kutoda kundinyudza ini futi nhai vakomana. Maishanda naCraig kupi makadya sunja yekwamberi kudai ndopakaipirawo kutaura zvaunoziva munyika ino ndiwe unopinda shinyasi."

"Kana wangu pane two three zvandiri kuda kungobatanidza chete. Otherwise utori pasafe side kana une zvaunoziva ndiudze."

"Craig ayiva kubhawa kwandaiva, ayinwa hwahwa naMazai. Ndipo pakasvika umwe muface akangotaura navo nguva diki ndokutanga kunwa vose. Muchinda wacho anoratidza kuti ndewe mari mari chero zvake ari wechidiki kana muviri wake unooneka." Ipapo ndakatanga kuita mibvunzo Mazai uyu ndiani ko muface

wemari mari uyu.

"Anga akapfeka zvakaitasei muface wacho, uye Mazai ndiani?"

"Ndambozvireva kuti muri mungonjo mudhara kana maisevenza naCraig mungatadze kuziva mazai. Ndiani asingazive mazai muarea muno kana nezvana zvakaberekwa nezuro. Mazai ndiye Hwindi mukuru kumakombi ekwaPamushana. Kungoti ikezvino akasimudzirwa avakusevenzera kuBindura." Ndakabva ndafunga nyaya yekufa

kwevabereki vaPamela. Kusangana naCraig achizoti iye anoziva nezve mumwe munhu ayishandira mutonas panguva iyoyo asi obatika maweekends chete. Zvinoreva kuti ndiye anonzi Mazai uyu ko uyu mukomana wechipiri ndiani uyu.

"Hooo mazai Hwindi ndamuziva ayishandira mutonas uyu. Ko umwe uyu ndiani manje wavainwa naye ayizivana naMazai kana naCraig uye chimiro chake chakaitasei?"

"Mutema mupfupi asi kwete zvakanyanya anemhasuro dzekusimudza simbi anogerwa cut yemurume waBeyonce." Marondedzerwo acho akandiuraya ndofunga zita raJay- Z raiva ratiza. Ndakafunga chimiro chemunhu wekusiya tsamba kumba kwangu nemukomana uyu zvaienderana. Ndaifanira kutsvaka kuti munhu uyu ndiani asi ndobata mazai first. Ndakaenda kumba ndokuchinja zvangu ndoda kumboronda Timmy mafambiro ake manheru acho. Ndakamutevera achinosiya Pamela kubasa oyenda kuWembrley Crescent. Akagara chinguva ariko ndokuzobuda time dzaenda ayienda nekutown. Achipinda mutown pakaita mota yakasvika ikamira mberi kwake parobot. Pakabva paita imwe mota yakauya ikamubondera nekumashure. Ini ndaiva kumashure kwemota yaiteverana neiyoyo. Pakabuda Timmy achida kunotarisa mota payabonderwa iya yekudhumha yaiva yatotiza. Mumota iya makabuda murume nekukasika akasvika achirova Timmy nesimbi nekugotsi achidonhera pasi. Akamurova nekukasika zvekuti pandakada kubuda mumota mangu vanhu vaiva nemota vaiva vototiza nekutya zvaiitika. Murume uya akabva atopinda mumota ndokutiza. Ndakaenda ndokutakura Timmy ndokmhaya naye paParirenyatwa Hospital._____

Ndakatorwa naHwindi pagedhe repabasa ndiri muUniform mangu tava kuenda kuParirenyatwa. Ndakasvika ndokuwana family yese yaTimmy irimo apa vairatidza kupererwa chaiko. Ndakavakwazisa ndokuenda panaTimmy. Ayiva akarara pabed achiratidza kuva lifeless. Muviri wake waiva wakavhurwa asina kufuga kana blanket. Zvairatidza kuti muroom maaiva maiva makatogadzirirwa kudziya apa asina shirt akapfeka kashort kadiki. Misodzi yangu yakatanga kubuda zvekutadza kuzvi controller.

"You may excuse us sister." Akataura umwe nurse ayivemo muroom muya. Ndakabuda panze family yaTimmy ichitevera ipapo phone yaKevy yakabva yarira zvekupinda

message. Pakabva paita varume vatatu vaiva vakapfeka mbatya dzavo vakauya vakatarisana nesu. Ndakaona Kevy akavhura muromo akatarisa phone yake zvakaita ndidewo kuitarisa.

"Why didn't you tell me that wakanzi uuraye Timmy. I'm coming to you Kevy mark my words I will revenge what you did." Ndakatadza kuziva kuti message iyi yairevei chaizvo apa varume vaya vakangobata Hwindi ndokumuisa mahandcuffs.

"Tasunga Kelvin nemhosva mbiri dzaanopomedzerwa dzekuponda munhu. No questions allowed here motevera kuHarare Central." Ndakaita kushamisika pakataurwa izvozvo.

*_End of chapter 17 stay tuned and be blessed lots off love_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

*_Last free chapter_*

STORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 18

Mashoko akataurwa nemapurisa aya akaita kundiomesa mate mumukanwa. How could such things happen to me so fast like that. Timmy is laying on the bed struggling for his life, now Kelvin is under custody. Vanhu vacho ndivo vaiva pedyo neni vanhu vaiunza mufaro mulife mangu. Vanhu vaindisimbisa pane zvinenge zvandinetsa saka ndaizodii. Ndakatarisa daddy namhamha ndokuona vose vakanditarisa.

"Hanzi Timmy ayitasei chaizvo?"

"Arikunzi akaponderwa iwewe nezuro manheru achibva pamba pemukadzi wake." Mashoko andakadairwa namai vacho akaita kuti ndifreeze chaiko.

"Inini how nani futi?" Ndakabvunza apa ndichiratidza kupererwa.

"Ukubvunza isu here Pamela takakufonera nezuro kwacho waibata phone yako here? Even mamessages hauna kana imwe chete yawakadaira. Wava kuuya kubvunza isu mibvunzo yechihure chako panapa." Vaiita kupaumba amai vacho ndakangoti nhai Mwari wangu ko mati ndadiiko. Kudai iye Timmy anga arikutaura pamwe ayindiudza zviri kuitika. Pandaifunga izvozvo hana yangu yakabva yarova ndofunga message yandaiva ndaona muphone maHwindi. "Kudai wakataura kuti ndiTimmy Kevy ndiri kuuya chete kwauri ndimirire." Ndakatanga kuzvibvunza kuti angave ani ayiva aisa message iyi.

Ndakatanga kufungira musikana wake waaidanana naye asi ndaisaziva kwekumuwana. Ndakabva ndarangarira kuti akandiisira mamesseges that day. Ndakabaya phone yangu fast kunodai wanike number hamuchina. Ndakabva ndarangarira kuti ndakadeleter everything zuva riya ndichiitira Timmy. Hapana chimwe chandaikwanisa kuita kusiya kwekutevera Kevy kuPolice pamwe ayinondiudza zvinonzwisisika.

Daddy vaiva vatopinda mumota yavo kuti vaende ikoko ini mota yaivepo asi makeys ayiva naKevy manje. Ndakazvimanikidzira mumota imwe chete navo imomo chero zvavo vairatidza kushatirwa nekundiona. Takasvika paHarare Central ndokuburuka tose namhamha vaivepowo kumashure kwemurume. Apa ndaiva ndisina kugutsikana nenyaya yavo yekuti Timmy akarohwa achibva kumukadzi. Ko handiti paya mumba ndaiva ndanzwa amai vacho vachiita hurukuro nemurume wavo. Saka zvaigona kudero vawana mukana wekusevenzesa zviripaground kusvibisa zita rangu.

Takapinda takateverana mukati imomo ko ndaidawoka kunzwisisa nyaya yacho. Patakapinda mukati takasvika mucharge office ndokukwazisa mapurisa ayiva pareception. Daddy vaTimmy vakataura zvataitsvaka ndokudairwa.

"Ariku CID room kumusoro uko apfuura nevakomana panapa." Takatenda ndokuenda kuya kwataiva tarairwa. Tichisvika paya takaona musiwo waiva wakanzi CID (IR). Takagogodza paya taiva tatoziva kuti muInterogation room.

Pakaita nguva pasina adaira ndokubva pazobuda umwe wemapurisa aya ekutora Hwindi. Daddy ndivo vakataura naye isu takanyarara. Takabva tanzi tipinde mukati ndakanzwa tsitsi ndakatarisa Kevy. Nguva diki diki yaaiva atorwa iyoyo ayiva atoita kunge butcher zvake. Miromo yaiva yazara ropa apa makumbo ayiva amarika marika nekuzvimba pamwe chete. Akangosimudza musoro ndokunditarisa achibva atsikitsira musoro pasi.

"Baba mukomana uyu mati chii chenyu zviya?" Akabvunza mupurisa uya.

"Handina ukama naye asi ndiye akabatsira mwana wangu usiku hwanezuro. Ndatevera kuno kuti ndinzwewo kuti ko mhosva yaatorerwa ndeyei?" Vakadaira baba vaTimmy.

"Haa matevera zvenyu baba asi mukomana uyu haadzoke kumba zvekumhanya. Mhondi dzinogara kuchikurubhi uko. Mukomana uyu anemhosva yekuponda mukomana anonzi Craig. Akamupa doro raiva nechepfu zvakare anemhosva yekuda kuuraya Timmy mwana wenyu. Arikuzama kuda kuramba asi tine umbowo hwatiinaho manje. Muphone make mune message yapinda kubva kumunhu watisisiri kubata achiti ko wakadii kutaura kuti munhu wawanzi uuraye ndiTimmy. Zvinoratidza kuti pane chikonzero chekuti aponde Timmy wacho hameno yambotaurwa kuseni yekunzi mukadzi or musikana what what kuti yakamirawosei?" Vakamira kutaura Detective vaya.

"Musikana wacho ndiyeyu aripano ini ndakamuziva marimwe zuro auyiwa naye kumba. Handizive zvangu kuti zvakamirawosei semwana wemukomana handaimurambira zvaanoda. Timmy munhu anotova nemhuri yake mudzimai nemwana mukadzi wacho anosevenza pana Chinhoyi naJason apo. Ndiko kwaanonzi akarohwa achibva ikoko achizowanikwa neuyu mukomana pamarondedzerero aatiita. Kuti uudze mwana kuti siya zveumwe mudzimai iye achiti iyeye wacho haachamuda zvonetsa."

"Saka zvabva zvanaka kuti musikana wacho aripo pano. Iwe musikana naTimmy mava nenguva yakadii muchidanana zvakare waizviziva here kuti anemhuri yake?" Ndakanzwa hana yangu kurova kwete kutya kurohwa asi ndaisatarisira kubvunzwa mubvunzo iwoyo pamberi pefamily yaTimmy.

"Tava nemasvondo maviri tazivana kudanana iSvondo rimwe chete irori." Ndakabva ndamira kupindura.

"Hauna kupedza kundidaira pano hapasi pakudananaka ndokuisa kuseri kwetable uko ukataura zvakanaka. Ndati waizviziva here kuti anemukadzi wake?" Shamhu yakabva yaroveswa patable zvinesimba ichiita ruzha.

"Haana kumbondiudza zvekuti anemhuri even vabereki vake ava havana kumbotaura nezvazvo kwandiri." Ndakapindura ndatozarirwa nehasha.

"Waida vakuudze izvozvo kuti ndivo vaunodanana navo here. Ko iwe Hwindi makey emota yaunayo ndeani sezvo iwe wati unosevenza kumakombi. Apa waibvepi pawakazoona Timmy achirohwa nemunhu wausina kuona kana registration plate yemota yake?" Mupurisa wacho ayibvunza zvekuti waigona kutorohwa nehana chaiko.

"Mota ndeya Pams." Akabva arohwa neshamhu kumusana zvekuti ndakanzwa hasha dzichindibata. Ndakatomboda kupindira asi manje ndakaona kuti ava vari pabasa. Ndakanzwa kuvenga munhu anonzi mupurisa nekuda kwerough yavo iyoyi. Iye wacho akarohwa akangobhendesa musana ndokusiyana nazvo.

"Pams ndianiko iwe unoona sekumbare here kuno. MaUSA awanga unawo wakaawana kupi ko mari yawapa amai vaCraig waiwanepi iwe uri Hwindi?" Ndakanzwa kumunzwira tsitsi apa ndaiva ndofunga kuti ndini honzeri kudai ndisina kumbogara ndamupa zvangu basa irori.

"Pamela musikana uyu, imwe mari ndiye akandipa, ndiye zvakare akandiita kuti nditevere Timmy pane zvaaida kuziva." Akabva amira kutaura ndokubva anditarisa.

"Uri mupurisa here iwe unonzi utevere munhu hoo saka ndiye akakutuma kuponda Timmy handiti. Tell me maida kumuurayirei Timmy wacho?"

"Handina kumboda kuuraya Timmy Ini ende Pamela haana kugara ambotaura zvekuti ndimuuraye." Akadaira paya.

"Saka akati umuuraye ndiani manje anemessage yapinda muphone mako ende phone yake haipinde futi?" Akabvunza mupurisa uya. Kevy ipapo haana kugara adaira akaramba ari zii kunge asina chaanzwa. Apa iniwo ndiye munhu wandaida kuziva iyeye kuti ndiani.

"Iyo staira yako yekunyarara iyi ndiyo yatisinganzwanane, ko Craig wakamupirei chepfu?"

"Handina chandinoziva nezva Craig Ini?"

"Hoo urikuziva nezva Timmy chete saka akauraya Craig ndiani?" Akabvunza mupurisa uya zvakare. Kevy akaramba angori zii asina kupindura.

"Iwe Pamela naHwindi makazivirana kupi uye sei wakamupa mota yako kuti asevenzese?"

"Ifriend yangu takazivana pava netime ndichida andibatsirewo kutsvaka kwakavigwa maparents angu." Ndakaona mapurisa aya achitarisana ndokubva anditarisa zvakare.

"Waida akubatsire ndzvekwakavigwa maparents ako ndiUndertaker here or anoshanda kuMortury here Hwindi uyu?" Kamubvunziro kacho kaiva a bit rude asi ndakaona kuti better nditaure zvose kuitira kuti Kevy aregedzwe zvake.

"Not as such but hana yangu ndiye munhu wayakasarudza kuti andibatsire. Kevy ndakamuzivira kubasa kwake mutown imomu. So pane paakaenda kurufu kwaRusape ndiko kwandakazotevera ndichizivana naTimmy. Kevy was just a friend achindibatsira pamission yekutsvaka kwakavigwa maparents angu. Timmy ari mukomana wangu but ndaisada azive kuti mota ndeyangu."

"Saka uyu ayitsvaka kupi kwakafira vabereki vako?"

"Vabereki vangu amai vakaita zvekutsikwa nekombi mutown vauya kuzonditora ndichibva kuchikoro. Daddy vakazopfurwa nemasoja vaenda paiva pafira mhamha so kombi yacho yakatsika mhamha ndiyo yakauya kuzovatakura. So Kevy semunhu ayishandira mutown ndakafunga kuti anogona kuva neidea yacho. Pandakaona kuti haana chaaiziva ndakamuti andibatsirewo nekutsvaka ndipo paakandiudza nezveimwe friend yake waakazondiudza kuti afa tisati tamuona." Mapurisa aya ayinyora nyora pasi mukabhuku kadiki.

"Hoo saka uyu mupurisa wako manje kana waziva kwavari kana mota yakavatsika waida kuzodii."

"Nothing kungoda kuziva pavakavigwa." Ndakadaira apa misodzi yangu yakabva yandikurira.

"Yeah ndaona munenyaya imi vaviri iwe musikana nemukomana iwe munodanana asi hamusi kuda kutaura chokwadi chamaida kuuraira Timmy. Baba ndofunga manzwa mamiriro enyaya uyu mukomana ndiye akaponda mwana wenyu anenge akazongotya kuti munhu ofa akaenda naye kuHospital. Phone isingachapinde inenge yemusikana uyu saka now tinoda address yake zita rake zvakare. Tichazoda kuenda kunosecha kumba kwake now tiri kuda kuenda kumba kunogara mukomana uyu pane zvatiri kuda kunotsvaka." Akataura mupurisa uya ndokubva ndanyoresa zvavaida. Ndakakumbira kutaura naKevy asi vakaramba ndakazoti ndipiwe makeys emota vakandipa ndokubva ndabuda. Handina kuda kuenda nemota yababa vaTimmy ndaiva ndatogumbuka mumoyo mangu. Ndaiva nemubvunzo kuti ko sei kana pane zvinenge zvoda kujeka muupenyu hwangu about my parents panotowana zvinovhara. Ndakanotora mota paParirenyatwa kwava kuenda kumba musoro waiva wotema saka ndakasvikira kurara. Ndakarara kudero ndakatanga kurota

"Ndakarota ndiri kumba kuya zvakare kwaRusape ndichitandaniswa maMr Bonzo. Ndaizama kuti vasandibata asi ini ndairatidza kuti ndaneta muviri wangu ivo vachiuya zvinesimba. Nguva yandaida kuti ndijambire muneimwe mota ndiende mota iya yakabva yasimuka. Ndakagara pasi nekuneta ndipo pakabudikira mumwe murume achindirwira kuna Mr Bonzo. Paakandirwira akurira vaBonzo akabva anditakura ndokuenda neni pane umwe musha waiva wakasakara chaizvo. Akatanga kundibikira chikafu akabva ati kubva nhasi wava mukadzi wangu. Ini ndairatidza kusamuda asi ndakaona chiso chake choratidza kuti ndecha Timmy ndikatanga kunyemwerera. Ndiri mukufara kudero ndakabva ndaona abuditsa banga achida kundicheka apa ayiva asanduka futi ndakabva ndaridza mhere ndiye pepu?." Another dream again what does all this mean. Ndakazvibvunza ndakabva ndaenda kushower kunogeza.

_____

Ndakasvika paGeneral Hospital ndikanyoresa zvose zvaidiwa. Ndakatsvaka number dzehama yaTimmy pandakaona Pamela asingabatike. Ndakabata phone yake ndokuona kuti yaikwanisa kuonesa five contacts dzekufonera if something happen paari. Macontacts aya ayiva maemergency number yekutanga yaiva yaPamela. Yepiri yaiva isina zita yakangosevhewa then dzimwe two yaiva yakanzi Dady, imwe mom imwe my

love. Ndakangofunga kuti my love ndiPams. Ndakafonera imwe iya yaiva isina zita apa iri yeTelecel yakaringer asi haina kudairwa. Ndakazofonera yaiva yakanzi dady ndipo pandakabatana nevabereki vaTimmy.

Ndakamirira kuti vasvike paHospital nekurondedzera zvandaiva ndaonawo nemeso angu. Handina kutaura kuti Ini ndaiteverera Timmy ndakati ndine kwandaibva. Ndakazoenda zvangu Kumba kuseni ndichiti ndinoona kuti amukasei ndipo pakafonewa naPams. Pandaitaura naye ndiyo nguva yakaisa madam boss call vachiti ndiri kupi. Ndakataura zvaivepo ndisiri kuvanza sezvo ndaiziva kuti arikuziva kuti ndaifanira kuuraya Timmy. Vakaratidza kushamisika ndokuti ko wakadii kutaura kuti munhu wacho ndiTimmy pandakati Steady. Hatina kuzopedza kutaura ndaiva ndasvika pana Pamela.

Vakatumira mamesseges ekuti then bring my money back asi ndakati ndichanovaona face to face. Ndakatanga kuzvibvunza kuti who is this Steady uye anoita nezvei. Ndakatanga kufunga zvakare incident yanezuro pana Chinhoyi Timmy achirohwa. Chimiro chemunhu uya chairatidza kuti mupfupi akayamwa akaguta ndakatanga kufunga rondendzero yemukomana uya wekuMvuma, Lolo neuya wekuraini raCraig. Zvaidondana nemunhu ayiva aburuka pamota iya pfungwa yangu yakazodamburwa nekusvika paParirenyatwa. Ndakakaruka dzatochena ndava kutobayiwa paya.

Zvose zvakaitika zvakaitika asi ndaizama kutaura chokwadi changu kuti ndisunungurwe. Takaenda kumba kwaLorraine sezvo vaida kunosecha. Ndakasvika magonhi ose akakiiwa apa ndaisaziva kuti babe ayenda kupi nekuti taifanira kunge tiri tose. Mapurisa akataura nemuridzi wemba ndokutenderwa kupinda mumba muya. Ko vairambidzwa here Ini ndainzi mhondi apa ndakaita kukwaturwa kumeso kunge hove yavhurwa

nepakati ikaomeswa nespice. Mapurisa akapinda mumba akasecha zvavaida asi hapana chavakawana kusiya kwembatya newone .

Tava kutobuda ndipo pakasvika landlady vakabata shura mumaoko.

"Musikana wake andibatisa mari iyi nhasi kuseni asati abuda achiti pane zvaari kutya. Panenge pane mupurisa anga achiferefeta nyaya yemukomana uyu nekuti akasvika pano marimwe zuro akamushaya. Asvika zvakare nhasi kana asiri mupurisa zvinoreva umwe wake chete. Ndakangoti baba vangu varimuvhu iwe komandirasirei. Mari yacho yaiva about $11 000 USA. Paitoda kuti nditaureka kwayakabva kuti ndekupi apa ndaiti kudii. Kuti nditaure kuti ndakapiwa namadam boss ndobvunzwa kuti iri yei. Nditaure kuti ndakapiwa naboss Kedha iri yekuuraya Timmy kuzvisungirira zvakare. Ndakambofunga kuiramba kuti haisi yangu asi yaibva yanyura futi.

Mapurisa akaitora ndokuti anonotaura chete kuti ndeyei zvinoreva kuti ndiyo yavakapiwa pakuuraya Craig. Uchataura zvako kuti waimuurayirei apa ndakatanga kuzvibvunza kuti ko pamessage apa havana kuona pakanzi Steady here? Ndakabva ndaona kuti ndini ndadhakwa nekurohwa nyaya yaSteady yakaitwa zvekufonwa. Ndakatanga kunamata kuti asi sei midzimu yandipa chironda kudai. Tarisiro yekubuda pajere randaiva yaiva yaoma asi munhu wandaifungidzira apa ndimadam boss ko sei vasingachabatike.

*_End of chapter 18 stay tuned and be blessed last free chapter for more details app +27 653 120 617_*

*_ONSALE PLEASE DON'T SHARE_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 19

Hapana chinorwadza sekurohwa usina kana mhosva apa usingakwanise kudzosera zvakare. Ndakasvika kuStation ndokuendwa neni mune imwe room apa maiva nerimasei.

"Masamba asiyana kusina mai hakuendwe mupfana nhasi uchataura chakatadzisa dhongi kushambira iro richigara nemombe." Ndeumwe wevarume vaya ayitaura apa face yake yaiva yakaita kusungwa zvekuratidza kusava netsitsi. Mukati team iya yeporisi painoenda kumachurch inenge ichinamata here? Ndaitarisa zvakandikomberedza muroom imomo maiva nedrum reiva rakazara nemvura yakasviba. Apa kurimwe side kwaiva nebhatiri raiva rakaiswa dzimwe tambo nekamuchina

kanenge kekuchajisa mabattery.

Madziro eroom iyi ayiva anemaspots eropa kuratidza kuti umu maitaurwa rudzi rwevafi chete. Maiita kunge munoekitirwa hora.

"Mukomana taura nyaya yako tinzwe mari yose iyi wakaiwana kupi? Akuisira message iri muphone mako umo ndiani. Ko Craig makamuurayirei?" Ndiyo mibvunzo mitatu yandakabvunzwa.

"Mukuru wangu kutaura chokwadi mari ndakaipiwa naboss vangu. Andiisira message mudzimai waboss zvaCraig handina zvandiri kuziva nezvazvo. Ndaitodawo andiendese kumunhu waaiti anoziva nezvemota yakatsika vabereki vaPamela. Akanditi munhu wacho anowanika maweekends chete saka pataiva tofanira kunoonana nemunhu wacho ndipo pandakaona phone yake isingapinde. Semunhu ayisevenzesa madrugs ndakabva ndaenda paaisevenzera ndipo pandakanzwa kuti afa." Ndakabva ndamira kutaura.

"Iwe mupfana unotiona setine nguva yekutamba kudai waiziva kuti tazokwanisa kukubata sei wangotaura tisina kurwadzisana nyama. Manje taona kuti iwe hauna kutanga kuuraya vanhu nhasi unenge wakatotanga kare. Vakomana imbomubatai zvishoma anotaura kana akarwadziswa nyama." Ndakaona vamwe vacho vachiita kusunga kumeso zviya zvekuratidza kuti varikutoda kundidya chaiko.

"Chokwadi ndicho chandataura vakuru vangu hapana chimwe chokwadi chinodarika ipapa."

"Pfutsek mhani!" Ndaiva ndatogadzwa bhutsu kumusana kwangu apa ndakatariswa neziso raiita kunge rerovambira. Mudrum muya makatanga kubuditswa shamhu apa dzairatidza kuti dzagara mumvura imomo. Ndakashandirwa nadzo apa ndaiti ndikarohwa ndopiswa nekamuchina kaya. Ndakapedzisira ndoti mirai nditaure zvose kani ndaiva ndarwadziwa ipapo.

"Vana mukoma mari ndakapiwa naboss vachiti ndiuraye Timmy. Madam boss vakazondipa yekuti ndisamuuraya ndakaitora nekuti kana neni ndaitotyawo kumuuraya. Craig handizive kuti akaurawa nani kutaura chokwadi." Mapurisa akandirova ava kundimanikidza kubvuma kuti ndakauraya Craig apa nyaya yacho ndaitadza kunzwisisa kuti yachinjasei. Mukomana uya wandaiva ndaendera kumba kwake ndichida kuziva zvakaitika last day naMazai ayiva oti ndinenge ndini ndakatenga doro. Paiva pasina pekubuda napo. Zuva rakadoka Pamela kana kuuya kuzondiona uyuwo Loraine kana kuzondionawo.

Mangwana acho ndakamuka ndichidaidzwa kuti nditorwe mafinger prints nekunyoresa statement yangu. Boss Kedha vaiva vasiri munyika saka ndivo vaimirirwa kuuya kwavo. Ava madam boss vakanzi vaizoenderwa kumba kwavo masikati nevakomana. Inda dzaiva dzatotanga kundibvunza mutupo ndakatanga kudemba kuti ndiwo here waiva mubairo wemari yacho. Kumakombi kwairwadza hako asi ndaiva ndisina kumborohwa zvandaiva ndaitwa apa. Muchitokisi ndaiva ndakamborara zvangu asi kwete nemhosva yakafanana neiyi. Taingobatwa nana Constable nekulodhera mota chero patada. Dzimwe nguva taisungirwa zvinyaya zvisina basa zvekuti unenge uchiziva kuti mangwana ndiri kubuda. Manje apa kwaitova kuenda kumaziva ndadzoka vamwe vaingopinda vachibuda vabhadharirwa mafine.Chikafu chinoshata kana uchiwana chimwe chinonaka. Ndaipiwa sadza nezvipikiri apa pose pandakadya sadza racho hapana pandakaona zvichidarika six. Pandakatoona ndadya matemba akawanda ayiva four akaperera nemisoro 13. Masikati ndakadaidzwa apa hembe dzaiva dzazara ropa. Ndakaendwa neni muneimwe room maiva nemupurisa uya weutsinye ega akagara kuseri kwetable. Pamberi pake paiva namadam boss vakagara pachair yakatarisana naye.

"Huya ugare pasi apa iwe." Ndizvo zvandakaitwa ndichingopinda. Shuwa vakuru vairevesa pavaiti upenyu imhashu unotogocha wakabata gumbo. Zvandaiva ndoitwa apa handina kana zuva rimwe chete randaiva ndakambozvirota zvangu. Ndakaenda

kunogara paya ndokurohwa makumbo "tarisa uko haikona kundiburitsira ziso kunge ndini ndakakudzidzisa kuuraya vanhu. Amai wavakati ndivo vakakuti uuraye Timothy ava vauya pano chitaura nyaya yako tinzwe." Zvimwe zvinhu so, ndaiva ndakati madam here kana kuti ndakati Boss Kedha.

"Handina kuti madam ava ndivo vakati ndiuraye Timmy asi kuti ava ndivovakandipa mari yekuti ndisamuuraya." Ndakamupindura mupurisa uya.

"Uyu mupfana anofira mujere chete machinjiro chinjiro aunoita nyaya sooka."

"Ok Kevy iwe ndokuziva yes as my husband's conductor pamota dzake. Ndakambokupa mari here Ini ndichiti uuraye munhu?" Vakandibvunza.

"Kwete madam asi makati ndisaurauraya Timmy."

"Ini ndichiti usauraya Timmy uchimuurayirei zvaiva zvaitasei. Ini ndakakupa mari yandaiva ndanzi ndigokupa naBoss vako ndaiziva kuti ndeyei here?" Vakandibvunza apa vaiva vatochinjawo nyaya, ndakapererwa apa ndaiva ndava Kumhanya Makarimwa chaiko.

Ndakavatarisa kumeso ndokubva ndatsikitsira hasha dzandainzwa dzaisada nditaure chero shoko. Nyaya iyi yaiva yondiratidza rimwe side rayo randaiva ndisina kuona kubva pakutanga. Detective vaya vakatanga kufona ndakanzwa voti "it's fine ibvai mafambisa tinzwe pamwe chete mangwana kano fanira kuenda kucourt." Ndakatoona kuti ndini ndaitaurwa kunzi ndofanira kuenda kucourt chimuko chekubudirira pamhosva iyi ndakanyatsoona kuti paiva pasina.

"Ko dairaka iwe zvawangotsikitsira" Ndakatarisa chiso chamadam boss chaiva chakaita kusanduka zvavaiva vari zuva riya randapinda muHotel.

"Kuti handina kurecorder macalls enyu pamandifonera madam asi kutaura chokwadi nyaya iyi murikuiziva zvenyu. Ko pamakandidzaidza kumba kwenyu that day raenda Boss makanditi kudii muchizonditi tisangane kuJameson Hotel."

"Hezvo iwe mwana unotoshura chaiko Ini kukudaidza kuJammeson Hotel manje? Ndaiti ndiri kudei ikoko ndakakufonera kana takataura tose sei zuva racho iroro?" Vakandibvunza madam boss.

"Makandifonerazve apa chokwadi murikuchiziva zvenyu madam but anyway ingoitai yamafunga Mwari ndiye anoziva." Ndaiva ndapererwa zviya zvekuti Magaivha hapererwe apa maplans ayiva atama ose. Last hope yangu vaiva Boss Kedha kuti kana vakauya pamwe semunhu anemari anogona kundinyurura mumatope umu. Mukadzi wake ndaiva ndatoona kuti anoroya chete nekuda kwemaitiro aakaita apa. Regai vakuru vaiti mukadzi mutsvuku akasaroya anoba chete ini ndaifunga kuti anoba huku kana mari asi ndaiva ndoona dudziro yazvo manje. Uyu Concie ayiita zvose kuroya nekuba chaiko ayibira murume wake apa achiroya zvakare. Ndakatanga kufunga paya maprotection apera achinditi we can do it once without protection handichagona. Kudai ndaiziva kuti ndiho hunhu hwake ndisina kugara ndarara naye.

Mapurisa ayiva akamirirwa akabva asvika madam vakabva vakumbirwa kuti vambosuduruka zvishoma. Ndakaona mumwe murume ayiva arikuma late 30s wandaisaziva.

"Shamwari ava vanhu unovaziva here?" Akabvunza mupurisa uya.

"Hongu ndoziva one uyu ndiye akandiudza nezvekunwiswa doro kwaCraig officer."

"Ini ndiri Detective handisi officer wanzwa?" Ndaitsikwa zvigunwe neboots apa ini ndisina hangu shangu.

"Imi vakomana uyu mukomana momuziva here?" Akabvunza vakomana vaya.

"Hongu shefu uyu mukomana akauya akataura naCraig patainwa hwahwa akatanga kutenga doro. Ndakazovasiya vose mubhawa nguva dzaenda ini ndoenda kumba." Akadaira uya wekuzviti ndiye Mazai.

"Ini hangu paauya kumba ndanga ndamukanganwa zuva racho vaingotamba vari vatatu asi shuwa vaitenga doro ndakavasiya Ini ndoenda kuClub Joy." Akataura umwe uya wandaiziva. Nyaya yacho yaiva yondiomera zvekuti ndaiona ndabatwa nechirimbani

kubvapo kwacho kwainetsa.

"Urikuona kuti unonyepa here shamwari pavanhu vose ava hapana arikutaura zvinoenderana nezvauri kutaura. Kwasara kunzwa kuti ichokwadi here kuti boss vako ndivo vakakupa mari yose iyi. Uyu Timothy achatiudzawo zvake mangwana kana avakukwanisa kutaura." Vanhu vakabva vatanga kupandaka vachienda ini ndoenda kunodzorerwa mumacells. Zuva rangu rekuenda kucourt ndakamutswa kuseni ndokugeza ndava kutoda kubuda ndiyo nguva yakasvika Pamela. Akanditarisa akatanga kuchema handizive kuti ayichemedzwa nei ndisati ndataura naye.

Akandibvunza zvaiva zvakaitika zvose zvaayiziva nezvandaiziva ndakamurondedzera. Hapana chandakasiya asi ndakamuudza kuti nyaya yacho inenge yakagara yakarongwa Ini ndisina chandinoziva. Ndakamuudza chimiro chemunhu ayinzi arikunditsvaka uye kumupa house number yekumba kwaLolo. Ndaida anomuona nekumuzivisawo zvaiva zvandiwira pamwe ayiva asina chaari kuziva. Pamela akazondiudza kuti ayiva kubasa nezuro saka asina kukwanisa kuuya kuzondiona. Akatanga kundiudzawo nyaya yaaiva anzwa yekuti Timmy anemukadzi uye zvaaiva anzwa zvichitaurwa naBaba namai vaTimmy.

Ndakamuti zvaida kuzoongororwa manje apa Ini handione ndikabuda nekukasika. Ndakamuudzawo nezve kuimba yekuWembelry Crescent uye musikana or mukadzi wandakaona achipanana hug naTimmy zuva raabva Kumba kwaPamela.

_____

Kusungwa kwaKevy kwakandinetsa kuti kwaiva nechekuita nezvenyaya yandaiva ndamutuma, kana kuti zvaivawo neimwe nyayawo. Ndakashaya mukana wekuenda kunomuona mangwana acho sezvo ndaisevenza day. Mapurisa akauya akasecha kumba kwangu zuva rodoka ndipo pavakandiudza kuti nyaya yaKevy yaiva hombe ende hayaibudika zvekumhanya. Vakandiudza zvekuti arikuenda kucourt mangwana acho ndakabva ndavakumbira kuti ndizomuona before kuenda kucourt. Vakati ayienda na8 saka ndaifanira kusvika before 07:45am.

Munhu anoonda nezuva rimwe chete chaiko Hwindi ayiva atochinja zvaitooneka chaiko. Mazuva matatu ayiva agara paHarare Central ayiva amuita kuti apere muviri. Ndakataura naye akandirondedzera zvose zvakaitika nekurara kwaakaita namadam boss. Mari yaaiva apiwa uye kuibatisa musikana wake ndakaita hasha nekusakasika kufunga kwake asi ndakangoti ndizvo zvinoita kana museve woda nyama. Ndakatanga kufunga kuti nyaya iyi ingava nechekuita here nekufa kwevabereki vangu. Ndaitadza kuwana pazvinosangana ipapo ndakabva ndafunga hope dzandakarota zuva rekutanga. Ndichitandaniswa nemurume uya murefu refu ndotizira pamba paya kuzomirira kudzoka kuchikoro kwemukomana uya achindiperekedza kurwizi. Kusvika kwatakaita parwizi achizoona hembe dzevabereki vangu achizomedzwa asvika ipapo. Hana yangu yakarova izvi ndizvo chaizvo zvaiva zvadudzirwa apa. Saka zvaireva kuti iyi nyaya neyevabereki vangu zvine kubatana ndakatanga kufunga zita riya rekuti Tapiwa Chigiji.

Ndakaenda kuHospital ndichinoona Timmy ndakasvika akagara achipiwa poridge namainini vake. Ndakakumbira bowl riya kuti ndimudyise asi vakaramba vachiti unoda

kumupedzisa. Akaratidza kuti aguta paakabvunzwa kuti wava right here akagutsurira musoro kuratidza kuti aguta. Ndakaswedera pedyo naye ndokutanga kumubata ruoko rweruboshwe iye akanditarisa kunge munhu asingachandiziva. Ndakazama kutaura naye asi ayiratidza kuti pane zvisiri kusangana paari. Makazopinda umwe mukadzi mutsvuku ari munaku chaiko. Ini ndaiti ndakanaka asi iyeye ayiva akaumbwa kwete zvekufungidzira.

Paakasvika pana Timmy ndakaona achinditarisa kumeso. Akabva atarisa mhamha kumeso ndokuti "who is this girl?" Ndakarohwa nehana ndikati nhasi zvangu ndofunga ndiye mukadzi wacho chete andiwanikidza uyu. Ndaisatya kurwa naye asi kurwira mukomana kana kuroverwa murume ndizvo zvandaisada.

"Ndiyo girl friend yake yakakonzeresa kuti apondwe iyoyi." Vakadaira amai vaya.

"Inzwa musikana ini handitaure kaviri pesanisa tsoka dzako uchibuda muno. Don't ever come back here again, enda kumukomana wako wanzwa?" Handina kudaira asi ndakangosimuka ndokufamba ndichibuda. Misodzi yangu yakatanga kubuda ipapo ndaiva ndofunga vabereki vangu kuti vakandisiirei. Kudai zvavo zuva ravakafa vakangofa neni than life yandairarama mairi iyi.

Ndakaenda kucourt kwaKevy nyaya yake yairatidza kumutsikirira kunyangwe zvake asina kutongwa asi umbowo hwaivepo hwaimusungirira. Ndakazobuda paakanzi remind in custody. Iye ayizama kuramba asi nyaya yacho yaisamusunungura. Pamari ndipo pakandinetsa iye akati landlady vemusikana wake vabuditsa $10000 USA. Apa yaiva yonzi yaiva $5000 USA ko imwe six yaiva yaenda kupi manje.

*_End of chapter 19 stay tuned and be blessed_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 20

Pamari yandaiva ndaudzwa naKevy yaiva 11 000 ko imwe 6 000 yaiva yaenda kupi? Uyu mubvunzo wandakabuda nawo mucourt uchinetsa. Address yekumba kwemusikana waHwindi ndaiva ndapiwa. Musikana uyu ndaisamuziva saka ndaida kuenda kunomuona andiudzewo zvaaiziva. Upenyu hwangu hwaiva hovava kunge gavakava mumoyo mangu maiva nemarwadzo kunge eparonda raiswa vinegar. Kuna Timmy

kwaiva kwaberekera ingwe apa Kevy ayiva asungwa. Kuti ndizive kuti wangu waiva munyama here kana zvaiva zvechivanhu ndaisanzwisisa.Kurarama ndiri wemisodzi zuva nezuva kunge chembere yegonde.

Ndakatarisa vanhu vaiva panzvimbo iyi nguva yandakabuda. Ndakaona umwe wemapurisa aya okusunga Hwindi achiuya kwandiri. Ndakapukuta misodzi yangu ndaisada kuti aone misodzi yangu.

"Hie sister Pams how are you doing?" Akandibvunza achiratidza kuva nemufaro chaizvo.

"I'm doing great and you detective?" Ndakamudaira ndichitarisa tarisa kumasides kuti asaongorore chiso changu chaiva nemarwadzo emumoyo.

"I'm fine zvakaoma wena asi tinokunda ngativei netariro chete anodzoka umwe wenyu kunyangwe zvikatora makore." Ndakati baba ava mukati havashure anoziva here kukosha kwaHwindi muupenyu hwangu.

"Ichokwadi mukoma." Ndakatenda kuti zvindibve.

"Saka imi hamunawo zvamunoziva here maererano nenyaya iyi nekuti apa mukomana arikuramba but umbowo hwacho hwakamusunga chaiko?"

"Kana tsee" ayiva otondibhowa zvake munhu uyu.

"Okay here are my contacts kana mukange mune zvamunoda kutaura neni don't hesitate. Can you also give me yours so that I can keep them." Ndakadaidzira number dzangu ndokuonekana naye.

Sezvo ndaiva mutown apa zuva racho ndaienda kubasa manheru ndakati regai

ndipfuurire kumba kwemusikana uya. Ndakasvika pamba paya kuWaterfalls ndokumisa mota kunze. Ndakaziva pamba apa nemota iya yeNisan Pathfinder yaiva yakapaka ndisati ndatoona house number.

"Tisvikewo amai." Ndakadaidzira ndaona vamwe amai vaiva vechikuru zvishoma vakamonera zambiya muchiuno.

"Svika zvako zimhamdara ko titambireka." Vakadaira vachindichingura amai vaya. "Ayewa no ungagare panze here mwanangu ngatipindei mumba." Semunhu ane zvaaida handina kuramba ndakatenda kwava kupinda mumba.

"Moti ndogara here amai ndauyawo pano ndofunga hamusati mambondiona. Ndinonziwo Pamela ndiri kutsvakawo musikana anonzi Loraine ndipo paanogara here pano?"

"Ehe ndipo chaipo mwanangu ndini ndinogara naye anoroja zvake kuimba yekuseri uko. Izvezvi atorwa makuseni nevamwe amai vakaenda naye asi ndaona akapfeka mbatya dzekubasa anenge anga avakutoenda kubasa." Vakadaira amai vaya kuratidza kuti haapo.

"Aaah zvakanakai mhamha anosevenzera kupi nhasi?"

"Aaaah ndongoziva kuti anobika ini mudhorobha imomu hanzi paHotera hombe chaizvo, ndiyo huru pane dzose muTown umu." Ndakamboda kubvaruka nekuseka kukanganwa nhamo yangu. Shuwa hotera hombe panedzose mutown ndoipi iyoyo ihombe pakuitasei? Makore ekuvakwa here kana kuti ihombe pakuti inopinda vanhu vakawanda kana kuti ndiyo inodyira vanhu vanemari dzavo. Ndakashaya mhinduro yazvo kana kutobvunza apa kwaiva kutsvaka uta mugate chaiko.

"Ok mhamha saka regai ndiende zvangu pamwe ndichazomuona time time achaisa."

"Ndozomuti anga arikudiwa nani zviya ndatokoshiwa zita. Munoti mazuvano anotsvakwa nevanhu vakawanda nekuda kwenyaya yemukomana wake ayiponda vanhu zveuyu." Mashoko iwayo akandibata bata asi semunhu ayida kunzwa nyaya ndakabva ndanyatsogara kuti ndinzwe yandaida iyi.

"Aikaka ko ndeupi zve iyeye wandisingazive ini ndongoziva mukomana wake umwe chetezve?"

"Iiih anga adzikama chinobvira kubva mazuva aamborwara abisa pamuviri mwedzi yapfuura iyi paakaziva kuti amitiswa nemurume wemunhu. Murume wacho akabva amuudza kuti haakwanise kuchengeta mwana wacho apa iyewo zvakamuwandira akabva abisa pamuviri pacho." Ndakarwadziwa neyekubisa pamuviri iyi asi ndaida kunzwa vaimutsvaka ava.

"Saka vanouya vachimutsvaka mapurisa here kana kuti vangoriwo vanhu zvavo?"

"Mapurisa ayimbouya zvawo asi mazuvano haachauya uya. Kune chimwe chimukomana chakasimba soo ndicho chambosvika makuseni ano asi chamushaya. Chasiya tsamba iyi ndipo pachandipa mari handizive kuti anoita nezvei zvangu asi anoratidza kuva nemari." Ndakatarisa tsamba iya ndaida kuziva zvayakanyorwa asi manje matorero acho ndaimashaya. Ndofunga murungu wake pamwe saka arikuda kumupa imwe mari sezvo ndakanzwa achiti akatorerwa imwe mari nemapurisa."

"Haa mapurisa haana kutora ndini ndakavapa pavakauya nekamhondi kake pano. Mari yacho ayiva maYuwesi apa moti kuwanda ikoko. Ndakazama kuiverenga Ini asi ndakatadza takazongonyorerana pasi kuti imarii naiye Loraine." Ndakabva ndafara pandakanzwa vachitaura kudero.

"Iyazve yaisava yake suu ini akanditi ndeyake saka yaiva marii pamakasainirana pacho?" Ndakabvunza.

"Yaiva yakawandazve iwe rega nditarise pataiva tanyorerana." Ndakabuditsa phone yangu mupocket pane zvandaida apa. Mai vaya vakadzoka ndakabva ndapiwa kabook kavaiva vanyorerana yaiva $11 000. Ndakatora picture pakabook kaya ndokusaver muphone mangu.

"Saka mapurisa makavapa mari yose yakawanda kudai nhai mhamha, hamuna kana kudhonza imwe chete?"

"Ini pandakangonzwa kuti mukomana wacho igororo mhondi ndikati bodo. Ndakavapa yose yakaperera ini." Ndakabva ndasaver audio yandaiva ndarecorder.

"Saka mukomana wacho uyu haangadero iri mhondiwo zvakare tione kapepa kacho?" Vakandipa tsamba yaaiva asiya ndakabva ndaivhura yaiva isina mashoko akawanda. Paiva pakanzi "I came here several times looking for you. I need all my money back you should bring it today or else you will regret. It was supposed to be $20 000 not 11 000. Lets meet at Chicken Slice mbare na04:30.FUGITIVE." Ndakatadza kuziva kuti mari iyi yaiva yechii asi ndainge ndava nezvimwe zvaibatika. Nguva dzaiva dzataurwa ndaitoda kuona munhu achasangana nemusikana uyu asi ndaisamuziva. Apa ini ndaidiwa kubasa na5 zvinhu zvacho zvainetsa kubatanidza asi ndakatoona kuti better ndimboita zvekuna Lolo.

Ndaiva nechokwadi kuti munhu akanyora tsamba iyi ndiye umwe chete wekuudza Kevy kuti asiye zvaaironga zvose zvakare ayizviziva. Ndaifanira kuzokasika kudzoka pedyo nepamba apa ndoona chiso chaLolo kuti ndizomuziva kuChicken Slice kuMbare. Ndakaoneka pamba paya ndoenda zvangu kumba kwangu apa ndaizama kubatanidza zvose zvaiva zvakaitika from the first day randaziva Hwindi. Kuzofunga kumupa basa nekuzoenda kwake kwaRusape nekusangana kwangu naTimmy. Ndakasvika kumba ndokuzvikandira pabed ndakatarisa mudenga. Ipapo hope dzakabva dzandibata. Ndakarota ndina Timmy akandibata ruoko tichibuda musango. Pataiva toda kusvika pamugwagwa muhombe pakaita nyoka hombe yaiva yakachinjika mugwagwa. Timmy akati ngatitenderere nyoka iya asi Ini ndakati ngatiurauye. Iye akatanga kuramba Ini ndokutsvaka danda rekuti ndiirove. Pandaitsvaka danda ndakawana yamonera Timmy ndakairova kumuswe neshungu asi yairamba yakamumonera.

Ndakaramba ndichirova asi yairatidza kusarwadziwa ndakabva ndatanga kudaidzira kuti

ndiwane angandibatsira. Pakasvika Kevy ndokutora danda riya randairova naro ndokutanga kuibaya musoro. Yakatanga ichishama muromo zvekuratidza hasha asi iye haana kumira zvaaiita. Yakapedzisira yavakuregedza Timmy asi yakabva yaruma Kevy paruoko. Ndakamhanyira kuti ndikwanise kutakura Timmy ndimuise mumota asi nyoka iya yaida kuruma Kevy zvakare apa ayiva adonhera pasi. Ndakasvika paari ndokuda kumudhonza yakabva yandiruma neni pagumbo ndokugwesha ndichibva paya. Ndakasiya Timmy naKevy vose ndomhanyira kuda kuwana kurapwa gumbo rangu. Pandakapinda pachipatara ndakasanganidza meso nachiremba achida kundibaya injection ndokuona chiso chake chafanana nechadriver wekutsika mhamha. Ndakabva ndaridza mhere kuti asandibaya injection iya nekuti iye ayitonyemwerera akanditarisa ndipo pandakapepuka. Ziya raiva raita kuzara nemuviri wese ipapo kutya kwakabva kwandibata. Ndakaenda kunogeza ndichidoka ndakagadzira food yangu. Pandakapedza it was already past 3. Ndakabva ndabuda ndichienda kuWaterfalls.

Ndakamisa mota nechekure ndokufamba netsoka ndichienda pedyo nestreet iya. Hapana munhu wandaiona pamba paya kwava kuma past 4 ndipo pandakaona umwe musikana achibuda pagedhe. Ndakamutarisa chimiro chake nezvaaiva ndakabva ndagutsikana kuti ndiye chaiye wekutumira mapictures zuva riya. Ndakamboda kumu approacher sezvo akauya nepakamusika kandaiva ndakamira. Ndakaona zvisingaite nekuti zvaigona kuzomakisa mberi kwaienda munhu wacho kana ayindiziva. Akakwira kombi achienda ini ndakabva ndafamba kunopinda mumota mangu. Pakabva paita Toyota Fortuner yewhite yaiva isina number plate yakapfuura ichimhanya iri kumashure kwekombi iya.

Ndakatevera zvangu ndisingamhanye sezvo ndaiziva kwaienda munhu wangu. Ndakasiya mota yangu paFilling station yepambare ndokufamba netsoka kuenda kuChicken Slice. Ndakaenda nerutivi rwemusika sezvo ndaida kuona zviripedyo Ini ndisati ndasvika ndisiri kuoneka. Saka apa ndaifamba muvanhu vakawanda ndakaona Fortuner iya yakamira pakatarisana nepaPost Office ipapo hana yangu yakarova. Ndaiva ndisina kumbofunga kuti mota iyi angava nechekuita nezvandaitsvakawo. Ndakada kuziva munhu ayiva mukati kana vanhu vaivemo saka ndakadzika kwayaiva iri. Handina

kuinanga ndakaita sendoenda kurank yemabhazi ndichipinda panokwirirwa makombi ekuenda kuHighfields neGlenorah. Ndakadzika zvishoma ndokuona kuti paisava nevanhu vakawanda paiva pamira mota iya saka zvaigona kuti ndionekwe. Iyo yaiva yakapaka yakatarisa kunobuda nemakombi ekuenda kuGlenview neBudiriro saka ndaisakwanisa kuona vanhu vaiva mumota.

Makabva maburuka kamwe kamukomana kadiki kakamhanya kachienda kuChicken slice. Hakana kutora nguva kakadzoka kakabata ice cream muruoko. Panguva yakakagara ndakabva ndaona munin'ina waTimmy achibuda mumota muya. Chimiro chaiva chataurwa naamai vaya nechimiro chabamunini zvaisapindira. Ndakazama kubatanidza zvandaiva nazvo asi zvakaramba. Pfungwa yangu yakabva yati urikuteverana nezvisiri izvo dzokera kune musikana uya. Ndakatanga kufamba ndichidzokera kuChicken Slice apa bamunini vaiva pamberi pangu zvishoma. Vakasvika vakagara pachair yaiva yakagarwa naLorraine iri necheku corner. Ini ndakaenda panotengeswa hembe ndichiita sendinoda kutenga asi ndichiona zvaiitika. Vakabva vabuditsa envelope yewhite yavakapa Lorraine mushure mekukurukura nguva pfupi.

Vakabuda ndokufamba vachidzokera Ini ndakaendawo kwaiva nemota iya ndaida kuona kana mumota munevamwe vanhu. Ndakaita rombo rakaipa pagumbo nekuti vakangopinda mumota kurutivi rwemutyairi ndokubva yatosimuka kuenda. Ndakadzoka kuChicken slice Lolo ayiva atoenda asisimo ndakamutarisa tarisa handina kumuona.

_____

Tsoro yangu yaiva yabuda bhobho kunyangwe zvayo yaiva yanetsa kutamba. Chinhu chandaitya yaiva nyaya yaHwindi kuti anogona kuuya akataura kuna Kuda kuti ndakarara naye. Ndakabva ndaita kuti vakomana vamusote kwese asawana mukana wekupudzunuka. Paidzoka Kuda ndaiziva zvekuita naye asi tsoro yangu yaiva yosvika kumagumo. Zvandaiva ndakaronga uye takatenderana naTimmy ayiva ozvichinja. Ndakatadza kuziva kuti ko sei ava kuita maitiro iwayo. Pakapiwa Hwindi basa naKuda ndakazviziva, chakatanga kupinda mupfungwa dzangu inyaya yaSteady. Maitiro avo vari vaviri paiva poratidza kuti ukama hwavo hwavakuita huchitaramuka. Ini ndaida kuziva chiri kukonzera asi Kuda hapana chaaindiudza.

Ndakazama kubvunzawo Timmy asi naiye ayiratidza kuti haasi kuda kutaura nezvazvo. Ndakazobvunza iye Steady wacho asi ayiva murima akabva angoti pamwe Kuda avakuziva kuti tiri kumhanya. Ipapo hana yangu yakabva yarova kana Kuda ayiva aziva izvozvo akasandibvunza zvaireva zvakawanda. Ayigona kudero achida kundiuraya kana kuzondiramba auraya Kuda wacho ondiramba ndisina chandiinacho. Izvi zvaizopa kusanzwanana pakati pangu naTimmy nekuti zvataiva takaronga kubva ndichitanga kudanana naKuda zvinenge zvapinda musango. Ndakabva ndafunga kushandisa runako rwangu kukwezva Hwindi ndaiziva kuti akadya muchero akanzwa gotsi kuti papata ayibva akanganwa zvaarikutumwa. Steady ndakabva ndamuudzawo kuti tamba wakangwarira pane arikukufudza. Iye akabva ati kana arimupfana uya aita mutete anonyura zuva risati rabuda kaviri. Steady ndaiziva zvangu kuti pakufunga mufast kana pabasa pake ayiva akatopiwa chigaro nekuda kwaizvozvo. Kuwirirana kwake naKedha kwaitobva pakuti vaitombova gonzo nakiti vachida kunyudzana kusvika Kedha aona kuti madhiri ake mazhinji avakuzivikanwa ndipo paakasevenzesa bag.

Izvi ndizvo zvandaifunga kuti zviri kuda kuitirwa Steady naKedha achishandisa Hwindi. Ndakazoita hasha ndonzwa kuti Timmy akapondwa apa ndonzwa kuti ndiHwindi akazviita. Izvozvo zvakaita kuti ndinzwe kuvenga Hwindi kusvika pekupedzisira.

*_End of chapter 20 stay tuned and be blessed_**_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 20

Pamari yandaiva ndaudzwa naKevy yaiva 11 000 ko imwe 6 000 yaiva yaenda kupi? Uyu mubvunzo wandakabuda nawo mucourt uchinetsa. Address yekumba kwemusikana waHwindi ndaiva ndapiwa. Musikana uyu ndaisamuziva saka ndaida kuenda kunomuona andiudzewo zvaaiziva. Upenyu hwangu hwaiva hovava kunge gavakava mumoyo mangu maiva nemarwadzo kunge eparonda raiswa vinegar. Kuna Timmy kwaiva kwaberekera ingwe apa Kevy ayiva asungwa. Kuti ndizive kuti wangu waiva munyama here kana zvaiva zvechivanhu ndaisanzwisisa.Kurarama ndiri wemisodzi zuva nezuva kunge chembere yegonde.

Ndakatarisa vanhu vaiva panzvimbo iyi nguva yandakabuda. Ndakaona umwe wemapurisa aya okusunga Hwindi achiuya kwandiri. Ndakapukuta misodzi yangu ndaisada kuti aone misodzi yangu.

"Hie sister Pams how are you doing?" Akandibvunza achiratidza kuva nemufaro chaizvo.

"I'm doing great and you detective?" Ndakamudaira ndichitarisa tarisa kumasides kuti asaongorore chiso changu chaiva nemarwadzo emumoyo.

"I'm fine zvakaoma wena asi tinokunda ngativei netariro chete anodzoka umwe wenyu kunyangwe zvikatora makore." Ndakati baba ava mukati havashure anoziva here kukosha kwaHwindi muupenyu hwangu.

"Ichokwadi mukoma." Ndakatenda kuti zvindibve.

"Saka imi hamunawo zvamunoziva here maererano nenyaya iyi nekuti apa mukomana arikuramba but umbowo hwacho hwakamusunga chaiko?"

"Kana tsee" ayiva otondibhowa zvake munhu uyu.

"Okay here are my contacts kana mukange mune zvamunoda kutaura neni don't

hesitate. Can you also give me yours so that I can keep them." Ndakadaidzira number dzangu ndokuonekana naye.

Sezvo ndaiva mutown apa zuva racho ndaienda kubasa manheru ndakati regai ndipfuurire kumba kwemusikana uya. Ndakasvika pamba paya kuWaterfalls ndokumisa mota kunze. Ndakaziva pamba apa nemota iya yeNisan Pathfinder yaiva yakapaka ndisati ndatoona house number.

"Tisvikewo amai." Ndakadaidzira ndaona vamwe amai vaiva vechikuru zvishoma vakamonera zambiya muchiuno.

"Svika zvako zimhamdara ko titambireka." Vakadaira vachindichingura amai vaya. "Ayewa no ungagare panze here mwanangu ngatipindei mumba." Semunhu ane zvaaida handina kuramba ndakatenda kwava kupinda mumba.

"Moti ndogara here amai ndauyawo pano ndofunga hamusati mambondiona. Ndinonziwo Pamela ndiri kutsvakawo musikana anonzi Loraine ndipo paanogara here pano?"

"Ehe ndipo chaipo mwanangu ndini ndinogara naye anoroja zvake kuimba yekuseri uko. Izvezvi atorwa makuseni nevamwe amai vakaenda naye asi ndaona akapfeka mbatya dzekubasa anenge anga avakutoenda kubasa." Vakadaira amai vaya kuratidza kuti haapo.

"Aaah zvakanakai mhamha anosevenzera kupi nhasi?"

"Aaaah ndongoziva kuti anobika ini mudhorobha imomu hanzi paHotera hombe chaizvo, ndiyo huru pane dzose muTown umu." Ndakamboda kubvaruka nekuseka kukanganwa nhamo yangu. Shuwa hotera hombe panedzose mutown ndoipi iyoyo ihombe pakuitasei? Makore ekuvakwa here kana kuti ihombe pakuti inopinda vanhu vakawanda kana kuti ndiyo inodyira vanhu vanemari dzavo. Ndakashaya mhinduro yazvo kana kutobvunza apa kwaiva kutsvaka uta mugate chaiko.

"Ok mhamha saka regai ndiende zvangu pamwe ndichazomuona time time achaisa."

"Ndozomuti anga arikudiwa nani zviya ndatokoshiwa zita. Munoti mazuvano anotsvakwa nevanhu vakawanda nekuda kwenyaya yemukomana wake ayiponda vanhu zveuyu." Mashoko iwayo akandibata bata asi semunhu ayida kunzwa nyaya ndakabva ndanyatsogara kuti ndinzwe yandaida iyi.

"Aikaka ko ndeupi zve iyeye wandisingazive ini ndongoziva mukomana wake umwe chetezve?"

"Iiih anga adzikama chinobvira kubva mazuva aamborwara abisa pamuviri mwedzi yapfuura iyi paakaziva kuti amitiswa nemurume wemunhu. Murume wacho akabva amuudza kuti haakwanise kuchengeta mwana wacho apa iyewo zvakamuwandira akabva abisa pamuviri pacho." Ndakarwadziwa neyekubisa pamuviri iyi asi ndaida kunzwa vaimutsvaka ava.

"Saka vanouya vachimutsvaka mapurisa here kana kuti vangoriwo vanhu zvavo?"

"Mapurisa ayimbouya zvawo asi mazuvano haachauya uya. Kune chimwe chimukomana chakasimba soo ndicho chambosvika makuseni ano asi chamushaya. Chasiya tsamba iyi ndipo pachandipa mari handizive kuti anoita nezvei zvangu asi anoratidza kuva nemari." Ndakatarisa tsamba iya ndaida kuziva zvayakanyorwa asi manje matorero acho ndaimashaya. Ndofunga murungu wake pamwe saka arikuda kumupa imwe mari sezvo ndakanzwa achiti akatorerwa imwe mari nemapurisa."

"Haa mapurisa haana kutora ndini ndakavapa pavakauya nekamhondi kake pano. Mari yacho ayiva maYuwesi apa moti kuwanda ikoko. Ndakazama kuiverenga Ini asi ndakatadza takazongonyorerana pasi kuti imarii naiye Loraine." Ndakabva ndafara pandakanzwa vachitaura kudero.

"Iyazve yaisava yake suu ini akanditi ndeyake saka yaiva marii pamakasainirana pacho?" Ndakabvunza.

"Yaiva yakawandazve iwe rega nditarise pataiva tanyorerana." Ndakabuditsa phone yangu mupocket pane zvandaida apa. Mai vaya vakadzoka ndakabva ndapiwa kabook kavaiva vanyorerana yaiva $11 000. Ndakatora picture pakabook kaya ndokusaver muphone mangu.

"Saka mapurisa makavapa mari yose yakawanda kudai nhai mhamha, hamuna kana kudhonza imwe chete?"

"Ini pandakangonzwa kuti mukomana wacho igororo mhondi ndikati bodo. Ndakavapa yose yakaperera ini." Ndakabva ndasaver audio yandaiva ndarecorder.

"Saka mukomana wacho uyu haangadero iri mhondiwo zvakare tione kapepa kacho?" Vakandipa tsamba yaaiva asiya ndakabva ndaivhura yaiva isina mashoko akawanda. Paiva pakanzi "I came here several times looking for you. I need all my money back you should bring it today or else you will regret. It was supposed to be $20 000 not 11 000. Lets meet at Chicken Slice mbare na04:30.FUGITIVE." Ndakatadza kuziva kuti mari iyi yaiva yechii asi ndainge ndava nezvimwe zvaibatika. Nguva dzaiva dzataurwa ndaitoda kuona munhu achasangana nemusikana uyu asi ndaisamuziva. Apa ini ndaidiwa kubasa na5 zvinhu zvacho zvainetsa kubatanidza asi ndakatoona kuti better ndimboita zvekuna Lolo.

Ndaiva nechokwadi kuti munhu akanyora tsamba iyi ndiye umwe chete wekuudza Kevy kuti asiye zvaaironga zvose zvakare ayizviziva. Ndaifanira kuzokasika kudzoka pedyo nepamba apa ndoona chiso chaLolo kuti ndizomuziva kuChicken Slice kuMbare. Ndakaoneka pamba paya ndoenda zvangu kumba kwangu apa ndaizama kubatanidza zvose zvaiva zvakaitika from the first day randaziva Hwindi. Kuzofunga kumupa basa nekuzoenda kwake kwaRusape nekusangana kwangu naTimmy. Ndakasvika kumba ndokuzvikandira pabed ndakatarisa mudenga. Ipapo hope dzakabva dzandibata. Ndakarota ndina Timmy akandibata ruoko tichibuda musango. Pataiva toda kusvika

pamugwagwa muhombe pakaita nyoka hombe yaiva yakachinjika mugwagwa. Timmy akati ngatitenderere nyoka iya asi Ini ndakati ngatiurauye. Iye akatanga kuramba Ini ndokutsvaka danda rekuti ndiirove. Pandaitsvaka danda ndakawana yamonera Timmy ndakairova kumuswe neshungu asi yairamba yakamumonera.

Ndakaramba ndichirova asi yairatidza kusarwadziwa ndakabva ndatanga kudaidzira kuti ndiwane angandibatsira. Pakasvika Kevy ndokutora danda riya randairova naro ndokutanga kuibaya musoro. Yakatanga ichishama muromo zvekuratidza hasha asi iye haana kumira zvaaiita. Yakapedzisira yavakuregedza Timmy asi yakabva yaruma Kevy paruoko. Ndakamhanyira kuti ndikwanise kutakura Timmy ndimuise mumota asi nyoka iya yaida kuruma Kevy zvakare apa ayiva adonhera pasi. Ndakasvika paari ndokuda kumudhonza yakabva yandiruma neni pagumbo ndokugwesha ndichibva paya. Ndakasiya Timmy naKevy vose ndomhanyira kuda kuwana kurapwa gumbo rangu. Pandakapinda pachipatara ndakasanganidza meso nachiremba achida kundibaya injection ndokuona chiso chake chafanana nechadriver wekutsika mhamha. Ndakabva ndaridza mhere kuti asandibaya injection iya nekuti iye ayitonyemwerera akanditarisa ndipo pandakapepuka. Ziya raiva raita kuzara nemuviri wese ipapo kutya kwakabva kwandibata. Ndakaenda kunogeza ndichidoka ndakagadzira food yangu. Pandakapedza it was already past 3. Ndakabva ndabuda ndichienda kuWaterfalls.

Ndakamisa mota nechekure ndokufamba netsoka ndichienda pedyo nestreet iya. Hapana munhu wandaiona pamba paya kwava kuma past 4 ndipo pandakaona umwe musikana achibuda pagedhe. Ndakamutarisa chimiro chake nezvaaiva ndakabva ndagutsikana kuti ndiye chaiye wekutumira mapictures zuva riya. Ndakamboda kumu approacher sezvo akauya nepakamusika kandaiva ndakamira. Ndakaona zvisingaite nekuti zvaigona kuzomakisa mberi kwaienda munhu wacho kana ayindiziva. Akakwira kombi achienda ini ndakabva ndafamba kunopinda mumota mangu. Pakabva paita Toyota Fortuner yewhite yaiva isina number plate yakapfuura ichimhanya iri kumashure kwekombi iya.

Ndakatevera zvangu ndisingamhanye sezvo ndaiziva kwaienda munhu wangu. Ndakasiya mota yangu paFilling station yepambare ndokufamba netsoka kuenda kuChicken Slice. Ndakaenda nerutivi rwemusika sezvo ndaida kuona zviripedyo Ini ndisati ndasvika ndisiri kuoneka. Saka apa ndaifamba muvanhu vakawanda ndakaona Fortuner iya yakamira pakatarisana nepaPost Office ipapo hana yangu yakarova. Ndaiva ndisina kumbofunga kuti mota iyi angava nechekuita nezvandaitsvakawo. Ndakada kuziva munhu ayiva mukati kana vanhu vaivemo saka ndakadzika kwayaiva iri. Handina kuinanga ndakaita sendoenda kurank yemabhazi ndichipinda panokwirirwa makombi ekuenda kuHighfields neGlenorah. Ndakadzika zvishoma ndokuona kuti paisava nevanhu vakawanda paiva pamira mota iya saka zvaigona kuti ndionekwe. Iyo yaiva yakapaka yakatarisa kunobuda nemakombi ekuenda kuGlenview neBudiriro saka ndaisakwanisa kuona vanhu vaiva mumota.

Makabva maburuka kamwe kamukomana kadiki kakamhanya kachienda kuChicken slice. Hakana kutora nguva kakadzoka kakabata ice cream muruoko. Panguva yakakagara ndakabva ndaona munin'ina waTimmy achibuda mumota muya. Chimiro chaiva chataurwa naamai vaya nechimiro chabamunini zvaisapindira. Ndakazama kubatanidza zvandaiva nazvo asi zvakaramba. Pfungwa yangu yakabva yati urikuteverana nezvisiri izvo dzokera kune musikana uya. Ndakatanga kufamba ndichidzokera kuChicken Slice apa bamunini vaiva pamberi pangu zvishoma. Vakasvika vakagara pachair yaiva yakagarwa naLorraine iri necheku corner. Ini ndakaenda panotengeswa hembe ndichiita sendinoda kutenga asi ndichiona zvaiitika. Vakabva vabuditsa envelope yewhite yavakapa Lorraine mushure mekukurukura nguva pfupi.

Vakabuda ndokufamba vachidzokera Ini ndakaendawo kwaiva nemota iya ndaida kuona

kana mumota munevamwe vanhu. Ndakaita rombo rakaipa pagumbo nekuti vakangopinda mumota kurutivi rwemutyairi ndokubva yatosimuka kuenda. Ndakadzoka kuChicken slice Lolo ayiva atoenda asisimo ndakamutarisa tarisa handina kumuona.

_____

Tsoro yangu yaiva yabuda bhobho kunyangwe zvayo yaiva yanetsa kutamba. Chinhu chandaitya yaiva nyaya yaHwindi kuti anogona kuuya akataura kuna Kuda kuti ndakarara naye. Ndakabva ndaita kuti vakomana vamusote kwese asawana mukana wekupudzunuka. Paidzoka Kuda ndaiziva zvekuita naye asi tsoro yangu yaiva yosvika kumagumo. Zvandaiva ndakaronga uye takatenderana naTimmy ayiva ozvichinja. Ndakatadza kuziva kuti ko sei ava kuita maitiro iwayo. Pakapiwa Hwindi basa naKuda ndakazviziva, chakatanga kupinda mupfungwa dzangu inyaya yaSteady. Maitiro avo vari vaviri paiva poratidza kuti ukama hwavo hwavakuita huchitaramuka. Ini ndaida kuziva chiri kukonzera asi Kuda hapana chaaindiudza.

Ndakazama kubvunzawo Timmy asi naiye ayiratidza kuti haasi kuda kutaura nezvazvo. Ndakazobvunza iye Steady wacho asi ayiva murima akabva angoti pamwe Kuda avakuziva kuti tiri kumhanya. Ipapo hana yangu yakabva yarova kana Kuda ayiva aziva izvozvo akasandibvunza zvaireva zvakawanda. Ayigona kudero achida kundiuraya kana

kuzondiramba auraya Kuda wacho ondiramba ndisina chandiinacho. Izvi zvaizopa kusanzwanana pakati pangu naTimmy nekuti zvataiva takaronga kubva ndichitanga kudanana naKuda zvinenge zvapinda musango. Ndakabva ndafunga kushandisa runako rwangu kukwezva Hwindi ndaiziva kuti akadya muchero akanzwa gotsi kuti papata ayibva akanganwa zvaarikutumwa. Steady ndakabva ndamuudzawo kuti tamba wakangwarira pane arikukufudza. Iye akabva ati kana arimupfana uya aita mutete anonyura zuva risati rabuda kaviri. Steady ndaiziva zvangu kuti pakufunga mufast kana pabasa pake ayiva akatopiwa chigaro nekuda kwaizvozvo. Kuwirirana kwake naKedha kwaitobva pakuti vaitombova gonzo nakiti vachida kunyudzana kusvika Kedha aona kuti madhiri ake mazhinji avakuzivikanwa ndipo paakasevenzesa bag.

Izvi ndizvo zvandaifunga kuti zviri kuda kuitirwa Steady naKedha achishandisa Hwindi. Ndakazoita hasha ndonzwa kuti Timmy akapondwa apa ndonzwa kuti ndiHwindi akazviita. Izvozvo zvakaita kuti ndinzwe kuvenga Hwindi kusvika pekupedzisira.

*_End of chapter 20 stay tuned and be blessed_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 21

Mari yandaiva ndakatora kuna Kedha yakandirwadza kuti yongoenda naHwindi saizvozvo. Chandaiziva ndechekuti the game is over Hwindi wacho ayipandukirwa naiye Kedha wacho. I didn't ever enjoy my marriage naKedha asi ndakaroorwa naye iri nzira yekuwana zvataida. Timmy mwana wangu kubva kuna amai vake as she was my sister. Ini ndakakurira kuBotswana sezvo kuriiko kumusha kwedu. Sisi vangu nabamukuru vakazivirana ikoko sevanhu vaiva nelife yavo yakarongeka nekuda kwechikoro. Ini zvechikoro ndaiva ndotoita ipapa nekuda kwekuva nemukana wacho asi zvaisavemo kubva ndichikura.

Ndakakura zvangu ndichifarira mafaro swimming, partying nekuenda kuma outs. Ndakazouya muZimbabwe pakurwara kwesister yangu. Ndipo pandakazivana naKuda. Ayingondinzwira shuga asi semunhu wandaiziva kuti anemhuri ndaisava nenguva naye. Timmy ndiye akazotanga kundiudza zvekuti anenge ane zvaari kufungira pana Kedha asi haana chokwadi. Akabva andiudza kuti zvinoda kuti Ini naiye Kedha tinzwanane kuitira iye awane mukana wekutsvaka zvanoda. Ndakazama kumubvunza kuti chii chaainyanyoda paari asi akati just wait and see. Ndiye akazondipa simba rekuti ndiitewo zvechikoro. Apawo Kedha achizonakirwa neni zvekusiya mhuri yake omira neni ndega ndamuudza kuti ini zvechipare kwete.

Ndaizama kutsvaka kuti Timmy ayidei chaizvo pana Kedha asi hapana zuva randakawana mhinduro. Pane nyaya dzakazotanga kubuda pana Kedha dzairatidza kuti anehuori hwaakaita pakubudirira kwake. Steady ndiye ayiziva nyaya dzacho dzose zvakabva zvaita kuti apiwe mari kuti pasava nechinobuda kunze. Ukama hwavo hwakabva hwasungwa neutare kunge chiruvi chemba yasungwa nemukuwasha. Timmy naKedha vakatanga kunzwanana zvakabva zvaita kuti ini ndichirega kuramba ndichifunga nezvenyaya yaiva yaita kuti tidanane.

Nenyaya yaKuda yekuti anongoita busy nekutsvaka mari okanganwa kuti anemudzimai asingariritirwe nemari ndakabva ndatanga kudanana naSteady zvechihwande. Mongoziva kuti zvinhu zvekubira zvinonakidza kudarika zvekipiwa kana zvepachena. Even mapictures egirlfriend kana echikomba anenge akanaka kudarika amadam. Ndizvo zvaiva zvoita Rudo rwangu naSteady zvekuti takapedzisira tonakirwa nekuva tose. Ndakatanga kuda kuziva zvaiva zvapa vaviri ava kunzwanana asi kwaiva kunhonga tsono murima chaiko. Steady wacho ayiratidzawo kuti haatode kundiudza kuti inyaya yechii ayingoti ndezve kubasa kwedu.

Ndakapedzisira ndatsika mwedzi, semunhu ayisava nemwana naKuda ndakabva ndangomusvipira nyaya yacho. Haana zvake kumbokakavara pazviri asi mufaro wake wairatidza kuti wava mushoma. Rimwe zuva ndakagara musitting room ndakanzwa aripa phone achitaura nemunhu wandisina kuziva kuti ndiani. Pairatidza kuti pane signature yavaida kuti iiswe pamapapers vokwanisa kuwana mari yainzi irikuda kubuda. Munhu wacho ayiratidza kuti akafa asi akasiya anyoresa zita reumwe munhu. Ndakabva ndakosora ndichipinda mumba muya iye ndokukata phone nekukasika. Chaasina kuziva ndechekuti ndaiva ndatonzwa. Kubva zuva iroro akatanga kuratidza kundifarira kudarika zvaaimboita mamwe mazuva. Nhumbu yangu yava nemwedzi mishanu akabva ati

timboenda tose kuSouth. Semunhu anoda zvinhu ndakabvumira mudenga. Takaita four days tiriko uri mufaro wega wega ndakazorwara zuva rechifive ndokuendeswa kuna doctor. Akandibatsira ndokundipa mapills ekuti ndigare ndichinwa. Ndichidzoka Zimbabwe after few days ndakabva ndaita miscarriage.

Ndakaendeswa kwaDoctor naTimmy sezvo iye Kuda ayisavepo. Chiremba akasvika akati mapills andainwa ayisaita kumunhu akazvitakura ndizvo zvaiva zvakonzera kuti ndibve pamuviri. Nyaya iyoyo yakandibata bata zvisingaite ndakabva ndatoona kuti zvaiva zvakarongwa. Ndipo pandakabva ndazviudza kuti I will Revenge him, ndaisaziva how asi ndaitozodzorera chete. Ndakaudza Timmy asi akangoti upenyu. Mazuva ayenda ndipo pandakaziva kuti munhu ayidiwa signature yake ndiTimmy. Pane mari yevabereki vake yavaida kuwana kutora yavaiva vakainvestor kuBotswana. Ipapo mweya wekuda mari wakabva wandibata ndokufunga kuti ndingaitewosei kuti ndikwanise kuwana signature yaTimmy. Ndakataura nyaya iyi naSteady akati zvaisanetsa paiva nenzira yakapusa yekuti tikwanise kuwana signature yake asi haana kundiudza kuti ndeyei. Munhu wacho pakusataura chinhu ayiva kumberi zvekuti kana ati ndichakuudza waitoziva kuti zvavharana chero ukadii ayisataura. Ndakazongomirira zuva rake rekuti zvaita sezvaaiva akataura apa iye Timmy wacho anenge ayisatoziva zvake nezvemari iyoyo.

Pakapiwa Hwindi basa ndakafunga kuti ayida kuurawa ndiSteady. Kudai ndakaziva kuti ndiTimmy ndaidai ndakaudza Steady kuti afudze Hwindi pama movements ake ese. Zuva randanzwa kuti Timmy apondwa ndakabatikana nekuti zvaizopa Kuda kubudirira apa ini ndichiruza. Pfungwa yaKuda yekuti auraye Timmy zvaireva kuti signature yaaida kubva kwaari ayinge ava nayo. Kana ayiva asina kuwana signature paiva nezvaaiva atoita chete kuti awane access yekutora mari iyoyo. Ndakaenda kunomuona kuHospital zvaaiva zvacho zvainzwisa tsitsi.

Ndakazoudza Steady kuti ndicho chimiro chaaiva akaratidza kurwadziwawo naiye. Akabva andiudza kuti iwowo ndiwo mukana wekuwana signature yake. Ndakabvunza kuti how akati pane mushonga wandinofanira kutenga wekuti anwe kana akanwa anodhakwa okanganwa zvinenge zviri kuitika. Ipapo ndipo pandaifanira kusevenzesa nguva iyoyo ndomusainisa mapaper acho. Ndakaona iri pfungwa yakanaka chaizvo ndakatanga kuona ndatoita mari yemuwando. Chandaisaziva ndechekuti kubuda kwaKuda ayinge asina kutoenda here kunotora mari yacho.

Ndakazoudzwawo namai vaTimmy mukadzi wemunin'ina wababa vake kuti ayiva ogara achifunga umwe musikana. Ndakabva ndavaudza kuti kana auya kuchipatara kwacho vandidaidze. Ndazoudzwa zuva raifanira kupinda Hwindi mucourt ndakasvika ndikamushura. Ndakaita nekuda kwekuti madhiri angu ayizotadza kubuda asi ayisashoreka zvake musikana iyeye. Ndakatenga kamushonga kaya kandaiva ndaudzwa naSteady ndokuudza amai vacho kuti taifanira kumutora pachipatara otanga kurapirwa kumba nachiremba wedu. Izvi ndaizviitira kuti madhiri angu akasire kubudirira amai vaTimmy nababa vacho ndaiziva kuti hapana chavaimboziva pazviri. Chiremba haana kuramba akati timire mazuva maviri anenge abiswa madrips ese okwanisa kuenda kumba. Ndakabva ndaudza amai vaTimmy kuti vadire mushonga uya mudrink raanenge achinwa.

_____

Pandakaona Mazai nemukomana uya wekugara pedyo namai vaCraig vandisungirira ndakatoona kuti ndanyura. Pfungwa yekuona panze yaiva yasundirwa kure sendumure yabiswa pamukaka. Inenge yongouonera kuhope nemundangariro asi mukana wekuunwa zvakare inenge isisina. Izvi ndizvo zvandaiva ndoita mumazuva angu ndirimo muimba yekuimbwa naChimbetu kuti haina Hwindo. Ndaiva muma D class mainzi ndimo memhondi nembavha dzemandororo. Taigara muchizarira siku nesikati zvekuti vanhu vanochema nelockdown yeCovid 19 zviya kugarika muchitomboenda mukitchen nekutoilet apa muchidya zvamada nenguva yamada.

Isu taigara tiri 15 mucell medu apa magumbeze acho waiti pamwe ndeabhoki yumurungu mutema. Nyama nemafriuits taiita zvekuona vana sekuru vachiruma zvavo vachipfuura. Kana ari madrinks tainwa emahara ekupiwa naNyadenga asi wati kugeza kani waigezera pawada sehove. Beans necabbage ndiwo waiva muriwo wedu nyama ari matemba. Zvekuti chero usingade kuita muRasta waingoona watojoiner nesituation. Ndaiti kana zvandibata ndoenda zvangu pamasimbi epacell ndonomira ndakabata simbi dziya ndakatarira panze. "Zindoga, Magaya, Mbudzi Roundabout, Ivernes, Southlands handei Makoni nekunze." Ndinenge ndafunga zvangu Boss Kedha mota yangu ndiri paMushika shika namudhara Lodza.

Ndaiti ndikatanga kurangarira nezvazvo misodzi yangu yaiuya mumaziso. Ndaisachema zvinooneka nekuti mandaiva macho maiva neimwe team nhatu yaidherera zvisingaite. Yaiva nemacases eMurder, Attempting Murder, Shop breaking, House breaking, rape, Armed robbery. Apa vaisaratidza kurwadziwa nejere racho zvachose. Zuva randatanga kupinda muB 14 kwava kutotanga kurovana maoko hanzi takandirwa kababe kaSlay queen kamu sweet sixteen. Ndakangoti regai zvakadero hongu jere handirizive zvangu asi malines aro ndaimatambidzwa ndiri panze. Umwe wacho akazoda kundisaiza pakudya sadza hanzi hautore plate isu madhara boy tisati tatora. Apa vaikwatisa vanhu nekuti vamwe vavo vaviri vakapfurwa nePolice.

Nyaya yavo yaiva nemukurumbira zvaiita kuti boys rivatye. Kana pakuenda kucourt vaienda vega vakachengetwa kunge Minister weFinance. Team yacho inenge yaidziya musoro nekuti yainzi mota yayaisevenzesa yaiva yakabva nayo mhiri kwaLompopo apa ndiko kwayaigara. Ndakajamhukira one wavo akabva ada kundibata zvechihwai hwai ndakamupa super kick achienda kwakadero uko. Vamwe vacho vakada kuuya ndikati dzikamai zvenyu muno mukati hamuna maskida topindana live one on one kunge kwaMagaya. Ndakaona vakomana vasurrender ndikati hamusati mandiziva handina defeat saMagaivha.

Boys raiva rondikwata manje mukati imomo ndakazotanga kuwirirana neumwe mudhara wechikuru. Ayigara kuWaterfalls saka ayiziva padeny pana Lolo apa ayisevenzera paCentral hameno nyaya yake yaiva yamukandisa mukati iye ari wemutemo. Zuva rangu rekuenda kucourt rakasvika ndokuenda kucourt ndichipinda mubox ndakadzokorora nyaya yangu. Pakabva paita umwe mupurisa akabva atosimuka achiti mota yaiva yawanikwa kumba kwaLolo yaitova pawanted. Muridzi wemota ayiva akaisa report yekubiwa kwemota yake pagarage mushure mekuisiya ichichinjwa mashocks. Ndakapererwa kuti ko Boss Kedha ndaiva ndava tadzirei chaizvo apa mari iya yakabva yanzi yaiva yabiwa nemota pamwe chete sezvo vakaisiya imomo. Ndakatarisa tarisa vanhu vaiva mukati imomo ndokuona Pamela arimo apa misodzi yake ichibuda.

Chimuko chekubuda panyaya iyi paiva pasisina ndaiva ndatongomirira kuti dare rindipe zvaro mutongo waro. Ndakabvunzwa kuti ndaiva nehumbowo here hungandichenura pamhosva iyi. Ndakarondedzera kufonerwa kwandakaitwa naboss vachindipa basa rekutevera Timmy. Kuzonditi ndiende kunotora mota kugarage nekundipa kuti

ndiisevenzese. Umbowo hwezvose zvandataura paiva pasina nekuti ndaisungirirwa nevanhu vakawanda. Ndakangoti Mwari chiitai kuda kwenyu ndokunyarara, semunhu ayiramba mhosva yekuponda Timmy akabva anzi sezvo achirecover amirirwe azopawo umbowo hwake. Ndakabva ndanzi remind in custody zvakare ndokudzokera kuPrison.

Zuva iroro kana chikafu chaicho ndakatadza kudya. Vanhu varara usiku ndakamuka ndikanamata chinhu chandaiva ndakapedzisira kuita kare vana moms vachiri vapenyu. Mudhara uya wandainzwanana naye ayiva akasvinura akatogara zvake nguva yandakanamata.

"Mwari baba ndinouya kwamuri ndakazvirereka ndinoziva handisi mururami pamberi penyu. Ndakakutadzirai nebwoni kune zvandaiziva kuti kutadza ndakatora madzimai evaridzi. Vandaisada nemoyo asi kufadza nyama imi makati nyama haina kwainoenda ndinokumbira mundinzwire ngoni. Ndinokumbira mundipewo murango wakandiringana pandichapinda mudare redzimhosva. Mumhosva yandisina kupara baba imi ndimi mudzikinuri ndinozviziva handisini ndega ndakasungwa ndisina mhosva asi ndinokumbira ropa remwanakomana wenyu rindinunure. Kutonga ndekwenyu nekuti isu tega hatione asi chindipi simba ndigone kubuda mutirongo muno ndiri mutano baba. Ndipeiwo umwe mukana wekunogadzirisa nzira dzangu kuti ndikwanise kuzopupura simba renyu. Ndakumbira simba ramakapa mwanakomana wenyu aripa muchinjiko riburutsirwe nemandiri. Kutonga kusava kwangu asi kuve kwenyu Amen.

Pandakapedza kunamata ndakaona mudhara uya achiisa muchinjiko. Akabva atorara zvake Ini ndava kutanga kutasanura muviri nemapress-upps. Kunze kuchiedza tabva kudya porridge mudhara uya akauya pandiri ndokugara.

"Hessy mwanangu zviya wakati mhosva yako ndeyei, ndakanzwa tsitsi uchinamata usiku?" Pakataura baba ava ndakada kuchema chaiko.

"Zvakaoma baba nyaya yangu inotoda nguva chaiyo."

"Ndakakutarisa mwanangu unezera rimwe chete nemwana wangu wechipiri izvezvi ndiri kutokuona semwana wangu saka taura hako ndinoterera." Ndakatanga kurondedzera nyaya yangu kubva kubasa kusvika pakusangana naPamela kana kufa kwevabereki vangu.

"Yeah nyaya yako ndainzwa mwanangu asi zvakaoma wakambonzwa nezvezita rekuti God is Able?" Vakabva vamira kutaura.

"Ndinoziva makombi akanzi God's Able." Ndakadaira ndoda kunzwa nyaya yemukuru uyu.

"Muridzi wacho unomuziva here?" Ndakati kwete nekuti ndaisamuziva.

"Ok nyaya yacho inoda tanwa tea mupfana wami ndine 3years ndiri muno. Katsamba kawataura kakanzi Fugitive ako nditori nako kana ndikawana mukana wekuenda kumabags ndichakatora. Zita rawataura rekunzi Steady iri randityisa nekuti kuva kwangu muno ndiye ayiita mhosva yangu." Takabva taenda patea.

*_End of chapter 21 stay tuned and be blessed I love you all_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 22

Zvakandinetsa kuti mukuru ava vaiti ndiye ayiita mhosva kupi chaizvo. Ko handiti tea yacho kungopiwa isina kana chinhu apa ichiuya kamwe chete pasvondo kunge mota yekanzuru yekutakura mabhini. Ndaizvitongesa ndega kuti saka munhu anonzi Steady uyu akwanasei munyaya iyi kana ari munhu anoziva mutemo. Ko idzo nyaya dzose idzi dzingava here nechekuita nekufa kwevabereki vaPamela. Ndakasundira cup nepasi peburglar ndokuenda kunogara pasi. Ndaiva ndatomirira mudhara wangu auye andiudze nyaya yake. Vanhu vachipedza kunwa tea mongoziva mutemo wacho kunevanobhema unenge wava kutoda kuseredzera uchinganduma sechitima.

Vakomana vaya vekutyisa vamwe vakatanga kuputa fodya zvavo. Hamenowo kuti ndiani mukuru vaiva paPrison zuva iroro ndakangonzwa pembe yoridzwa. Vakomana vakadzima fodya yavo kwava kukanda pamagumbeze emudhara apa iye ayiva kutoilet achirasa zvake mvura. Pembe ikarira munhu wese anoti kwavava senhiyo yaona gondo. Kumhanyira kunogara panzvimbo pako woti zii makamboona huku inevana ikaona gondo ine sound yainoita soo. Nhiyo hadzimirire kuti icheme kechipiri apa iyo inenge ichinjeva njeva kunge chembere yaudzirwa rufu rwemwanasikana wayo pamusangano.

Ndakaona maguard achifamba akabata mabutton sticks akateverana apa achipinda cell by cell. Ko Ini handina chandaizivaka ndakaona mudhara wangu achiuyawo kuzorara panzvimbo yake. Vakati vachisvika paCell redu ndokutanga kuverenga vanhu.

"Ndiani ane fodya munomu mirikunhuwa fodya?" Ndakaona munhu wese achitarisa kuna officer vaiva vabvunza vaya. Hapana akadaira ndikaona vatova kupinda vose mukati apa vaiva seven.

"Hamusi kuda kutaura apa ichiri kunhuwa soo huyai pakati apa mose tinzwe. Ndakaona mukomana mumwechete wevatatu vaya achipinza ruoko kumagadziko seanozvikwenya. Apa munhu wese ayisimuka kuuya pakati paya.

"Mbanje murikudziwana kupi muri pano zvinoreva kucourt kwamakabva manje manjeka uku. Moti munedzimwe mhosva apa mowedzera imwe futi hamuto vhunduke nhai?" Ayipaumba umwe ayiva nehembe inenyeredzi imwe chete papfudzi. Paiva neayiva akamira pamusiwo apa anedumbu kunge Taguta Padare. Pahembe pake paiva nenyeredzi nhatu dzakateverana. Mumwe wema guards aya akatanga kuti one by one tione maoko enyu.

Ayitarisa maoko nekuafembedza hameno kuti ayionei paminwe yemunhu. Ayiti akakutarisa akafembedza okuisa kuside taiva taitwa mapoka maviri. Mudhara ayiva kurutivi rwandaivawo mukomana uya wekuzvikwenya ndiye ayiva kumashure kwevanhu vose.

Ndakaona Khule vachitarisa minwe yake ndokunhuhwidza hameno kuti vakanzwei ndakaona vachimuvhara nembama.

"Iwe ukundinhuhwidzisa madhodhi unorwara here wamawana kupi?" Ndakaona vamwe vacho vachitarisa kwaari.

"Madhodhi hamuna matissue here muno?"

"Mubvunzewo shaa arikutonhuwa ndove mumaoko muchinda uyu." Akadaira uya wekumurova.

"Huya pano tinzwe iwe!" Ndakati naivo mukuru ava vanacho ivo vaona umwe ashaya pekupfira vava kuda kunzweiwo futi. Vakanhuhwidza ndikaona shasha ichisunga kumeso ndakada kuputika nekuseka zvekuti kudai ndaiva kwangu kumakombi ndaivakandira chanty chete. Manje umu maisada dzungu rose iroro mairohwa mbiti kusvika yabuda mumvura.

Ndakangoti handingamushore mudhara uyu itsika yezvose zvinonhuwa. Uchibva kupfira kuti chawaona chinosemesa unodzokorora zvakare kutarisa.

"Imi murikuside uku ndiani anga arikuputa fodya?" Ayibvunza akatarisa kwatiri apa side redu harina kana wandakamboona akabata zvake fodya. Takaramba tinyerere vaya vaiva vaiswa kuside vakabvunzawo ndokutadza kudaira. Izvozvo zvakabva zvasimudza hasha dzevakuru vaya manje ndokutanga kutosecha cell yose. Vakasvika pairara mudhara ndokuwana kagusvani kefodya kakapfekerwa pakati pemagumbeze.

"Ndiani anorara apa?" Akabvunza uya wekunhuhwidza maoko. Mudhara akasimudza ruoko ndokunzi "mbanje wakaiwana kupi mudhara? Nguva yose iyi wanga wakanyarara uchiziva zvako kuti ndiwe wanga urikuputa rarapa." Mudhara akada kuramba kuti handipute fodya asi ayiva atononoka nekuti vakaita wekubatirana vachiradzika pasi. Akatanga kurohwa akarara kudero vachiita sevarikupura mhunga. Ndakanzwa tsitsi ndokudaidzira shuwa haisi yake mudhara Uyo. Ndakaona mukomana uya wekuisa ruoko kumashure achinditarisa neziso asi ndakangoti handinganyarare munhu achifira yaasingazive so.

"Ndeyani, wanga wakanyararirei nguva yose iyi hee?" Ndaiva ndatobatwawo ndotanga kurohwa.

"Yaiswa nemukomana uyo." Ndakabva ndamunongedza. Ipapo maguards aya akabva

amira kundirova ndokusiyawo mudhara uya. Ndakaona oyiswa macuffs ndokunzi hande. Akabudiwa naye vachienda vamwe vacho ndokusara vachinditukirira.

"Man munedzungu imi chiiko nemiwo saka mofunga kuti pavanhu vese varimuno ndimi makapenga. Makauya zuro munomu but matova kuda kuzviita cell stuff asi maiva class monitor kuprimary. Because secondary handione seyakasvikwa apa mune bapurehwai mainini imi." Ayipaumba akamira pamablankets ake ndakanzwa hasha ndokumusumukira.

"Undidzikamire iwe Ini handina ushingi hwekugara mutoyaz ndichitemba kupfira manje ndokuwachisa izvozvi soo."

"Ndirove uone kuti hauna mazuva uripano ndasiyana neboys rawakakava day riya Ini unonyura fast wangu. Ndine mafia inokuvhaisa fast Ini ndakaleza zvangu muno." Ndakasimudza gumbo ndoda kumukava.

"Kevy!" Akadaidzira mudhara uya. Ndakatarisa kwaaiva ari akarara apa ayitaridza kurwadziwa. Akarova rova parutivi rwake neruoko zvairatidza kuti arikuti huya ugare pasi. Ndakaenda parutivi rwake iye ndokusimukira nerutivi segakanje rimwe side raisaita ayitaridza kurwadziwa.

"Ndolife yemuno munin'ina kutojaira usafarire kurwa nevakomana ava zvakanyanya."akabva amira kutaura.

"Vanojairira father vanhu ava vakaregererwa."

"Ndizvozvo asi usafarira kugara uchinetsana navo chienda panzvimbo pako tozotaura time time." Ndakaenda asi ndine mubvunzo kuti asi mudhara uyu anerimwe chete nevakomana ava futi kani. Ndakanorara pamablankets angu ndakatarisa mudenga ndaitoona zvangu face yamadam boss. Runako rwavo rwaiva rwondichinjira nekuda kwezvavaiva vandiita. Pane zvandakadzidza ipapo ndainetseka kuti ko sei vakadzi

vazhinji vanerunako pameso vasina varume asi zvipuka ndipe mwenje zviinevarume.

Chakanaka pamunhu hakusi kumeso asi mumoyo mabasa emunhu akatanga kushata zvinoita kuti nepachiso pake patange kushata. Ndiri mubutiro rendangariro dzangu kudero mukomana uya akabva adzoka nema guard maviri. Vakabva vamubisa macuffs ndokuenda.

"Tichingotonga in and out imi muchingoukura, varipi mainini vaya mofanira kuenda kumabhodho uko. Iwe wega ndiwe unogona kutaura muchaunga chose chiri muno uri duche remunhu." Handina kurwadziwa nekuti handina kuziva kuti duche racho chii? Vakatanga kuita nyaya neumwe mutauro wandaisanzwa kuda ndiyo language yekuS.Africa hameno nekuti yaisava Ndebele. Ndakazobatwa nehope vachita nyaya dzavo ndokumuka atova masikati toenda kunodya sadza. Patakadzoka boys riya rakatanga kuputa fodya futi. Vachipedza vakabva vararawo. Mudhara akabva andidaidza paakaona vakomana vaya varara.

"Usapote uchirwisana nevakomana ava majere boy ipapa handiti waona kuti isu tarohwa asi uyu ayendwa naye akadzoka bhoo. Vanodya navo vakomana ava nekuti vanoisirwa mari muma accounts avo varipano saka vanoita zvavanoda." Ndakabata nyaya yacho kureva kuti vaizivana zvavo.

"Saka isu tofira dzevamwe manje mudhara haa maya vanodii kungonanga vanhu vavo?"

"Handiti waona mukuru vanga vanedumbu vaya ndivo vanenge varikutyiwa nekuti havazive zvinenge zviri kuitika."

"Saka zvinozodii?"

"Unogona kutozourawa kana vakanyanyokumaka saka better kusiyana navo. Ndakudaidza kuti ndikuudze nekuti Ivo varara vakamuka ingokumbira ruregerero

wosiyana navo. Izvozvo ndizvo zvavanoda vanoda kuremekedzwa." Ndakatenda ndokubva anditi chienda kunzvimbo kwako. Ndakabvunza kuti ko nyaya yatambotaura masikati akati anoda kumborara mbichana.

Ndakaenda panzvimbo yangu ndokurara zvangu ndakazomuka ndokukumbira ruregerero kuboys riya. Vakaratidza kufara ndokuti hauchiona manje kana ukanzwanana nesu kana muno unobuda. Ukangoona tabuda woziva kuti todzoka kuzokutora ndoda uve kuteam medu uchisimudza mazhaba. Ndakangoseka zvekuti zvindibve nekuti handina kuzviita nemoyo wese. Zuva rakadoka tonzwanana neboys riya umwe akazondibvunza kuti ndakaparamura ipi. Ndakataura nyaya yangu ndikaona achinditarisa kumeso. Ndatogara akandidaidza pavaiva vari ndokuenda kunogara paya.

"Boys muface uyu ane murder apa iye arikuti haana kuipara. Maone acho manje Segal anenge iye akamunyudza neyaakatitamba last apa." Ndakatadza kuziva kuti Segal ndaini manje. Ndakanzi nditaure maitikiro azvakaita. Ndakataura zvose ndisina kana chandasiya sezvandakaita kumudhara. Umwe wevakomana vaya akabva andibvunza.

"Saka why dzungu so bamunini kunge munhu asina maline. Muvengi wako ndiye muvengi wedu obvious wakatambwa chipoko round naSegal. Mudhara arere apo uyo anoziva nyaya yako here?" Akandibvunza.

"Ndanga ndisina kumbotaura naye." Ndakanyepa paya akabva adaidzwa pataiva ndokuungana manje. Ndakavaudza kuti manje mhosva yakatondibata saka kwatova kuenda kunopiwa chigwevo after 21days.

"Usatya munin'ina muno munevanhu vose ipapa watova mucourt rega tinzwe mudhara kuti anotii?" Mudhara akabva anditarisa kumeso mushure mekuudzwa nyaya yandaive

ndamuudza.

"Yeah mupfana uyu akapinda maone kuti haana munhu panze asi ayigona kubuda nyaya yake. Steady wauri kutaura ndiye Segal arikutaurwa neboys iri. Anofanira kuva iye futi ane Log yakanzi Fugitive. Segal haangosi munhu njee asi mutikitivha anoremekedzwa. Matauriro awaita zvinoreva kuti arikuboka reuhori asi akazvivanza nebasa. Pane nyaya yandaiita yekupfuma kwemunhu anemakombi akanzi God's Able. Taiisa report kunaiye Steady nyaya yakazongosanduka zvatisina kunzwisisa umwe wangu akapfurwa akafa Ini ndikatiza. Takatadza kuziva kuti ndiyani aleakisa information ndipo pandakawana kapepa kakanzi Fugitive. Kapepa aka kairatidza kuti kakasiiwa pamba pandailodger asi kakasiiwa nekamwana kadiki kakomana." Akabva amira kutaura mudhara uya.

"Bamunini muface uyu mungonjo but anobata dzose dzinoitika patonas achidya nadzo. Ndiye akasniper vamwe vedu vakakita. Isu takapona nekusurrender but iye ayitoketa yaiitika kubva ku team yake. Saka nyaya yenyu iyi makakaviswa bhora risina mweya kuti musaonera madhiri ake." Ini ndaiva ndoda kunzwa kuti saka apa ndopabudasei semataurirwo azvakaitwa nemudhara.

"Tsvaka munhu aripanze kana wamuwana ndokuudza yekuti atambe chinobva chabvondoka." Ndakatanga kufunga kuti ndiani aripanze wandingatuma. Pamela oga ndiye munhu ayigona kutondibatsira asi manje apa paitoda munhu rume.

_____

Ndakaenda kumba ndokuchinja ndokurova mota ndoenda kubasa. Ndakasvika vanhu vatova kupinda mudzimota kuenda kumaposts avo. Ndakasvika pana mudhara Bonzo akabva anditi ndipinde mumota yaiva nerimwe boys. Takaenda kunosiiwa pane imwe complex tiri vaviri kuside vaviri kuside. Complex iyi yaiva newire mbiri maiva nezvinhu zvemagetsi kunge paiva necontract yeZesa. Ndini munhukadzi ega ayiva panzvimbo iyi vamwe vose vaiva varume. Mukomana wandaiva naye kuside kwangu ayisataura ayiva akatoisa maearphones munzeve. Apa ayisagara panzvimbo imwe chete achingotenderera.

Kwava kuma around 11 akabva anditi sister kana mava nehope mogona kupinda pakaroom ako morara zvenyu hapana vakuru vanouya vanozotanga kufamba kuma three four. Ndakati thanks semunhu ayiva akatonetawo zvake ndakabva ndatoenda muroom maiva mataurwa muya. Hope hadzina kunonoka kubata ndakamutswa nesound yemota yandakanzwa kuti yabata mabreaks. Ndakafunga kuti zvimwe ndeye vakuru ndokumuka fast ndoenda panze. Ndakaitsvaka kuti yaendepi asi handina kuyiona. Ndakafunga kuti pamwe ndanga ndiri kurota asi ndakabva ndashaya mukomana uya manje.

Ndakatanga kutenderera ndichimutarisa asi handina kumuona. Ndakapedzisira ndaenda nekuside kwevakomana vamwe vaya vesecurity asi handina kuvaona zvakare. Ndakatanga kuzvitongesa kuti ko vaenda kupi. Pfungwa dzangu dzakati pamwe pane

pavarara asi ko mota yandakanzwa yaenda kupi. Ndakanogara pachair ndamirira kuvaona vachimuka. Hapana munhu wandakaona kusvika kuma 2:30am apa Ini ndaiva ndamuka kuma 12 midnight. Ndakazoona mota malights emota ayibva nekumashure kwecomplex iya. Yakabva yarira mabreaks semanzwiro andaiva ndaita pakutanga. Ndakafamba ndichienda kuseri kuya ndokuona vakomana vachiburuka mumota iya yaiva Nissan asi handina kuona kuti X trail or Pathfinder nekuda kwemalights ayo. Vakomana vaya vakapinda nepasi pewire ndokuuya mucomplex.

Mota iya yakareverser ichienda ipapo yaiva yofamba yakanyarara. Ndakabva ndaziva kuti ndosaka ndisina kunzwa kuenda kwayo. Mubvunzo waiva wekuti vakomana ava varikubva kupi usiku apa nguva dzebasa. Ndakadzokera muroom muya ndokurara nhema zvangu, mukomana uya akatenderera panzvimbo ndokuuya kuzondimutsa.

"Yea chimukai sistran mungazowanika nemashefu makarara mongonogezawo face kuitira kusazomakisa. Time yekuchaisa yakakwana tikaenda kumba apa hapana akauya kuzotarisa pabasa kana kuti zvinhu zvakakwana here? Ndichisvika kumba ndakageza ndokuenda zvangu kugym ndichidzoka ndokutsvaka zvingabate dumbu. Phone yangu yakabva yaringer apa nenumber yandisingazive.

Ndakaidaira ndokunzwa ari mupurisa uya akangobvunza kuti ndiri kumba here ndikati hongu. Akabva akata phone hapana kuita nguva ayiva atosvika pamba. Ndakaenda kugedhe ndichida kunzwa nyaya yake ndaisada zvevanhu.

*_End of chapter 22 stay tuned and be blessed_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

*_CHAPTER 23_*

Ndichisvika pagedhe ndakaona mota yakatarisa mugedhe straight. Yairatidza kuti iri kuda zvekupinda mukati. Ndakavhura mbichana ndokumira pakati. Iye akazviona kuti munhu uyu haasi kuda ndipinde achibva aburuka. Akatanga kamuitiro kake kaindisvota kekuseka kaye.

"Hellooo Pams urisei zvako?" Ndakamutarisa kuti saka chii chainyanya kufadza ipapa.

"Ndiri bhoo zvangu ini makadiiwo zvenyu officer?"

"Shaa unotsvinya apa wamira pagedhe kuti ndisapinde mumba. Wava kundidaidza nezita rebasa futi kunge ndiri pabasa." Akadaira achitaridza kubatikana pachiso.

"Iam sorry for that it's just handikuzivei nezita."

"Saka ukuita sei zvako nhasi ndangoti ndikushanyire sefriend." Ndakabva

ndatobhoyekana worse nekuti ndaisada zvisina basa. Angandiudza zvekundishanyira kunge tinozivana kudai akatotaura zvimwe zvinemusoro zvaiva nani.

"Manje handina nguva kudai mataura pamafona ndakuudzai. Ndiri kuda kumbozorora manheru ndoenda kubasa." Ndakadaira ndakamutarisa kumeso.

"So tell me unosevenza kupi uye makazodii nemuface wako uya semukadzi?"

"Ndiri musecurity zvangu saka kutoda kumborara mbichana." Ndakadaira paya.

"Aaah munhu akanaka sewe anoita basa rechisecurity asi hauna kudzidza kani nhai Pamela. Ko mukomana wako akatadza kungowana mari yekukuchengeta uri pamba zvako. Ndopaunoona kuti mapudzi anowira kunevasina hari." Ndakatonzwa nyaya yake kwayaienda asi kudai ayizva zvaiva mupfungwa dzangu asina kumbotaura izvozvo.

"Kunetsa kwemabasa moti tinenge tisingatodewo here mabasa akanaka asi unotozoona kuti hapana yekuseta."

"Ichokwadi ko wanzwa here kuti mumwe wevakomana vekupa umbowo mucourt yemukomana uya amuka akaurawa nhasi." Hana yangu yakarova paakataura izvozvo ndaitoda kunzwa kuti afasei uye aurairwei.

"Ayizve aurawa how uye nani?"

"Hapana kana evidence asi anoratidza kuti aita zvekupondwa achibva kubhawa kuma around 12. Kuda anga anemari here kubhawa kwacho akateverwa nematsotsi." Ndakanzwa kurwadziwa pakunzi apondwa kunyange vaiva vamirira nyaya yaKevy vachinyepa havo.

"Inga zvakaoma vanhu havachatyi kuuraya shuwa saka apa mari yacho imarii yavamutorera?"

"Hatina umbowo hwakakwana nekuti munhu wacho azviita anoratidza kuti akachenjera. Kwaaponderwa nekwaazoraswa kwakasiyana apa hapana kana finger print irikubuda. Zviri kungoratidza kuti anga akadhakwa zvakanyanya zvekuti kudai pasina kuzoitwa ongororo yakanaka ayingonzi afa nekudhakiswa. Manje azoonekwa kuti muhuro make

manga muine dhindo yetambo yaita zvekumusunga. Inoratidza kuti itambo yetwine yakasimba yamudzvinya akapedzisira asisafeme zvakanaka."

"Shame Inga afa zvinorwadza nhai imi." Ndakataura apa ndiri kuzvibvunza kuti asi aurairwei chaizvo. Kana vaiva vanhu vekungodhakwa kosei vasina kuwana chinobatika. Ko kuzomukanda pedyo nekumba kwavo iye ayinge achibva kupi kwaainwira hwahwa kwacho. Mibvunzo iyi yakandinetsa zvairatidza kuti inenge nyaya yekurongwa chaiko.

Phone yemupurisa uya yakabva yaringer ndokudaira.

"Helloo sir, yeah good good, nhasi ehe, kwete ndiri kuMarlbo kufriend yangu ok sir it's fine ngatisangane ipapo." Akadaira mupurisa uya ayiratidza kuti munhu waaitaura naye anomuremekedza zvisingaite. Paakapedza kutaura paya akabva anditarisa.

"Pamela ndaifunga tichatandara manje ndadaidzwa naboss vangu. Pane zvavari kuda tionesane ndofunga ndezvebasa. Unongoziva mashandiro ana mugara dzakasungwa ma1 chaiwo. Saka ndozokuona riini timbotandara paunenge uri off?" Ndaisada kufarirana nemupurisa uyu asi ndakaona sekuti ayiva nedzungu rekuti anogona kunditsvakira zvandaida.

"Handisi sure kuti ndino offer mangwana here I will call you kana ndava off."

"Iribhoo rega ndimhanye Segal ukamunonokera inosvika ikaita imwe wena." Ndakabva ndapinda mugedhe iye ndokuenda. Ndakasara ndichizvitongesa kuti asi chingave chii chakauraya mukomana anga arikutaurwa nezvake. Ndakabva ndaenda mubedroom kurara.

"Ndakarota tichifamba mugame nemaparents angu. Takasvika paiva neNyati ndokutanga kutitandanisa Ini ndakagwanda panerimwe dombo. Ndakahwanda kudero ndakaona mhamha vachidhumhiwa nenyati iya. Pavakapunzikira pasi daddy vakabva vacheuka ndokuuya kuzodzinga nyati iya asi yakabva yavarovera pasi zvakare

ndokutanga kuvatsika tsika. Ndakada kubuda pandaiva ndakahwanda asi ndakabva ndashamirwa neshumba. Ndakadzoka kumashure ndokupoterera ndipo pandakaona kuti vana mhamha handichavaona. Pandaivatsvaka kuti vaenda kupi ndakabva ndaona umwe murume wechikuru akatanga kufamba neni. Tichangoti fambe fambe pakaita nyoka hombe yakabva yamuruma ndakada kuirwisa ichibva yandiruma paruoko. Ndakatanga kutsvaka mushonga ungandirapa asi ndakaushaya kusvika ndava munerimwe sango.

Musango muya maisava kana nevanhu ndakaita sendarasika pandakanzwa kutemwa kunerimwe rutivi. Ndakafamba kuenda ikoko ndichibudikira ndakaona ari mumwe murume ayiva nehovhorosi. Ndakamukwazisa ndiri kumashure paakandicheukira ndakarohwa nehana nekuti chiso chake ndaiita sendakambochiona. Iye akatanga kusekerera fanika arikuda kundibata ndakatanga kutiza asi simba ndaiva ndisisina. Ndipo pakabudikira kamukomana kekwaRusape kaya ndokuvhiringidza murume uya iye akabva atanga kumutandanisa. Paakandisiya Ini ndakabva ndagara pasi ndichizorora ndakaona kamukomana kaya kachipinda murwizi kakabva kanyura. Ndakamhanya kuenda parwizi ndokuona kuti kaiva kayeredzwa ndakatevera rwizi rwuya kusvika ndaona paiva nehembe yamhamha vangu." Hope idzi dzakandityisa pandakamuka. Ndichitarisa muphone ndakaona muine missed call yelandline. Handina kuita basa nayo nekuti ndakangofunga kuti mupurisa uya ndokuenda kunogeza.

Ndakagadzirira zvekuenda kubasa asi pfungwa dzaipishana nekuda kwezvandaiva ndarota. Ndakatanga kuzvitongesa rwizi urwu rwairevei ko kamukomana aka kaimborevei chaizvo. Pose pandinorota rwizi urwu nekamukomana aka hazvisare ndakatanga kufunga hope dzekutanga. Ndichisvika kubasa mudhara Bonzo ayiva akafara zuva iroro. Ndakabva ndaudzwa kuti ndipinde mumota yaiva nevakomana vaya zvakare. Takasvika pabasa pedu ndakaongorora paiva papinda neboys nezuro ndokuona kuti paiva paneburi. Takagara kusvika kuma 9 ndopakauya mudhara Bonzo vachiticheka vakataura nemukomana uya ndokuenda. Mukomana wacho ayisataura ayifarira music saka ayigara akaisa maearphones munzeve.

Kwava kuma past 11 akabva ataura neni futi zvekuti sister mogona kunorara zvenyu. Ndaida kumuudza kuti handina hope asi ndakaona ndakasika kumedza. Ndakatenda setsika ndokuenda muroom mangu muya. Ndaisava nehope ende ndine zvandaida kuona saka handina kurara. Kuma 12 ndakanzwa mota yauya ichibata mabrakes. Ipapo ndakabva ndamuka ndokubuda muroom muya ndichienda kuseri kuya. Ndakafamba ndichiita zvekunyangira nekuti ndaisada kuonekwa uye ndaida kuona zvinenge zviri kuitika. Ndakanyatsoona mota iya ichipinda vakomana vaya vekunerimwe side imo mairatidza kuti mune munhu umwe chete.

Hapana chavavaiva vakatakura mumaoko vakapinda vasina zvavakabata. Mota iya yaiva Nissan Pathfinder yaiva yakafanana neiya yekupiwa Kevy naBoss vake yaakazonzi yaiva yabiwa. Ndakatarisa registration number ndokuisa mumusoro kuti iya handina kuibata payakataurwa kucourt. Hana yangu yakati bhaa nekuti yakaramba yakamira isiri kuenda apa iniwo ndakamira kuda kuona. Mota iya yakamira dzinenge 7minutes zvaisina kuita nezuro kwacho. Ndakaona umwe wevakomana vaya obuda ndokufamba achidzoka. Ndakadzoka kumashure nenhendeshure kuti ndiwane kuenda pakanaka. Ndipo pandakaona achiuya nekuside kwataisevenzera chaiko. Ndakamhanya kunodzokera muroom muya ndagadzira kuti chauya chauya. Ini ndaizviudza kuti ndaonekwa saka ndaisaziva zvinogona kuitika.

Mukomana uya akabva anomira panerimwe corner rekamba kekupinda pagedhe. Ndakaona kuti paiva neumwe munhu ipapo zvairatidza kuti ndiye anga akamisa mota kuti isaenda. Zvaiva pachena kuti munhu uyu ayiva andiona saka asina kuenda kwaiva nevamwe. Mukomana uya ndiye akazoenda uya akasara ndakanzwa kusimudzwa kwemota kuneruzha. Mota yaenda ndakaona vakomana vaya vachienda paiva neumwe wavo uya wandaisevenza naye. Mukomana uya akaramba akaramba akamira paya

ndakaona onyora paphone. 3 yakachayaya zuva iroro handina kumutswa ndakatozvimukira ndega. Ndakaenda paari ndikataura naye madairiro ake ayisava akafara semazuva ose. Ndakatoona kuti apa handisi kudiwa ndokuenda kunogarawo kwangu ndega.

Kunze kwakaedza Bonzo akauya kutitora nekutarisa panzvimbo. Hasha dzacho dzaaiva nadzo apa hanzi ndanga ndakarara pabasa.

"Ndakauya pano nezuro wakarara uchinzi wati unorwara apa pakasvika mota yaida kuba pano apa unozvifambisasei Pamela. No hatingasevenze tose uchiita maitiro iwayo manje ndiri kutosvika ndichiisa report kuvakuru. Kana vakati urambe uchisevenza wotsvakirwa kumwe zvako Ini newe kwete." Ayipaumba mudhara ini ndiri zii ndaitobatanidza zvanga zviri kuitika. Takasvika kubasa report ndokuiswa ndakabva ndaudzwa kuti ndimbomira basa ndozodaidzwa. Mari yangu vakati vachaisa muaccount mangu mwedzi wapera.Handina kumboita shungu nazvo nekuti mukana wezvandaida kuita waiva watogara waramba. Ndakatanga kuzvibvunza kuti asi ivo vanhu vaya usiku vanenge varikuda kuenda kupi. Hasha dzaBonzo dzaisava dzekuti ndairara pabasa asi pane zvandaiva ndatadzisa kuitisa chete. Ndakasvika kumba ndokuwacha uniform ndoisa mumba zvangu ko yaiva ichaita basa rei? Ndakatanga kufunga pekutangira manje ndaifanira kumboenda kuHospital kunoona Timmy. Ndaifanira kuenda kurufu rwemukomana uya ndinonzwa chakamudya. Ndaifanira kuenda kunoona Lolo ndinzwe kuti envelope iya yakabvepi. Ndaifanira kuenda kwaRusape futi kunoona vana vaya pamwe pane zvaiita ndigare ndichirota.

Zvinhu zvangu zvaifamba mushe zvekuti pakadzoka Kuda kubva kuS.Africa achindiudza

kuti akapinza makombi four ndakangoti soon ndiniwo ndinenge ndava nemari. Ndakamuudza zvakasara zvikaitika akati haisi nyaya achaenda kuPolice anonzwisisa nekuti iye haana kumbopa Kevy basa rekuita izvozvo. Akabva ati mari iya yandaiva ndamupa ndaida azoyiendesa kumba kwana baba vaTimmy yaiva yekuzopa vakomana vekuboarder. Ndakangoseka zvangu nechemumoyo asi chokwadi chose ndaichiziva. Kevy akabva anyura apa mota yaKuda yacho yaiva yatogadzirirwa mapapers ekumashure naSteady ayiratidza report yekuti yakabiwa yaitotsvakwa. Mapapers acho ndiwo akazomusungirira mucourt.

Timmy akabuditswa muHosptal akaendeswa kumba achionerwa ikoko. Ini ndaiva ndogaro endako kunopa mushonga wangu Steady akati after 3days.Anenge asisina chaanoziva zvekuti anofanira kusaina mapepa aya. Mapepa acho ndaiva ndakatomaisa pandaiziva ini ndokugadzira macopy ndokunoisa pandaiva ndabisa aya. Lolo ayiva asevenzesa imwe mari saka ndaitoda kumushandisa kunyudza Kevy zvachose. Ndakaenda kuna Timmy zuva randaida kuti asaine mapepa ndakasvika kuya ndokuita maths dzangu. Kutaura ayitaura asi ayikasika kukanganwa zvekuti ukamubvunza chinhu ayiita kakunonokera kutaura. Paakasaina mapepa aya ndakaudza Steady akati ndofanira kuchitenga umwe mushonga wekuti achiita bhoo. Ndakabvunza mushonga wacho akandiudza zita rawo. Ini ndaifanira kuchienda kuSA kunotora mari iya manje. Ndaitoona kana ndava nemari zvekugara naKuda itori imwe nyaya ko ndaiva ndichadei paari. Munhu asina nguva neni busy nemabasa ake kunge ndakaroorerwa mari kana kuchengeta musha.

Ndakamuudza kuti ndiri kuda kuenda kuBotswana kumbonoona vamwe. Iye akabva ati ndadii ndamirira monthend sezvo achida kuendako kunotenga zvinhu zvake. Ndakanyumwa kuti pamwe aziva kuti ndakachinja mapepa ndikati hapana dambudziko toenda tose Ini ndaizoramba kudzoka naye ndoenda kuS.Africa. Mota yaiva yapiwa Kevy iya akabva andipa kuti iite yangu ndakafara zvisingaite. Akabva atonditi tozoenda kunochinja mapapers yoiswa muzita rangu mangwana acho. Ndakafara kuti at least apa

handichaita mota yekukumbira kuti ndobuda neipi yamusingade kusevenzesa nhasi. Takafumira kuenda kunochinja mapepa zvose ndokuiswa muzita rangu. Ko zvainetsei nekuti Steady ayiva padhuze panenge pachidiwa masignature emapurisa. Apa nekuda kwerukudzo rwaaipiwa nenyaya yekugona basa paisaita mibvunzo mizhinji.

*_End of chapter 23 stay tuned be blessed_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 24

Ndakabva mutown moyo wakasununguka apa ndokutengerwa tuma nice nice naKedha mutonaz. Takasvika kumba ndokubika bika zuva racho nekuda kwemufaro handina kana kuenda kuna Timmy zuva iroro handina kuenda. Mangwana acho Kedha akamukira kuenda kutown kubasa kwake. Ndakafonerwa naSteady achiti ayida kundiona. Ndakamuudza kuti auye kumba sezvo ndaiva ndega. Akasvika ndakatozorora zvangu ayiratidza kuti chiso chake hachina mufaro.

Ndakangoti handingabvunze sezvo waiva muitiro wake nguva zhinji kana asingade kutaura nezverudo. Ndakagadzira food ndikamupa ndichiti pamwe achataura nyaya yaafambira asi hapana chaakataura. Ndaktozoita zvekubvunza kuti kwakanaka here kwaati ndiuye kutown.

"Ndaona musikana uya achienda kumba kwana Timmy." Ndakanzwa hasha kuti ko ayiva ayenda kunoitei ini ndakati haachaendako.

"Asi handiti zvataida takapedza here so no need yekuti ttimurambidze."

"Yeah but handikaone mushe kamusikana kacho kanenge kanzenza, plus kanenge kaidanana naHwindi." Ndakashaya kuti ko Steady izvi akazviwana kupi futi. "Hainetse rega ndifonere X wake I know kuti akaratidza rudo panguva yakadai vanonzwanana. I know zvangu kuti makoti wangu anomhanya asi pakuvharira kamusikana aka ndozvinotoita." Ndakazofonera makoti wangu ndokumuudza kuti tisangane mutown tiende kunoona Timmy.

Akamboda kuramba achiti Timmy akati totaura nezvemwana chete. Ndakazomuti dzikama ini ndini amai vake saka anotonzwa neni. Steady akatanga kuratidza kuva nekamufaro mbichana zvakaita kuti ndishaye kuti afadzwa nei. Takabuda tose naSteady iye oyenda kubasa kwake ini ndichienda kunotora makoti kuenda kuWestgate. Ndakatowana akandimirira pabasa pake pana Jason Moyo naChinhoyi. Takaenda kumba ndokuwana mhanha vasipo paiva nemunin'ina waTimmy. Handina kutaura naye ndaisamufarira zvangu nekuda kwehunhu hwake ayiva akangoita tsotsi tsotsi. Paakaona ndine mukadzi waTimmy akada kuita tuma funnies twake asi handina kuda kumudaira.

Ndakasvika paiva naTimmy ayitonzwisa tsitsi chaiko wakamutarisa. Ayiva aonda zvekuti kana maziso ake ayiva aita kakuwira apa pfungwa dzacho waitoona kuti dziri

kuita dzichiregedza. Ndakaona mai vemwana vake vobuditsa misodzi.

"Chii chakaitika paari kusvika pakudai nhai asi munhu wacho ayitoda kuuraya but daddy kana kumbonditaurira about this why?" Ndakangoramba ndiri zii ndisinga mudaire. Zvandaida zvainyatsoita chaiko ko ndaitofanira kuita zvinodiwa naSteady kuti andiitirewo zvandinoda. Timmy ayitoratidza kuti munhu wacho haasi kunyatsamuziva nekakusekerera kaaiita ombosunga kumeso. Ndakazonzwa odaidza zita rekuti Pamela ndikati dzikama iwe munhu iyeye ndiye akakonzera kuti upondwe. Ndakarondedzera zvose zvakaitika apa iye akaterera akazobvunza kuti saka uyu ndiani ndikamuudza kuti ndimai vemwana wake. Akaratidza kufara ndakatoona kuti munhu akanganwa zvose zvakaitika uyu. Ko handiti vaiva vakarambanirana kuti akawana mudzimai wake akarara neumwe murume. Murume wacho akatiza zvekuti Timmy haana kukwanisa kuona face yake. Ndizvo zvakaita vazorambana asi baba vake vaisada kuti vasiyane.

Timmy akazotanga kuti vanofanira kuenda kuma tests nekuti pamwe nemwana haasi wake. Mwana akaita wake zvakaita kuti ati ndichachengeta mwana asi namai vacho hapachina rudo. Ndakaoneka ndokusiya vaviri vava kuvaraidzana achiti anoda kumirira amainini vaTimmy. Ndakafonera Steady ndichida kumuona mutown ndimutaurire kuti dhiri redu rabudirira asi akati ayiva busy. Zuva rakatevera ndakafonera Steady asi akati ayiva asiri muHarare. Ndakabva ndafunga kuenda kumba kweimwe friend yangu zvangu. Ndakaenda paJoina ndichida kumutengera something ndisati ndaenda. Ndava kuda kupaka ndakaona mota yaSteady. Ndakatsvaka pekupaka ndichida kuona kuti ayiva nani uye vaiitei. Ndakatosiya zvekutenga Chicken Inn zvandaiva ndafambira ndombotarisa kuti ava vaiti vaisava muHarare varipapi. Hakuna chinhu chinobhowa sekunyeperwa nechikomba kana kuhurirwa negirl friend.

Ndakamira paBakers Inn ndichida kuona kuti ayizobuda nani. Havana kuitawo nguva akabva abuda apa munhu waiva naye ndiye akandipedza simba. Ndakatanga

kuzvibvunza kuti ko vanhu ava vanozivirana dzipi futi kuti inyaya yekuti vaizivana nadaddy vaTimmy. Business ravaiita nemukadzi waTimmy raiva rei chaizvo. Akabva amuvhurira musiwo wemota ndokupinda iye ndokuenda kuside kwake. Ndaida kuenda kumba kweshamwari yangu asi zvandakaona zvakandipedza simba. Ndakabva ndafunga kuvatevera kwavaienda. Kuti ndisevenzese Pathfinder ayiiziva ndakabva ndatora kaFit kemushika shika.

Yakarohwa mota ichienda kuChitungwiza ndaiva ndakagara zvangu kumashure ndichiona. Apa mota yacho yaisamhanya zvekuti waitoona kuti vanhu ava havana chekumhanyira. Vakasvika pamba paigara makoti ndokuburuka vese. Ndakati mukomana uya apfuure agodzoka. Tava kudzoka vanhu vava muyard vaiva vatomonerana chaiko vachipinda mumba. Ndakanzwa kurwadziwa kunge ndaona Kuda ane umwe mukadzi. Ndakatadza kuzvi controller ndokuburuka mumota muya nehasha.

"Wanga uchiti hausi muHarare saka apa urikupi manje nhai Steady?" Ndakaita kupaumba ndichienda paari.

"Kwakanaka here nhai Mrs Takaedza." Akandidaidza nezita rekwana Kuda chairo. Ko handiti taiva nemuchato here saka ndiyo yaitova surname yangu chaiyo.

"Ehe kwakanaka kungaipei ndangoti uzive kuti ndakuona hunhu hwako. Apa hautonyare unoshandisa mukana webasa rako kutora vakadzi vevanhu handiti. Manje uchaona hazvipere mushe wanzwa iwe makoti handidi kukuona naTimmy futi." Ndakaona makoti angoti vavava akanditarisa ndofunga ayinetseka kuti Ini naSteady tozivirana kupi.

"Concilia ndinyare handiti iwe hausi mukadzi wemunhu here usade tinetsane." Apa ayiva akanditarisa kumeso neziso rine hasha chaiko. Ndakabva ndaridza tsamwa ndokutendeuka ndava kuenda kumota iya.

Nekwandaida kuenda ndakabva ndasiya ndokuenda kumba kwangu. Ndakasvika ndichirara masikati machena stress yaiva yapinda mandiri. Pandakamuka ndakatora phone yangu ndokuona muine two missed calls from private number. Ndakazoona message neimwe number yakanzi "it's over between you and me Concilia." Marambirwe acho akandirwadza apa ndakanyanyorwadziwa nekudzikisirwa kwacho. Zvaireva here kuti Makoti amufadza kudarika zvandaiita inga sometimes kana aneproblem achida mari ndaimupa wani. Ndakazama kumufonera ndokunzwa number dziya dzisisapinde. Ndakazama dzaaiva atumira nadzo message ndokunzwa dzisiri kuita zvakare. Ndakaita sendichakanda phone pasi nehasha.

Kuda akauya late asi handina kana kumbotaura naye. Makuseni ndakamukira kubikira Kuda kuti ayende kubasa kwake. Ndakapwanya mazai angu ndichida kuita French toast pachingwa ndakanzwa moyo kumira ndokutanga kurutsa. Ndakamhanyira kubathroom ndokutanga kurutsa ndiri ikoko ndiri pakati pekurutsa kudero Kuda akabva apinda.

"Ko hindava asi urikurwara kani? Akabvunza akamira kumashure kwangu.

"Ndoona kudero hameno zvaitika."

"Zvaitika like?" Akabvunza

"Ndangonzwa kumira moyo ndikatanga kurutsa." Ndakaona murume mukuru achiita kusimudza maoko achikanda mudenga apa achiahwizira pasi.

"Lolo again hee, chii chaurikushaya pano hee chii chaizvo izvo?" Apa inzwi rake raiva rasimuka.

"Kushayei pachii nhai Kuda maybe ndangobhoyekana nesmell yemazai it's common zvine dambudziko here?"

"Yes zvinaro zvotadza kuita dambudziko nei kureva kuti wava nenhumbu futika."

"Ayizve asi handifanire kuita nhumbu kani ko handisi mukadzi here nhai Kuda."

"Not as such but who is the father ndomubvunzo?"

"Iwe urimukadzi here nhai unondibvunza izvozvo paunorara neni unenge uchipombera bhora mweya here?" Ndakanzwa munhu achiridza tsamwa ndokufuratira. Haana kana kuzogeza kwacho akangotora hembe dzake ndokubuda kuda ayinogeza kubasa.

"Pandiri kudzoka ndikawana uri pano makesure hauchina nhumbu yako iyoyo or else woenda kuna baba vemwana wacho."

"Ko iwe urichii?"

"Makore mangani tiri tose wakambonzwa ndichiti ndinoda mwana. Vana vangu ini vandakabara vari kwaRusape vawava kuita avo havasi vangu handiite mwana ini wanzwa." Akabva arovera musiwo achibuda apa Ini ndaiva ndozvitongesa manje. Saka zvaireva kuti ndosaka akandibisa nhumbu paya kuSouth ayitoziva kuti haisi yake. Manje zvaati ndofanira kuenda kumuridzi wayo kana kubisa. Kubisa hangu kwete Ini mwana ndinotomudawo better kutosiyana naKuda. Ndakafonera Steady ndichida kumuudza zvnhumbu asi ngoma ndiyo ndiyo phone yairamba. Ndakafunga kuita zvekumuendera kubasa kwake chaiko. Office yaaisevenzera ndaiyiziva apa handina ayibvunza mubvunzo kuti ndoendepi. Uri mudenga meoffice yake waiona mota dzinenge dzichipfuura neroad kana dzinopaka.

Ndakapaka ndatoona window rakashama ndokupinda mukati ndichikwira masteps kuenda muOffice kwake. Ndakapinda achitaura neumwe mupurisa wechirume akabva amuudza kuti ambobuda tozotaura.

"Ko kusadaira macalls angu chii nhai Steady?"

"Wambofona maybe handina kuzvinzwa ndanga ndiri mumeeting."

"Handiti wakato blocker macalls angu kuti asapinda here?"

"You know what Cony handina time yezvose izvi uri hure rakapusa wanzwa. Wakamboona hure rinoteverera chikomba kwachiri kuenda. Wakambonzwa ndichikuti huya undione iwe una Kuda?" Mashoko ake ayibaya asi paida ndinzwisise ndakazvidemba kuti kudai ndisina kumutevera hangu nezuro wacho.

"I know Steady but its because of love kangani ndichiita plan yekuti ndikuone iye Kuda aripo?"

"You know what ndokunonzi kupusa ikoko ungatiza munhu waunogara naye everyday uchida kufadza boyfriend. Ini newe hapachina dhiri shaa wakandibhowa nezuro its better utsvake umwe kana Kuda asingakuitire sezvawaitaura uneni." Moziva sometimes kusaudza chikomba zvinonetsa mumba mako zvirinane zuva rekurambana haagare akutuka nazvo.

"Ok ndazvinzwa zvangu kuti ndakakanganisa I'm sorry Steady. Ndauya pano kuti ndikuudze kuti ndine nhumbu." Ndakaona achinditarisa kumeso ndokuseka.

"Wati kudii?"

"I'm pregnant Steady."

"Wazivasei kuti ndeyangu enda kuna Kuda handiti ndiye murume wako here?"

"I know the father Steady ende ndiwe baba vacho remember akatombobisa imwe paya."

"Iwe mwana unomuda here kana Kuda asiriiye baba neni handisi futi. I know mazuva aya yes yaiva yangu but not now haisi yangu kana Kedha ati haisi yake it means anoziva baba vacho ndiwe. Ndiri pabasa shaa unopedzisira wanipinzisa maone ndokumbirawo ubude." Ndakapererwa kuti ko sei zvaiva zvondidai nhai.

"Ndakunzwa Steady but I know ndeyako sei wati iwe haisi yako handiti kune maDNA here?"

"I will pay for that kana uchida tell me when you are ready. The Sam reason yanzi

naKedha haabare ndiyo imwe chete neni wanzwa." Ndakapererwa nekuti chikonzero chacho ndaisachiziva . Ndakabuda muoffice make ndoenda asi ndaiva ndisina simba ndava pamusiwo akabva adaidzira zvake.

"Next time be careful when you are playing shaa ukaona chikomba chorwadza pakukuhurira atova murume. Ukaona murume usisina basa nekwaarara kana kuswera chava chikomba. Ukaona ndonakidzwa nemukadzi wangu chatova chihure ukaona togaro netsana negirlfriend ava mukadzi." Mashoko ake akaita semaungira ndichibuda muOffice make.

Ndichisvika panze ndakawana pamota yangu pakamira mapurisa maviri. Ndoda kupinda mukati akabva auya pamota chaipo.

"Madam makadii zvenyu?"

"Ndosimba kana makasimbawo."

"Muchiona takamira pano kudai tanga takatarisawo mota yenyu iyi. Tanga tiri kutoda muridzi wayo ndimi here?"

"Hongu mota ndeyangu kwakanaka here?"

"Tokumbirawo tiende nemi mukati for few questions. Registration number yenyu irikupomedzerwa mhosva yekuonekwa ichitakura umwe munhu. Munhu wayakatakura akazowanika akafa so ipapa tanga tiri kutotsvaka muridzi wayo." Ndakangoti shuwa mudzimu wadambura mbereko.

_____

Mazuva angu ayiva opindana zvekuti ndakapedzisira ndatojaira kaLife kemaBoss ndirimo zvangu muchizarira. Ko 21 days dzacho dzainakidza kuti dzairova tose nevari

panze. Ko handiti vaiva panze vaiva mu21 dzelockdown ini ndiri mudzangu dzekumirira kupiwa mutongo. Neboys taiva towirirana zvekuti mucell medu maiva monakidza. Boys rakazondiudza kuti Segal ayiva muface waboss wavo. Boss vavo vaishanda muhurumende kuArmy asi vaiita madhiri. Segal ndiye ayibata madhiri enzvimbo dzine masefa emari kana vanhu vanochengetera mari mudzimba. Mabusiness man kana vemoney changing iye ayizoronga nevakomana kuti vaende kunorova. Apa vaiva vakarovera mabusiness man maviri umwe ayiva mutown ayiita zvekutenga nekutengesa mota umwe ayiva kuChi town.

Vaiti vakarova mari Segal ndiye ayizotora mari apa achiita cover up semupurisa. Maonero avo apa Segal ayida kuti rive last deal ravo nekuti mari yavakarova zuva iroro yaiva yakawanda. Vamwe vavo vakapfurwa naiye Segal ivo vakazosungwa nerimwe team asi zvairatidza kuti mapurisa ayiva avatevera kubva kure. Mari yakanzi ndiyo yavaiva vatora neyavaifungidzira zvaisapindirana kana ivo vana muzvina bhizimisi vaiti pane mari yaisavepo zvairatidza kuti pakaitwa dhiri nepolice. Ndakazoudzwawo kuti munhu mumwe chete iyeye ndiye ayisevenzesa Log yekuti Fugitive. Zvainetsa kuti abatwe nekuti ayitamba masmart game zvekuti hapana panosara umbowo ende chimbavha chake chaiva nechikoro.

Kubasa ayiva atokwiridzirwa nekuda kwekuvhendenyura mhosva dzakavanzika. Zvaisareva kuti ayigona kutsvaka nyaya chete asi kuti matsotsi acho ayitamba nawo saka zvaiva nyore kuziva apara mhosva kunzvimbo dzakasiyana siyana. Vakomana vairatidza kuti vanotemba boss wavo kuti ayizovaburitsa nemabail kana lawyer ragona kuvamiririra. Ndakazopa muface uya number yekuti afonere asi ndakamupa yaPamela nekuti ndiyo yandaiziva nemusoro. Akandiudza kuti paabuda panze azama kufona ari kuma office asi yatadza kubatwa. Mudhara wangu akazondiudzwawo masungirwo ake kuti panyaya yaitsvaka yekuurawa kweumwe murume ayityaira makombi ndipo paakatambiswa madhiri naSegal akamusungisa.

*_End of chapter 23 stay tuned and be blessed Wachi loves you all_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

SRORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 25

Ndakatanga kuzvibvunza kuti ambori ani iyeye ayinzi Segal. Kana ariiye ayishandisa zita rekuti Fugitive ayizama kuti haabatwe here. Ko kana boys iri rakasungwa naSegal Ivo vachiita madhiri vese ayizovabuditsa here kana ayitovawo mudhiri. Ndakatanga kufunga ndakagara zvangu pandairara ko ndingati pabed ini ndakararira kasponch kakabvaruka. Apa kaibuditsa machira emukati panze kunge huku yapona parukovo. Ndakaona kuti mudhara wangu arikunetseka ndokuenda paaiva akagara.

"Father mamukasei?"

"Mushe mukomana iwe wararasei zvako nhasi?"

"Ndiri bhoo ini ko kuratidza kunetseka kudai kwakanaka here?" Ndakabvunza ndakavatarisa kumeso.

"Kutofunga mwanangu kuti izvezvi ndava nethree years ndiri muno kana kuziva kuti ndobuda riini pano. Ko vadii havo kunditonga ndiwane kupika ndichiziva kuti ndava kubuda." Akataura achisiririsa mudhara uya.

"Zvowanika father upenyu asi Mwari haatisiye munoti varipanze vanomboziva kuti kujere kuno kune vamwe vanhu vasina mhosva here?"

"Hameno pamwe ndichatofira muno ipapa kuti ndizive kuti vana vangu varikudyei ko mudzimai wangu. Ndakangosiya mukadzi apa nemari yacho paiva pasina handiti kutowana pamwe awanikwa. Kana mwana wangu musikana ndowana atoroorwa chaiko." Akadaira mudhara uya.

"Ko ivo vanozviziva here kuti murikuno nhai father zvavasingashanye kana kuti vanouya kucourt." Ndakatarisa mudhara uya ndikaona misodzi yake ichitanga kubuda.

"Vaimbouya wena asi vakapedzisira vaneta unoziva mazuva ekutanga ndaitopinda mucourt kana katatu pamwedzi. Ikezvino ndoenda kucourt after 1 month two weeks. Kungopinda mudare wonzi remind in custody for further investigations ***** kwatova kupiwa rimwe zuva. Ipapa ndiri kunamata kuti zviri nane pandinoenda kucourt ndinobvuma zvangu mhosva nditongwe zvipere ndingatofira muno. Kana iye Segal haana kana tsitsi."

"Father chii chakanyatsoitika chaiko?" Ndakabvunza ndichiona kuti mudhara akakaviswa bhora risina mweya uyu.

"Shaa unoona ini ndaishandira kuMbudzi Police station. Ipapo uyu Segal ayiva achiri kusevenzerawo ikoko ndipo patanga kukurumbira zita rake. Akabva achinjwa

kuendeswa kuCID nekuda kwekuziva basa. Akasarudza kusevenza neni ndokutanga kuita nyaya yemakombi andakakuudza ekwa God's Able. Mazuva iwayo ayiva netumapoto tuviri. Pane zvakaitika vapfana vachitiza police achienda kuSouthlea Park kombi ichibva kwaMachipisa. Ipapo yaiva yakaita overload unongoziva maitiro enyu maHwindi aya ekuti munoloader vana vari two two paseat. Yakabva yadonha ndokuuraya vana 16 pakararama four chete. Driver akabva atiza ndokunyangarika conductor akafirawo ipapo.

Nyaya yacho tisu tayiita naSegal asi mukomana haana kubatika zvekuti akafungidzirwa kuti akatizira kuSouth Africa. Nyaya yakabva yavhariswa semutemo wemapurisa kuti kana mhsova ikaita nguva isina kuwanikwa umbowo kana musungwa inovhariswa. Pakati paSegal nemuridzi wemakombi painge pava nekuwirirana nekuda kwekugara tichisangana naye mukutsvakurudza nyaya yekombi yake. Ipapo ayiva asara nekombi one. After few months akabva atenga makombi 4 nguva imwe chete. Vanhu vaiva vakafirwa nevana vakatanga kunetsa vachiti sei pakafa vana vakawanda pakararama four iye otenga makombi four. Unongoziva kabelief kedu vanhu vatema tinenge tatova kubatanidza zvedu mupfungwa saka pakafungirwa kuti akasevenzesa something kuva nemari."

"Takatanga kuita tsvakurudzo yekuti mari yaakatenga nayo makombi aya akaiwana kupi asi haina kubatika. Semunhu anosevenza muhurumende panguva yacho ndipo painzi mapurisa nemasoja varikupinza mota nefree duty. Zvaisava zvechokwadi panguva yacho asi kana une connection zvinhu zvaiva easy. Pakazoita umwe murume anova boss wevakomana ava ndiye akazotanga kupindira nyaya yacho hameno kuti vaidyidzana papi naGod's Able. Mukuru ava zuva raita nyaka nyaka yemutonas gunners richirova vanhu iye hamenowo zvakaitika ndokuloader kombi apa makombi ayisatendedzwaka. Akabva atiza vakomana ndokutanga kunetsana saka pakaita nyaya yekunzi padhumhiwa munhu haana kumira. Vakomana vakamusona ndokunomubata pakutaurirana vakabva vazivana. Semutemo wema gunners unotorespector aripabasa

kana iwe usiri akabva avaudza kuti ndizvo zvaita atize. Ipapo anonzi akadzokerwa naye kumashure kwaaiva adhumhira munhu vasvika paya hameno zvakaitika. Mukuru ava vakabva vatenga zvakare mota nhatu nguva imwe chete ndipo pakatanga kuitwa tsvakurudzo dzekuti chii chaitora nzvimbo. Pane zvatakawana seevidence asi manje tava kuda kubuditsa chokwadi ndakabva ndakandirwa bhomba munzira."

"Ndakaisirwa chitunha muboot apa chiri chemunhukadzi chaiva chotoora zvacho. Handizive kuti chaiva chabva kupi pane kuti ndiende kunobata vanhu ndini ndakabva ndabatwa apa ndakasungwa naiye Segal. I tried a lot kuti ndizvichenese asi kana mudzimu yafuratira kunyangwe ukarunga tsvigiri musvutugadzike inovava. Hama neshamwari dzakandipandukira zvekuti chero ukavatengera sugar inenge ichingonzi haitapire. Ndakasara ndamira ndega ndisina kana wangu anondi miririra apa taiva tagara takamakwa paCentral zvichinzi vapfana vakabva kuMbudzi vanedzungu."

"Ko mukadzi uyu ayiva aurawa nani kana kuti ayiva wekupi chaizvo?"

"Izvozvo ndizvo zvandisina ruzivo nazvo nekuti makey emota ndaiva nawo. Kuti mota yakavhurwasei uye papi nani handina ruzivo asi chandinoziva ndechekuti pandakasungwa ndava kuStation ndipo pakauya katsamba namadam kakanzi Fugitive. So ndine fungidziro yekuti Segal anechekuita nenyaya iyoyo uye anoziva zvakaitika zvose." Nyaya yemudhara uyu yainetsa kunzwisisa kuti uyibatanidze asi yairwadza. Mazuva angu ekuenda kucourt ayiva oswedera nekuti ndaipinda musi wa22. Kuprison kwaisadiwa vanhu vanoshanya nekuda kwelockdown mazuva iwayo.

Pakazoiswa zuva rainzi ndiro richauya vanhu iri Monday kuitira kuona hama dzavo. Izvi zvakaitwa nehurumende kutsiva mazuva ayiva agara vanhu vasiri kuonana. Ini kuonekwa kana kusazoonekwa zvaifanana nekuti ndaisava neanouya kuzondiona. Mazuva akapindana svondo rikapfuura. Zuva raiva rataurwa kuti kuti vanhu varikuuya kuzoona hama dzavo rakabva rasvika. Ini ndaiva mucell ndakatogara zvangu ndaisada

zvinondinetsa ndaitofunga kuti kwasara two days apa ndonotongwa. Ndaigaya mhosva dzangu kuti attempting murder, murderer necar theft apa ndineimwe yeunlawful money. Pamhosva dzangu hapana yaiva diki zvekuti ndaitoona ndatemwa kuma 15 to 21 years ikoko jere rozobisa one third yaro. Ndaitoona ndichidzoka vana Pams naLolo vatochembera chaiko.

Ndakanzwa zita rangu rodaidzirwa nana sekuru vakamira pawaya. Zuva iroro taiva tambovhurirwa asi tiri muwaya yedu kuti tisasangane nevamwe. Saka vanhu vazhinji vaiva panze ndakabuda ndichifamba kuti ndinzwe kuti vanodei. Ndakasvika pavaiva vakamira ndokuti pane mavisitors auya kuzondiona. Ndakangoziva kuti obvious ayiva Pamela hakuna umwe. Ndakafamba kuenda paya ndokunomira pawaya paiva panzi ndimire. Ndakaona Loraine achibudikira. Akasvika ndokunditarisa kumeso misodzi yake ndokutanga kubuda. Ndakaziva kuti misodzi yendangariro iyi hakuna chimwe. Apa taipiwa five minutes chete tichitaurirana.

Ayiva andisvitsa mabanana dovi nemazai akabhoiliswa, rice vaiva varamba kuti ipiwe vanhu vasati vatongwa. Akanditarisa futi ndokunzwa ava kuti noo Kevy ndipe dovi handikwanise kuita izvozvo." Ndakashaya kuti zvii zvaaiti haakwanise kuzviita.

"Zvii futi zvausingakwanise kuita nhai Lolo?" Ndakabvunza ndakamutarisa.

"Ndoziva urimhondi asi ini handikwanise kukuuraya. Pane munhu akati ndikuuraye kutsiva mari yake yandakasevenzesa."

"Ndiani iyeye uye mari ipi?"

"Ndeumwe mukadzi mutsvuku akanaka naka soo. Plus murume uya wekuuya achikutsvaka ndiye akandiudza pekusangana akatuma munhu kuti kana ndisina mari yake anezvaanoda ndiite." Ndakatanga kugaya kuti asi madam boss nemurume wavo

vairwirei neni kudero. Ndakapererwa nemashoko ndokudzorera zvinhu zvose zvandaiva ndapiwa naLoraine ndokufamba ndichienda.

"Ndiudze unopinda mucourt riini Kevy ndoda kuuyako."

"Kuswera mangwana." Ndakadaira nehasha ndichitoenda. Loraine akasara akamira pawaya paya ini ndichienda. Ndakaona mudhara wangu akanditarisa akabva anditevera. Ndichisvika pandairara ndakanzwa ndodaidzwa futi. Ndakabuda ndichidhonza makumbo nekuti ndaifunga kuti ndiLolo pamwe anezvimwe zvaanoda kutaura. Ndakaenda pawaya paya ndokuona pamira Pamela. Ipapo mudhara wangu ayiva akanditarisa asi arikuzasi kwewaya side randaiva raisadiwa vanhu. Pamela akanditarisa ndokutanga kuchema umwe wevakomana vaya vekurobber akabva abuditsa ruoko pawaya achida kubata umwe musikana waaiva akamira naye. Pakabva paridzwa pembe ndokunzi vanhu vose mumacells tatadza kurongeka.

Pamela akazodaidzira kuti unopinda mukoti kuswera mangwana here ndikati ehe. Ndakabva ndatomhanya kuenda mucell ndotya kuzopinda ndorohwa zvangu.

_____

Ndakaenda kuchipatara kwaiva naTimmy ndakasvika achinzi akabuditswa ava kumba. Moyo wangu wakarwadza ndokuenda kumba kwavo kunomuona. Ndakasvika pamba pana bamunini nemudzimai wavo hameno kuti vana moms vaiva vaenda kupi. Ndakaenda muroom maiva naTimmy zvaaiva zvacho zvainzwisa tsitsi apa ayiratidza kuti avakupora zvake asi pfungwa dzake dzaisanyatso sevenza bhoo. Ndakazorwadziwa pairatidza kuti haachandiziva apa hameno zita raindidaidza naro kuti

nderani.

Pandakabva pana Timmy ndaida kuenda kunoona Lolo kuwaterfalls ndaida kuziva kuti envelope yaakapiwa yaiva yei apa ndaisaziva kuti ndomutanga sei. Ndakasangana namadam boss vane umwe mukadzi ndakanzwa hasha ndichivaona nekuda kwezvavakandiudza. Ndaida kupfuura ndisina kutaura navo vakabva vandivharisa nzira.

"Dzidza kuita hunhu iwe asi wakarererwa muzumbu rehuku?" Mashoko acho ayiva magara moyo chaiwo.

"Sorry makadii henyu?"

"Ndakadii hangu ani unomboziva kuti Timmy chii changu here?" Ndakaramba ndakanyarara ndichishaya kuti ndodaira kuti kudii.

"Timmy mwana wangu wanzwa ndini amai vake uyu ndiye mudzimai wake wandinoziva waanemwana naye. Kana maihurana ndezvekusango kwenyu uko kwete kuti kwedeya kwedeya uchisunda kamuviri kako uchiiuya pano. Handina kukuudza that day kuti usachauya pana Timmy?" Ndakatadza kupindura asi shoko rekuti mukadzi waTimmy rakandibata saka why ayindipfimba anemukadzi? Ko saka ayida kuzodii neni chaizvo ko kundiunza kumba ayizviitirei ko ivo vana baba kundigashira. Saka kazeve zeve kavo kaya kaiva kechokwadi here? Ndakazvibvunza ndakamira pandaiva ndavharirwa nzira.

"Inzwai vamuhure pano handichada kukuonai kwenyu kushaya varume here vasina vanhu zvamunenge munogeza wani. Zvekuputsirwa imba yemwana wangu nepfambi dzinoda mari ndakatarisa kwete so pano zvamauya zvakwana Timmy mamuona zvakwana pesanisai magaro enyu muchienda tione." Handina kuzoda kumira ndaimirirei pakadero. Ndakatyaira mota yangu ndichienda kutown ndakapfuurira kuenda kumba kwaLolo ndokuudzwa kuti ayenda kubasa. Kubasa kwake ndaisakuziva handiti amai vaya vakangoti pahotera hombe muHarare manje ndaiziva kuti ndeipi here?

Ndakafunga kuenda kunotsvaka zita remunhu ayisevenzesa registration number yemota iya yandaiva ndaona kubasa usiku. Ndakasvika ndokutaura nyaya yangu ipapo mupurisa ayiva pabasa zuva iroro akatanga kundibvunza mibvunzo.

"Imota yaani yaitasei, mukaiwana moda kuzodii?" Ndakangoti sezvo ndichida jira regai ndikweve asi mubvunzo yacho yaibhowa.

"Ndoshanda ndiri musecurity saka mota iyi inogaro pfuura nepabasa pedu everytime. So kungoda kugara taziva kuti ndeyani muridzi wayo." Ndakadaira paya. "

"Mota iyi irkutaridza kuti iNissan Pathfinder yandiri kuwana pano ndeye red. 2012 Model iri muzita remukadzi anonzi Concilia Swela Malete. Pane zvimwe zvamungade kuziva here ndakabva ndapiwa neaddress yekumba kwacho." Ndakatenda ndokupa mupurisa uya $5USA ndokubuda ndoenda zvangu kumba. Mangwana acho ndakamukira kugym ndokudzoka ndichigeza ndakazoenda kunoona pamba pemunhu ayiva neaddress yandaiva ndapiwa.

Paitaridza kuti pamba pevanhu vemari kwete vana museyamwa. Handina kumira semunhu ayingoda kupaziva ndakabva ndaenda kumba kwaLolo zuva iroro ndakawana aripo achitowacha. Takakwazisana sevanhu vaisazivana muchembere uya akati auyawo. Ndakangoti nhasi zvangu apa ndainyepa kuti ishamwari yangu.

"Nhasi masanganazve nhai zimhandara, ndiye musikana wandaitaura uyu Lolo kuti shamwari yako inogaro kutsvaka wamuzivaka?" Iye akabva angotenda ndikati Mwari mabatsira ndofunga ayiva atojaira munhu wake.

*_End of chapter 25 stay tuned and be blessed_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 26

Panekuti munhu achienda ndakaona vadhonza chigubhu chemvura ndokugara pamusoro. Ndakati kuda munhu achapedza kuparidza nyaya dzake asi yaitova ZBC pachezvayo. Nyaya dzacho dzaipinzwa dzapinzwa apa dzichipfekana dzinebasa nedzisina. Ndakaona kuti ndikatoregerera amai ava kunodoka ndisina kutaura naLolo.

"Vasikana muchiona ndauyawo pano ndine zvandisunda ndakarairwa pano nemukomana wenyu." Pandakamira kutaura ndakaona munhu asimudza chiso kunditarisa kumeso.

"Mukomana wangu upi manje?" Akabvunza akaita zvekundidzvokora neziso.

"Ko mukaita semusiri kunyatso nzwanana wani nhaiwe Loraine mozivana here imi?" Ndakaona Lolo achitarisa amai vaya ndikanzwa oti "Inga ndakataura kuti tinozivana wani ngatipinde mumba asikana" anenge akatoonawo zvaiva mupfungwa dzangu.

"Ndatoona kuti hatingambotaura zvinonzwika amai iyi ndiamai muzavazi chaivo. Nyaya dzinodiwa zvekuti apa hadzigare dzinoudzwa chero ani asina kubvunza." Ini ndaiva ndazviona kare kuti mbuya iyi inoda mashoko asi ndiyo type yevanhu vaya vanotadza kurara kana vakanzwa nyaya.

"Mati mukomana wangu upi nhai vasikana apa handina kuzobvunza zita imi munonzi ani?"

"Ini ndinonzi Pamela ndini wawakambotumira mapictures uchiti ndisiyane nemukomana wako. NaKelvin hatidanane ende hatina kumbodanana asi pane zvaaindibatsira. Mota yaaifamba nayo diki iya ndeyangu ndini ndaiva ndamupa kuti akwanise kufamba nyore." Ndakaona avhura ziso kunge chihorimbo akanditarisa.

"Ndine zvandinoda kuti mundibudire pachena pasina chamavanza kuti tikwanise kubatsira Kevy. Ndine chokwadi chekuti mhosva dzaari kupomerwa ndedze kurongerwa. Chikonzero ndicho chandisiri kuziva kuti varikuzviitirei. Asi ndinoona zvine chekuita nezvataida kuwana saka ndauya kwauri. Boss vake unoziva here kumba kwavo?"

"Handikuzive kana kuvaziva handivazive, zvinhu zvacho hazvichanzwisisika. Ndakatombobvunza umwe musikana wandinosevenza naye akaita kuti ndizozivana naKevy kuti ayisevenza kupi asi akangoti ndoziva ari Hwindi." Ipapo ndakabva ndarangarira kuti kombi yaifamba naKevy ndaiyiziva yakanzi Boss Kedha saka ndaifanira kuzotsvaka iyoyo ndoudzwa kuna kuna boss vake.

Ndaisada kutaura navo asi ndaida kuvaziva huso hwavo.

"Ok ko mukomana akauya kuzosiya tsamba pano zuva ratazofumoenda kuMvuma

akaitasei chimiro chake kana makambosangana naye here futi?"

"Ndiani akakuudzai kuti pane murume akambouya pano achimutsvaka akasiya tsamba? Asi muri mupurisa kani?"

"Kwete handisi mupurisa inga ndakuudza kuti ndiri friend yaKevy saka hapana chandisingazive. Mukomana waakanzi akamuponda ndiye wandaidanana naye?"

"Saka ndimi makamutuma kuti amuponde mukomana wacho kani?"

"Kwete ndichiitirei zvakadaro, saka watii nemukomana wandataura?"

"Hatina kuzomboonana paakauya pano akandishaya akasiya katsamba kumba kwalandlord uko. Akati tizosangana kuMbare pandakaendako handina kuonana naye ndakatoonana neumwe munhu futi wandisingazive." Ndakabva ndaona kuti Lolo ayisanyepa nekuti izvi zvaiva zvaitika ndichiona. Saka zvaireva kuti mota iya yekushaya number plate nemunhu ayishandisa Log yekuti Fugitive vaizivana here kana kuti. Uyu ndaiva ndamuziva saka zvaiva zvajeka kwandiri kuti ndiye munhu wandaifanira kubvunza iyeye.

Matangiro ekubvunza ndiwo andaishaya kuti ndotanga ndichiti kudii chaizvo. Munin'ina waTimmy neni taiva tisina kujairana apa kuti ndaizomuona kupi zvainetsa nekuti kumba kwavo ndaiva ndanzi ndisasvika futi.

"Saka wawakaonana naye wacho akati kudii kana kuti nyaya yavo ndeyei chaizvo?" Ndakaona munhu achitanga kutsenga muromo paya ndikaziva kuti hazvitaurike.

"Zvakaoma Pamela ndakangoitawo munyama wekupfuura nepamasoja achiimba national anthem. Nyaya yacho handitomhoinzwisisa kuti inobva kupi ichienda kupi. Ndakabatiswa mari naKevy iye achienda kwandaisaziva. Iniwo semunhu ayiva nemaproblems ake kumusha ndakabva ndatorawo imwe mari ndokumbomhanyira kumusha. Ndine mwana mudiki arikumusha anogara namhamha vangu. Bhudhi vangu

vakaenda kuS.Africa havanawo kudzoka kubva zvavaenda kana kutumira sipo zvayo tisingataure zvemafuta. Apa kune vanin'ina vangu vaviri mukomana nemusikana. Amai havashande baba havasevenze saka kutorarama zvehwaku mukwaku nemapay edu aya haina chainombokwana."

"Saka zvinoreva kuti Iwe wakatora imwe mari yaKevy kuti ubatsirike kumusha here?"

"Ndizvo zvakaitika apa zuva racho ndaiti ndinodzoka manheru. Handina kuzodzoka mari yakasara ndakabatisawo landlord wangu nekuti ndaisada kuti igare mumba. Pandakadzoka ndipo pandakaudzwa kuti Kevy asungwa nemapurisa akauraya vanhu. Mbuya yepano ikapa mapurisa mari yose saka mari iyoyo ndiyo yaari kuda murume wacho." Ndakapererwa kuti saka ayida mari iyi achiti ambori ani chaizvo.

"Arikuti mari ndeyake here kana arikuti kudii chaizvo?"

"Arikuti mari ndeyake handizive kuti vakapananasei kana akabirwa here ipapo haana kutaura."

"Saka pamakaonana akati kudii?"

"Akandipa Address yekwaaida kuti tizoonana achindiudza zvekuita ndakaenda kumba kwacho ndikawana pangori pastand ichiri kuvakwa hapana kupera. Ndipo pandakasangana neumwe mudhara wechikuru akandiudza zvekuti ndofanira kuita basa raaida."

"Ibasa rei uye address yacho ndeyekupi?" Ndakabvunza ndaida kuzoziva muridzi wepo.

"Vakati vanoda ndishanyire Kevy kuprison, address yacho ndakarasa Ini zvose nehamvuropu yacho. Kana mudhara iyeye hatina kuzombonana futi kubva ipapo asi munhu mukuru chaiye." Ndakapererwa zvaireva kuti vanhu ava chaiva chikwataka. Asi ko sei vakasungisa Hwindi kuti pane zvaakaramba kuvaitira here. Paya akati boss vake ndivo vaiva vamupa mari yekuti auraye Timmy. Mukadzi waboss vake akati asazviita asi akazorara naye kuti yaiva trap here yekuti vawane kurasa mhosva yavo. Asi ko kana yaiva plan yekurasa mhosva, mhosva yacho ichimbova yei. Ko iye Timmy ayikwana papi pamhosva iyi? Ndainetseka ndega nemibvunzo ndakazobvunza Lolo kuti ayienda riini

kunoona Kevy kujere kwacho akataura zuva. Ndakaoneka ndofunga kuenda kunotsvaka kombi yaifamba naKevy. Ndaida address yekumba kwavo ipapo ndakaona kuti ndaiva ndava confused zvechokwadi. Pagarage panopaka makombi ekubasa kwana Kevy ndaiva ndakasvikapo asi ndaida kunotsvaka kombi mumugwagwa.

Ndakaona kuti better ndiende kurufu rwemukomana uye wekusungirira Kevy mucourt. Kuurawa kwake kwaiva nechekuita nekuvigwa kwemhosva chete asi hameno kuti mapurisa ayisazviona here? Ndakasvika kuGlenorah ndokupaka mota yangu nechekunze. Ndakatarisa mota dzaiva panzvimbo iyi nevanhu vaiva varipo. Ndaifunga kuti zvimwe ndingaona vanhu vekuziva asi handina kana umwe chete wandakaona. Ndakaswedera pedyo ndichifamba kuitira kuti ndinzwewo mafiro akaita mukomana uyu. Ndakakwazisa boys raiva nechekunze ko ndaishaya masvikiroka ivo vakandidaira zviya zvekungoti zvivabve. Pakazoita umwe musikana angava kuma late twenties. Ayiva akapfeka skirt yeblack neblouse reblack ndakabva ndaenda paari.

Takakwazisana ndokubva amira akamirira kuti nditaure. Apa Ini ndaishaya matangiro kuti ndozviti ndini ani uye ndinodei. Pakabva pasvika mota yemupurisa uya wekundipa number ndakabva ndati chance given. Ndokuti vanhu vandaida kubvunza nezvavo avo vasvika. Ndainyepa chaiko asi chokwadi ndechekuti ndaiva ndashaya matangiro. Ndichida kuenda kwaiva nemota yemupurisa uya pakabva pasvika makombi achiridza mabhera. Apa ayiita kuchinjika chinjika nzira makazara maHwindi achiridza miridzo. Makombi mazhinji andakaona ayiva akanzi God is Able neakanzi God Given. Ndakazoona yaKevy yasvika yaiva kumashure ndikati zvaita ndowana zvandaida kaone. Ndakaenda paiva nekombi iya ndokumhoresa driver uya.

"Murisei baba tasangana zvakare mauyawo panhamo panapa?"

"Hapana zvekuita hanzvadzi mukomana uyu anga ariumwe wedu. Kuchemana chinhu chakakosha tichionana chionekedzano."

"Ndizvozvo chaizvo hoo maitozivana ko akashaya sei nhaimi Ini ndakapedzisira kumuona kucourt yaKevy?"

"Court yaKevy, Kevy upi futi Magaivha here kana kuti umwe munhu?" Akataridza kushamisika.

"Kevy wamaisevenza naye asi hamuzvizive kuti akasungwa suu?"

"Aaah handina chandiri kuziva Ini nemhova yei asi ndimi makamunyudza sister but neyei mupfana uya haana problem nevanhu kunze kwekuti wamutanga yaa zvemaoko hazvo kani?"

"Tozotaura ndaitoda kusvika kubasa kwenyu saka mati imi uyu akashayawo sei?"

"Yemupfana uyu hainzwisisike hazvadzi arikunzi akapondwa achibva kubhawa vamwe voti akanyanyo dhakwa saka chaiyo chaiyo hatisi kuziva tichatonzwa mapurisa otaura ipapa sezvo poda kuendwa kumakuva." Ndakati zvanaka chiregai ndigonzwawo. Hapana kuita nguva vanhu vakabva vanzi vapinde mudzimota kuenda kumakuva sezvo pamba apa vairoja pasiri pavo. Vakatendedzwa kuchemera munhu wavo pamusha pacho asi zvekuti hama dzitaure nei nei zvakanzi zvichaitirwa kumakuva.

Ndakaendawo kuya mupurisa uya ndaiva ndisingachamuone. Hatina kuita nguva vanhu vaiva vatoperera. Pakatanga kutaurwa zvakasiyana siyana nehama neshamwari. Yakazosvika nguva yepolice kuti itaure ndipo pakanzi mukomana anenge akaita suicide nekuti ayiva nevanga retambo muhuro. Ndakazvibvunza kuti kana ayiva azviuraya ayizviurayirei apa akataura ndeumwe wemapurisa ekusunga Kevy. Uya wekuuya kumba ayivepo asi handina kuda kutaura naye iye anenge asinawo kundiona. Takazobva parufu todzokera kudzimba Ini ndakaenda mota dzichakawanda nekuti ndaisada kuonana neruzhinji. Ndichisvika pagedhe piva nekapepa kaiva kakanamirirwa. Ndakakatora ndokukavhura ndokuona kakanyorwa kunzi Fugitive. Hana yangu yakarova nekuti ndakaziva kapepa kaiva kambotumirwa Hwindi. Apa ndakatanga kufungira Lolo kuti anenge ane zvaanoziva chete. Ndakabva ndati manje zuva raari kuenda kunoona Kevy

neniwo ndiri kuendako.

•••••••|••••••|•••••••|••••Ndakatevera mapurisa aya kuenda muOffice mawo maaiva ataura. Maiva nemapurisa akawanda akapfeka uniform vamwe vaiita nyaya vamwe vachinyora nyora. Vaitaridza kuti vari busy nebasa ravo umwe wevaviri vandaiva ndaipinda navo akabva atora bepa ndokufamba achienda kumberi ini ndichitevera kumashure. Takanopinda muneimwe room maisava nemunhu ndokupiwa pekugara ayiva nebepa ndokugara pasi kuseri kwetable. Umwe wacho akagara kuchair yaiva kuside.

"Amai sorry zvenyu nekunonotswa kwamanga murikuenda. Tichangokasika kubvunza zvatiri kuda mobva maenda zvenyu. Imi munonzi ani zita renyu titangire ipapo?"

"Concilia Malete."

"Zvakanakai munogara kupi muno muHarare kureva address yepamba penyu?" Ayitaura achinyora pabepa raiva atora kuya kwataiva tabva. Ndakanyoresa address ndapedza vakabva vatanga kubvunza mibvunzo yandakashaya kuti yaiva yechii.

"Musi weChina manheru mune kwamakamboenda here nemota yenyu usiku?"

"Kwete handisati ndambobuda nemota iyi usiku." Ndakadaira.

"Zvakanakai ko mune munhu wamakambopa mota yacho here kuti asevenzese pamazuva iwaya?"

"Mota yaiva yemurume wangu yanga saka yakambobiwa. Payawanikwa akabva andipa kuti iite yangu ndipo patakachinja mapepa. Kubva ipapo handina kumboipa munhu kana

iye haana kumboyisevenzesa." Ndakaona mupurisa uya achinyora nyora. Apedza akabva ati "zvakanakai amai mungaenda zvenyu kumba sezvo matipa address yenyu kana tine zvimwe zvatinoda tichauya ikoko kana kufona sezvo tava nemacontacts enyu."

Ndakasimuka asi moyo wakabva wati newewo bvunza mubvunzo.

"Zvakanakai officer asi zvaitasei chaizvo asi pane zviri kuitika pamota yangu?"

"Pane pakaonekwa mota inenge yenyu iyi hanzvanzi asi munhu haana kukwanisa kutora registration number. So takatsvaka mubook medu ndokuona kuti tine mota nhatu dzemhando yemota yenyu dzine ruvara irworwu. Saka pane ongororo yatiri kuita kana pakawanika zvabuda tichakuzivisai."

"Ndezvariini nekuti mota iyi yaiva yakabiwaka yakadzoswa nePolice kumba manje manje?"

"Ndiko ndabvunza kuti China amai zvinoreva ndezve svondo irori rapfuura." Akadaira mupurisa uya

"Haa kana zviri zveThursday kufanana kwemota nekuti ndaiva ndatova nayo ndini." Ndakabuda muya ndoenda zvangu kumba. Stress yainge yava yenhumbu yandaiva nayo. Steady ati handei kunoita DNA uyu Kuda ati enda kuna baba venhumbu. Ndakabva ndati asi ndozvinetserei nekutsvakana nevanhu vasina basa chaizvo. Ko ndikazvichengetera nhumbu yangu ndega zvinouraya here? Mapepa aya handiti Timmy ayiva asaina ndaingofanira kuenda kuSouth chete ndonopedzisa.

Chitupa changu nechasisi zvaiva nemazita akafanana apa surname yaTimmy neya baba vake zvaiva zvakafanana. Chakazondifadza ndechekuti paBirth copy raTimmy paitova nezita ramai vake zvaiva easy kuti vaone kuti tiri hama nehama. Kana ndaizobvunzwa kuti ko iye Timmy wacho arikupi nekuti apa zvaiva zvoratidza kuti akura ndaiti kudii? Pfungwa yangu yakabva yadamburwa nephone yangu yakaringer. Ndakatarisa ndokuona ari Lolo ayiva aisa message. Yaiva yakanzi "sorry nekunonoka kupindura

ndakabva kubasa phone yakadzima ndikasvikira kurara." Ipapo ndakabva ndangoti hadifone kana kudaira message yacho ndichaita zvekunomuona kubasa kwake ikoko.

Ndakatanga kufunga kuti asi makoti wangu naSteady vakatanga kudanana zvariini chaiko. Kuti kutanga kana kuti vatova nenguva vachidanana ukaona munhu osvika pamba pemusikana sezviya asingatye kureva kuti anotozikanwa panzvimbo. Saka zvoreva kuti pese apa ayindi cheater here? Hope dzakazondibata ndakatozomutswa naKuda ayiva adzoka kubasa.

Hana yakachitanga kubika manhanga manje ndaitarisira mibvunzo.

"Maswerasei?" Ndakatanga nekukwazisa kuti ndione kuti munhu ari mumood ipi.

"Uchiri pano iwe zvinoreva kuti you are ready to tell me kuti mimba yaunayo ndeyanika?"

"Iwe unondibvunza kuti nhumbu ndeyani kunge iwe usingazvare seiko nhaiwe Kuda?"

"Ndakuudza kuseni kuti vana vangu ndevari kwaRusape kubva ipapo handina kuzoita mwana wanzwa saka tell me mimba ndeyani iyi?" Ndakamutarisa kumeso ayiratidza kurevesa.

"Wakaita nhumbu kumashure uko ndikaita plan kuti ibve nekuti ndaisada kutaura. Izvezvi waita futi imwe urikushotei pano pamba chinoita kuti uhure hee?"

"Kuhura kwacho wambondiona ndiine munhu here nhaiwe? Unondiudza zvechihure kunge wambondiwana ndine chikomba."

"Hoo saka proof yemimba yaunayo hairatidze kuhura kwako. Wagova Maria here akaita nhumbu asingazive murume." Takanetsana usiku hwese zvekuti umwe neumwe akarara

kwake. Kuseni akamuka aripo zvairatidza kuti haasi kuenda kubasa. Around nine ndakanzwa kugedhe kwaita vanhu nekuchema kweintercom. Kuda ndiye akavhura ndopakapinda mota yemapurisa. Ndakaziva nemapurisa aya maviri kuti ndini ndiri kudiwa apa.

Vakakwazisa Kuda ndokutaura zvavainge vafambira.

"Madam tauyawo kuzokutorai sezvatakataura nezuro paye. Tine humbowo hwemotokari yenyu iri panzvimbo mbiri dzakaparirwa mhosva uye vafakazi vaneumbowo hwemotokari yenyu kubva nechina kusvika nhasi. Saka muchaenda nesu munyerere chose chamuchataura kubva izvezvi chichashandiswa mudare seumbowo let's go." Ayitoda kundiisa macuffs asi ndakaramba ndikafamba ndega.

*_End of chapter 26 stay tuned and be blessed_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 27

"No ko unoda kundiisa macuffs sendaramba kuenda newe sei. Babe are you coming?" Ndakabvunza Kuda ayiva angomira panzvimbo imwe chete semupon'onro weRoma. Ndakanzwa kurira kwetsamwa achifamba kuenda kumota yake yaaiva andipa.

"Ndichiuya kupi nhai Lolo pawaienda ikoko waindiudza here? Unofunga ndiri stupidy handiti kujere ikoko ndiko kunokodzerana newe. Ndakazviona hangu zuva riya pandadzoka kuAirport nekaHwindi kaye kuti mune yamuri kutamba. Dzimwe nguva ukaona shumba yakarara usafunga kuti yakafa, ko gomo sandi churuka." Ndakaona umwe mupurisa oenda pana Kuda akakumbira makeys emota ndokupiwa. Takabuda takateverana ndichiendwa neni kuCentral ipapo ndakatanga kuita mubvunzo why central kuita sekuti muno muAvondale hamuna station.

Ipapo mashoko aKuda akabva adzoka "Oooh my God I am finished" kana nhumbu ikaita yaHwindi kureva hapana zvandakaitaka. Tichisvika paStation ndakabva ndatonzi ndifambe kuenda mukati apa face dzemapurisa aya hapana kana umwe chete zvake ayiseka. Takapinda muOffice muya ndokuda kugara pasi ndakaita zvekusundidzirwa kuti ndisagare pachair.

"Iwe gara pasi unoona semumba mako muno paucharumwa nenda kuChikurubhi ndipo pauchaziva kuti hauna kungwara." Akapaumba umwe mupurisa nenzwi rine ukasha. Ndakademba chandakauyira kuZimbabwe kudai ndisina kugara ndauyako zvangu. Ko ndaiti ndochengetawo musha wasisi vangu manje kwandaiva ndoendeswa uku ndiko kwaiva kumakata. Ipapo ndakatanga kufunga Timmy kuti pamwe kudai asingarware ayiuya kuzondibatsira.

"Concilia tiudze kuti mukomana weku Glenorah makamuurayirei?" Ayizve komhosva yacho yaitova yekuuraya futi.

"Kumuuraya how and when?" Ndakamubvunza.

"Ambuya musade kunyepedzera kuzungairaka mota iyi handiti ndeyenyu. Yatorwa pamba penyu imi mava kuti hamusi kuziva nezvekuurawa kwemunhu. Hoo kana usiwe wakamuuraya tiudze kuti ndiani akamuuraya nekuti anotaridza kuti akakwidzwa mumota yako. Tine vanhu vatatu vakaona zvakaitika." Ndakatadza kuwana kana pekutangira nekuti nyaya yacho ndaisainzwisisa. Ndakatanga kufungira kuti asi Kuda anezvaakaita paakazondipa mota. Asi mazuva acho arikutaurwa mota yaiva yava yanguka haina kumbobuda nemunhu asiri inini.

"Kutaura chokwadi Ini mota iyi handina zuva randakabuda nayo usiku pamazuva amuri kutaura."

"Saka murikuti inobuda nezvidhoma here, last day raurawa mukomana uyu akakwidzwa mota yenyu nevanhu vatatu. Imi moti hamusi kuziva kuti yaiva nani ko zvekupindirwa kwevanhu kuChisipiti vakatora mari hamusi kuzviziva futi?" Ipapo ndipo pandakazodikitira manje apa ndaiva ndakaviswa bhora risina mweya. KuChisipiti kana ndizive kuti ndakapedzisira kuendako riini ndaisaziva." Misodzi yangu yakatanga kubuda kushinga kwese kwaiva kwapera.

"Aaah imi amai musade kutiyemera panoapa munofamba muchibira vanhu moda kunyepera kuzviita masmart girl mutown umu. Manje makamateya murutsva amai motosviba magadziko." Kuti ndizive vanhu vacho ndivanani kana kuti mota iyoyo yaiva yaani zvakandinetsa. Muroom muya makabva mapinda umwe murume wechikuru nevakomana vaviri vaiva vakapfeka mbatya dzeSecurity.

"Aaah maita zvakanaka mudhara Bonzo masvika intime. Muridzi wemota iripa video yenyu ndiyeyu aripano uyu mota yacho iripo panze apa. Vakomana vaiva pabasa zuva ramaisa report ndivava nhai?" Akabvunza mupurisa uya.

"Mbavha yechikadzi nerunako irworwu shuwa munhu aita mhondi pasi zvarapanduka nhai Mwari." Akataura mudhara uya achidzungudza musoro akanditarisa. Ndakashaya zvekutaura ndokuramba ndinyerere apa painzi video zvaireva kuti vaitova neumbowo hwakakwanaka. Ndakangoti regai tigoona kuti mavideo acho arikubuditsa mota yangu zvechokwadi here. Vakabuda namudhara uya ayiva mukuru weSecurity iya vakabva vadzoka mandaiva.

"Video iyi iri apa iyi asi takambounza imweka zuva ratapa report."

"Mirai zvenyu shefu isu tatumwa chete muridzi wenyaya arikuuya." Ndakagara zveabout 30 to 40 minutes ndipo pakapinda umwe murume akapfeka mbatya dzekumba. Paakapinda vaya vaiva umu vakasaluter iye ndokuenda kunogara pacheya yekuseri. Ndipo pandakaona kuti taiva kuupstairs kuside raisevenzera Steady. Ipapo ndakatanga kufunga mazuva angu ndichiri kuuya paPolice kuzoona Steady. Pakapinda murume uya akanyora nyora zvaainyora ndokuzotaura.

"Saka zvese zviripo here apa boys?"

"Hongu shefu zvese zvakaperera ipapo macar keys ndiwawo aripaside penyu. Mukuru ava varikuti vakaunza video zuva ravaisa report vekurobhwewa kwekuimba yekuChisipiti. Asi vati vauya nayo zvakare incase kana yakarasika." Akataura mupurisa uya wekundirafura.

"Thats good asika hapana chinorasika kana tisati tawana n'anya dzakadai idzi. Saka ataura here kuti vamwe vake varikupi?" Akabvunza achisimudza chiso.

"Aaah ahanzvanzi takambosangana handiti kupi zviya?"

"Handizive zvangu pamwe ndipo pano kana kune kwamakambondionawo semunhu anofamba."

"Hoo pano maitombosvika zvenyu?"

"Hongu kakawanda ndichizoona Detective Inspector Muchena."

"Ooh ndarangarira marimwe zuro nhai ndichibuda muoffice mavo aah shame. Ko munoitirei chimbavha kana muchitamba nevanhu vemutemo apa mashefu edu futi. Isu tiri busy kutsvaka vapari izvo imi munotosvika pano everyday zvenyu." Ndakaona mudhara uya achinditarisa weSecurity.

"Saka ndiudze Concilia kuti ndiani wawakambopa mota musi weChina mausiku kubva panguva dze**** kusvika kuma ******?"

"Kubva pakawanikwa mota iyi payaiva yabiwa ichizochinjwa zita kuiswa muzita rangu nehubby yangu haina umwe munhu akamboidriver."

"Zvinoreva kuti ndimi maiva nayo zuva rachoka so vamwe venyu vamaiva navo varikupi?"

"Nguva dzamuri kutaura ndaitova kumba handina kugara ndabuda ndakazobuda kuseni ndichinoona mwana wasisi vangu kuHospital." Ndakadaira

"Izvi ndizvo zvandinoramba manje." Akatanga kubaya baya phone yake ndokundiratidza video. Mota yaifamba nemugwagwa zvishoma nezvishoma. Yakapfuura pagedhe reimba yairatidza kuti ndiyo inema Cameras. Yakadzoka nereverse ndokuburuka vakomana vatatu vakajamba durahall. Vakapinda muyard umwe chete wavo akabata pfuti mumaoko. Maiva nevakomana veSecurity vaviri vakabva vanongedzerwa pfuti ndokusungwa. KaRadio kakatorwa neumwe wacho kachibva kakandirwa kure. Ipapo vakabva vasungwa maoko nemakumbo vakafuratirana varipa muti wemupine. Vakomana vaya vakaenda pamusiwo ndokuknocker. Pakaita nguva pasina adaira apa door racho raiva nesecurity burglar. One akabva ndokuenda kuseri kwaiva nedoor rairatidza kuti ndere kitchen akabva atanga kuknocker. Ipapo makaita inzwi rakadaira ndokubvunza kuti ndiani. Ayiva pamusiwo haana kudaira munhu uya ndokunyarara kwechinguva.

Mumba makaita mafootsteps ayinzwika akabva amira ndokubva pagogodzwa zvakare. Pakabva padaidzwa nezita "Aunt Rose." Ipapo munhu uya akauya ndokumira pamusiwo akabva avhura door. Ayiva mukadzi wechikuru akasunga musoro kuratidza kuti anga akarara. Achingovhura akabva atobatwa ruoko akabva amanikidzwa kukiyinura door. Achingopedza kukiyinura munhu ayiva panze akabva apinda mumba. Akaenda kunovhura kufront nemukati sezvo key yaiva padoor apa akanongedza musikana uya nepfuti. Vamwe vacho vachipinda vakananga kubedroom ndokumutsa vamwe baba vaiva vechikuru. Vakava demander mari asi baba vaya vairamba. Vakabva vatanga kuvarova muroom iyi maiva nemunhu umwe chete.

Vamwe vachirova murume uya mukadzi wekuvhura musiwo ayiva akaradzikwa pasi nedumbu. Ayiva nepfuti pavakomana vaya akatanga kufamba nemarooms ese akamutsa vasikana two nemukomana umwe chete. Vairatidza kuti havasati vakura zvakanyanya musikana muhombe ayiva kuma 19 to 21 years. Mudiki wacho ayiva kuma 12 years mukomana auyofatidza kuva kuma 15 to 17 ipapo baba vaya vakanzi kana usiri kuda kutaura pane mari tava kutanga kuuraya Mwana walk mukomana uyu. Murume uya ndipo paakatanga kundandama achitaura akabva ataura paiva nemari"Now say something sister." Akataura mupurisa uya.

"Ini handisi kutonzwisisa zviri kuitikawo apa."

"Manje muchanzwisisa henyu kana inda dzikakurumai nekurohwa nevamwe vakadzi kuChikurubhi uko." Akabva atanga kunyora nyora.

"Vaisei kumacells pane zvandiri kuda kuita busy nazvo. Pane munhu wandiri kuda kunoona fast uyu tomuona mangwana akarara muno anomuka akukwanisa kutaura. Ndakasundwa ndoendwa neni kumacells ndakasvika ndokuvhurirwa apa ngamunhuhwe muroom macho.

_____

Zuva rekuenda kucourt rakasvika takapinzwa mumota yeprison zigumba kumba riya. Taiimba neboys raivemo apa ndaiva ndaoneka boys rangu kuRemind sezvo ndaiziva kuti ndava kunopisa chigwevo. Munhu ayindirwadza mudhara wangu ndaiva zvangu naye imomo asi ayinzwisa tsitsi. Taidaidzwa tichienda mumacourt room akasiyana. Nguva yangu yakasvika apa kwaiva kuma past 11 ndakafamba nema leg irons angu ndichienda kunomira mubox apa vana Khule vachisara pabench ravo ravanenge vakagara riya.

Ndakamira mubox ndokubva muchuchisi atanga kudaidzira zvake mhosva yangu. Ava kuda kutaura zvemutongo wayienderana neni ndakaona Pamela naLoraine vachisimuka akabva atanga kutaura ndiLolo apa achiita semunhu anopenga.

"Uyu munhu haana kana mhosva panotaridza kuti pane umwe munhu akazviita for a reason. Ndakanzi ndiende kunomuuraya nepoison kuswera nezuro yakaiswa mudovi. Ndainzi ndiri kubhadhara mari yavo yandakasevenzesa. Ini ndakasiya 11 000 kuna mai vepamba pangu asi kuno kucourt kuri kunzi 5 ko imwe yakaenda kupi?" Vanhu vaiva voita mahon'era apa mapurisa aya ekundisunga ayiva atarisa kuna Loraine. Vanhu vakanzi vanyarare Loraine ndokunzi ataure zvakadzikama zvinonzwisisika ipapo ndakabva ndanzi ndimbodzokera ndaizodaidzwa zvakare. Ndakadzoserwa muwaiting room ndipo pakauya mapurisa aya ekundisunga.

Loraine naPamela vaiva kumashure kwavo vakasvika ndokumira pagedhe. Ndakaenda paya ndokumira sezvo paida kutaurirwana kuti nyaya yangu inzwisisike pakauyawo umwe mukadzi ayiva akapfeka gown reblack nehat yaiita kunge yemukadzi wamambo.

"Why murikutaura naye arimukati umo mubuditsei auye pano paCoridor apa kana kuenda naye kuwaiting room yevakaremara uko. Lolo ayidongorera muwaiting room muya naPamela ndofunga vainzwa tsitsi nezvataiva takaitwa.

"Masisitirani madii apo haa vakomana ukaona ndikabuda nhasi ndiri kuroora mwana akanaka kunge iwewe musikana. Wakabarwa here kana kuti wakaita zvekuumbwa naMwari baba manakiro ako unondifungidza kure. Kudai wangondidawo zvako mwana sikana,,, mukomana uya aitaura achidetembera boys rangu rakabva radzoswa kubva kucourt.

"Asi mabuda kani chibaba mava panze?" Akabvunza uya wekunhuhwidzisa maKhule madhodhi.

"Aaah Loraine ndiri kurota or zviri kutoitika haa,,," akatanga kuuruka ipapo Loraine akataridza kuvhunduka apa akabva ada kumbundira mukomana uya ndokusundidzirwa kure.

"Imi imi dzikamai iwe famba upinde umu." Ayirohwa nebuttton stick mumusoro.

"Haa nhai Taku urimuno nhaiwe mwana wamai vangu ukati haushure. Saka ndiko kuS.A here kuno kana kuti ndiri kurota, ko wakasungirwei?" Munhu ayinzi Taku mukomana uya apa isu taiziva achinzi Nigel ndiro zita raaiva akasevenzesa. Haana kuzowana mhinduro nekuti taiva toenda kwaiva kwataurwa namai vaya.

Loraine akataura zvese zvaaiziva ini ndokutaurawo sezvandakaita mucourt apa mapurisa ayiva akaterera pamwe namai vaya. Vakatanga kubvunzana mapurisa nemukadzi uya. Ndakadzoserwa kuroom kwangu kuya ndokunogara ndaipinda mucourt na3. Ndichingopinda muchuchisi akataura mukadzi uya ndokutaurawo zvandaisanzwa ndimi yavaisevenzesa yainge yava deep. Ndaingonzwa kuti Act of what what hee

chapter what of 2012 ini aaa ko ndaiva ndakura here ini. Ndakazonzi remind in custody ndodzoka neMonday apa yaiva Wednesday. Vana Lolo vakazondiudza kuti toonana neWednesday nekuti unogona kupiwa bail out kana nyaya yako ikaongororwa zvakanaka ndizvo zvataurwa namai vaya. Ndakatadza kuziva kuti amai ava vaimbova chii kana ani.

Takadzokera kumba kwedu apa team yaiva yakasuruvara big time zvekuti kana kuimba paisaimbwa. Ndakangoti tichanonzwa tava kwedu kuti vanzii. Ini ndaingonamata kuti kudai zvikaita sekudero ndikapiwa bail out ndotiza ndakananga mhiri kwaLimpopo. Mudhara wangu akati aonana naSegal apa ayiva abvuma mhosva saka ayidzoka kucourt mangwana acho ayiva netarisiro yekutongwa Friday. Mukomana uya akandiudza kuti Lolo ayiva hanzvanzi yake ndiye ayitomutevera ndakatozorova maoko zvakaipa mujere imomo. Ndakangoti ndiko kalife kemaboss makuseni waigona kungonzwa kwava kunzi mukuwasha Isai maoko tinzwe. Ndaibva ndachonjomara ndotanga kuridza maoko apa dzinenge dzichimona fodya inopedzwa igo batidzwa ini maoko achitsva chete. Ko fodya yemujere haimonwe fast seyepanzeka inenge ichibatwa bhoo kunge bhebhi. Kamuputiridzwe kainoitwa unotofunga kuti pamwe ibhebhi riri kuromenzwa. Waizonzwa dzodaidzira manje.

"Todii baba nyika yenyu yagadhiwa gadhiwa, Ndohwa sendodanwa mhaaa matii ehe ndouyako." Wainzwa umwe wacho odaidzira nekuside.

"Vanodzoka here vana avaaa?" Idzo dzodairira.

"Vanodzoka asi vanonoka chingoitai vasauye vakashota." Ko maiva motonakidzaka mujere macho zvekuti kuzoparadzana neboys rangu iri ndaitozosurikirwa. Dzaiti dzabatidza manje dzava kubhema wonzwa dzoti.

Kwedu kukudzwa ndekwekubarwa nako ukada kutevedzera unoromba. Paautezhi todealer nemabig shark achiti ombera tichirova mavhiri ekwamberi. Voti vatigona kutikanda inners totumirwa vakuwasha vazoombera. Anzwikwa mukwambo gore rino

anozvimba chete ndiko muzive kuti muboora haufururirwe panaamai vawo sechibage." Boys raibva raputika nekuseka.

Boys raiva rapiwa dzimwe two months dziri mukati apa dzisina kudzoka kucourt vachiti pane dzimwe mhosva dzavhundunyurwa apa dzakaparwa kudhara. Ini ndakataura yangu vakomana vakati iwe wabuda ukaona maSibanda chava kuteverera nyaya yako sezviya ziva wabuda. Kana wabuda wozotiunzirawo mogo. Ndakati kudai vaiziva kuti ndiri kuda kutocharika muzanda havaidero. Wednesday ichisvika ndakadzokera kucourt apa mudhara ndiro zuva raiva nefinal yake. Ndisati ndambopinda mudare Pams akabva auya kwandaiva nemupurisa uya.

"Hes Kevy shaa pakaipa Lolo ndiye munhu arikudiwa apa haasi kubatika kubva neFriday akangonyangarika achibva kubasa. Kubasa akachaisa bhoo asi kumba haana kusvika apa zvakaitika skartaz kwete mausiku. Police yazama kumutsvaka but she is nowhere to be found. Apawo Ini ndakawana kapepa kakanzi Fugitive pagedhe mazuva apera aya pakaipa wena potoda Mwari. Hameno vachati kudii nhasi asi officer ava ndambozama kuvaonesawo zvandiri kufunga." Ndakanzwa kupera simba mumajoin semunhu ane malaria kana nyoka dzemudumbu dzakatangawo kudaidzira. Ndofunga dzaiita nhange mutange kutiza padziava dzakagara sezvo dunhu raiva rapiswa.

*_End of chapter 26 stay blessed_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 28

Hakuna chinhu chinorwadza sekuti wakatarisira kuchata mangwana pose apa mainzwanana nemusikana wonzwa kuti amuka akatizira. Iyi ndiyo nguva yaifanana neyandaiva ndakatanga kufunga kuti Lolo angava akaenda kupi. Ndakaverenga mazuva ndokuona kuti ayitova matatu munhu asina kubatika ende zvaiva pachena kuti akatourawa chete. Ko vanhu vacho vaityisaka ipapo ndipo pandakatanga kuzvibvunza kuti ichingori nyaya yaTimmy kana pava nezvimwewo here? Munhu mumwe chete ayigona kundipa maanswer aya ndiConcilia. Ndaida kuziva daka rake neni kuti raiva rechii chaizvo.

"Saka mapurisa acho arikuti kudii Lolo zvaasiri kubatika?" Ndakabvunza mashoko iwaya nekupererwa.

"Mapurisa arikuti arikutsvaka iyeyu ndiye umwe wacho arikutsvaka. Asi pakaoma chivimbo chekuti achawanika hapana anenge akatourawa." Akadaira Pams apa akabva awedzera kundipedza simba chaiko.

"Hatisi kuziva kuti iye Lolo akatyisidzirwa here kana kuti chii chakaitika dambudziko nyaya dzacho dzaita mbiri. Mukadzi anechekuita nekusungwa kwako akasungwawo apa mota yakambonzi yaiva yabiwa newe irikutaridza kuti inemhosva dzainadzo. Mhosva dzacho dzakaparwa iwe wasungwa zvinopa umbowo hwekuti hausiwe. Apa chavakunetsa manje ndechekuti pava nekufungira kuti mukadzi wacho anemadeals aanoita zvekuti anofanira kunge ariiye akaita kuti mota ibiwe. Manje pakubvunza murume wacho arikusungirira iwe nemukadzi wake zvakare achiti maidanana saka pakatooma chaiko. Pari kutotaurwa kuti munhu anogona kudura vamwe vake vaaisevenza navo ndiwe nekuti mukadzi wacho arikuti haana chaanoziva. Ukatoda kuramba womubvunzisisa otanga kuchema saka hapana chiri kubuda. Tazama kutsvaka mafinger prints kana zvose zvingabatsira asi chabuda hapana." Akadairira mupurisa uya ndipo pakasvika kamukadzi kaya kachifambisa. Zvakaiva nebasa racho zvaisapindirana, svaiva svino tapature svine chiso chakavhurika zvekutaridza kuti hachimuke nembovha kumeso. Kaiva kakapfeka tumabhotoro tudiki twaienderana neface nhete yakaiva kakapiwa naNyadenga. Apa kari karefu katete kunge kamukadzi kaya kekubuda pamuchato waTobias kachisimudzwa.

Mhuno yake yaiva yakaita kunge yebhunu zvekuti kaiva kakatsererwa neganda chete raiva dema. Apa kaiva nemaziso mahombe kunge nyimo dzekuZhombe. Waizoona kuti kuzorwa mafuta akanaka nekugara munotonhorera asi kudai kaigara kachitengesa murank yepaChinhoyi kana pagrowth point yepangu saVenencia kaitoita senyoka yebvumbi. Ndakapa kutenda kuti vakuru vairevesa pavakati nhamo hadziite mbiri pamunhu. Pfungwa dzekamukadzi aka nezvakaiva zvaisapindirana izvi ndakazvibvuma pakakatanga kutaura kachimhoresa Pamela.

"Mangwanani akanaka detective, Pams sweet hessy. Mukomana kurisei kucollege hausati wavanema degree here ikoko. Ko idzo mombe kanjani watova nepurazika ukaona ukabuda umu unotomboda dhibha chairo." Apa kaitaura kakanditarisa kumeso. Kachifinyama kukwidza magirazi ako kunge mai Chisamba vapedza kutaura zvinonyadzisira. Ndakazvibvunza kuti saka inda dzava mombe manje dzekuti ndobvunzwa kuti ndava nengani.

"Inzwaka chamhamha hatina nguva saka ndichaita zvinhu zvedu nekukasika. Ndine imwe client yandinofanira kuti ndimiririre ine mhosva yekurova mukadzi yawana ane chikomba. Dambudziko mukadzi wacho mwana wemadhara madhara saka zvinoda nguva. Detective manga mavapapi newitness yedu haisati yawanika here?" Akabvunza mukadzi uya.

"Pakaipa hatisati tamuwana apa tavhendenyura kupi nekupi."

"Mungakwanisa kuvhendenyura kupi nekupi imi makatadza kuona kuti mukomana uyu atsigiswa guyo." Kakabva kaseka kunge zvainakidza.

"Anyway kutoshaika kwake iadvantage kwatiri nekuti tichakubvunzai mibvunzo ipapo. Imi batai zvamunazvo Pamela ndiri kuda every detail kubva pakatangira nyaya kusvika pakusungwa kwaKelvin Gwendu. Iwe Kelvin ndiwe wandiri kuda kutaura naye nhasi asi ndofunga nyaya yako tichanyatsoti ipinde mudare neWednesday. Pane zvandiri kuda kuziva nekuwana ndoita kuti upiwe bail wotongwa uchibva kumba usazotize." Akataura mukadzi uya kunge ayiva mupfungwa dzangu. Akandibvunza chose chakaitika ndikarondedzera handina kana kabodzi kandakasiya. Masibanda akabva ayenda ndokusara ndega. Nguva yangu yekupinda mucourt yakakwana ndokudaidzwa ndichingomira mubox ndakabva ndanzi remind in custody. Ndakakweva makumbo angu nengetani ndichienda. Kusvika kujere ndaiva ndakangoneta neta.

Vakomana vakandimhanyira vobvunza kuti mukwasha mafambasei? Ndakavaudza kuti imbomirai Izvozvo ndimbozorora vamwe ndivo vaiti how far kabhebhi kenyu kanga kariko here? Tsano ndivo vakazondipedza simba worse.

"Ko mukwasha maitiro apiko aya kupinda mumba memukarabwa musina kurova maoko. Ko mukawana ambuya venyu vasina kupfeka munozogona here kubata makuku acho. Munoti imhosva here kuti mukarabwa haana kuona panze nhasi. Rovai maoko uko ndinzwe mungayambure nyimo musina hura here. Tinobaikana nekupfira muno mukwasha gadzirisai zvikaranga zvacho." Masasi ini ndaiva nawo asi tsano vangu yaitova imwe mbeu chaiyo. Ndakapedzisira ndasanganisa maviri apa chinzwa manje

zvaidaidzirwa nedzimwe.

"Kamurovero kenyu tsano aka kanondifungidzisa paborder ndarohwa nechikara. Ndini uyo paDulibadzimu kuti ndiwane kubvisa munyu. Ndokuona rimwe zimai raiva neano mazichakuti. Ndikati apa regai ndiite zvekunorarirako nezibig mama iri." Akabva amiswa mukomana uya.

"Chimbomira muzaya, mukwasha mira kurova maoko ndimbonzwa yemuzaya iyi."

"Chibaba musazodero ndakatozoritsvaka zimoms iroro ndikarishaya. Unongoziva kastaira kehwemumhango ndakatangiraka kumaguta madiki tichatamba hedu. Ndakati Harare, Chegutu, Kadoma, Kwekwe ndisati ndapinda Gweru ndikanzwa amai vakutoda zvekuti ndipinde Jerusarema." Mukomana akasimuka ndokunopfira mutoilet.

"Ko mavakusvipa mate asi moda kutaura zvinosemesa muvakuwasha kani bambo?" Dzakabvunza dzitsano dzangu.

"Bambo musadero imi, mukwasha rova maoko." Ndaomberaka chifunga kuti ndiri kuitiswa zvinhu kwazvo.

"Zvamuri kunzwaizvi chibaba ndizvo zvaita muJerusarema apa nehwahwa manje ndakashambira muna Tokwe imomo sound ndiyoyo bambo." Boys rakabva rati bvuu kuseka.

"Saka maifunga kuti mabirirwa here bambo kuzotsvaka munhu skataz?"

"Kupiko bambo ndaitoda kumuzora magwati chaiwo. Kubva Jozzy baba kufambira mahara apa ndabuditsa imwe mari, inemhepo moms iyoyo." Ndakabva ndatoenda panzvimbo pangu kunozorora zvangu. Ndakazoudza tsano kuti sisi vavo vaiva nowhere to be found. Shasha yakavava kani ndakati kudai munhu aripanze ndofunga taionerera.

_____

Pandakabva paChikurubhi ndakatakura Lolo kudzokera kumba. Akandiudza nyaya yake nezvekuti dovi raaiva naro raiva nepoison. Takazoudzana kuti better titsvake lawyer rinomirira Kevy kuti akwanise kubuda munyatwa yaaiva. Kuna Timmy ndaiva ndisina basa naye asi ndaida kuziva kuti iye naTapiwa Chigiji vaiva neukama hupi. Ndakafara pandakanzwa kuti Kevy anogona kubuda naMonday chivimbo chacho chaivepo. Apa vamupurisa vaya vainge voita name name neni kunge mhofu nemago. Semunhu ane zvaaida ndakangoti regai ndisavarafura asi Kevy achingobuda ndotovapa 10 commandments yemunaExodus.

Friday tabva kucourt Saturday yacho ndakamukira kuenda kunoona Lolo sezvo ndaiva ndashaya vanhu pamba paConcilia Malete. Ndaiva nechokwadi kuti munhu mumwe chete iyeye ndiye ayiva nelink yekunyudza Kevy. Ndakazofunga kupiwa address yekumba kwamadam boss vaKevy Monday ndaenda kucourt kana atadza kubuda nekuti Masibanda ayiti nyaya yacho iri complicated. Kutaura zvese zvakaitika kunosiya Kevy anemhosva nekuti akagashira mari yekuuraya munhu. Saka panoda kuti titsvake imwe statement yekutaura like kuti mari akapiwa namadam boss vake sezvo achiti vakarara vese.

Hapana ayiziva kuna madam boss saka apa nyaya yaida njere ndeye mamessages. Asi akati semunhu wemutemo anombomirira mumatare edzimhosva saka ayigona kuzoonesana naMagistrate. Ndichisvika kwaLolo ndakarohwa nehana ndichinzwa kuti

haana kudzoka kubasa. Kunomufonera kudai phone yaienda kuvoicemail.

Ndakafonera Masibanda ndokumuudza kuti ndizvo zvaivepo akati semunhu wemusikana pamwe ane kwaaenda zvake. Akati ngatimbomirai 48 hours tozoisa report kumapurisa. Ndakafonera mupurisa uya ndokumuudza kuti Lolo ayiva ambooneka here? Akaramba akati akapedzisira kutaura naye nezuro achiti arikubasa.

Ndakamuudza kuti ayisabatika akati rega ndiende kubasa kwake ndinobvunza. Akazondifonera achiti pane musikana amuudza kuti Lolo akakwidzwa mota yeumwe mukomana. Ndakabvunza kuti yaiva mota yakadii uye mukomana uyu ayiva agara achizomutora here kana kuti kutanga. Mupurisa uye akati mukomana wacho hakazi kekutanga kumutora asi mota haana kuitarisa kuti yakadii. Ipapo ndakapererwa kuti angave ani ndakafungira wekuzviti Fugitive asi chimiro chacho chaisava icho. Chimiro chake chayienderana neya bamunini ndakabva ndafunga kutuma mupurisa uya kunomubvunza. Akazofona avakubva kuWestgate achiti bamunini vaisaveko vakaenda kuZambia kuno order matyre emota ekushop kwavo.

Vanhu vaviri ava ndivo vandaifungira kuti vangava nechekuita nenyaya iyi asi vaiva vasirivo. Monday takaenda kucourt ndokunzi court musiwe Wednesday ipapo mareasons ayipiwa naMasibanda ndaiona kuti Kevy anobuda. Kana mupurisa uya ndakanzwa achiti kamukadzi aka kanorema mibvunzo yako inonetsa kupindura zvekuti unoita seusina kumbowana umbowo. Tuesday taiva tataurirana kusangana nemupurisa uya kumba kwangu tichionesana. Ko iye ayisarambaka semunhu ayindida munhu ayityisa mukuru wake waaishanda naye. Chiso chake chaitaridza kuti haana nyena nevanhu apa kana nyaya chaidzo ayisaita.

Ndakabuda ndichienda kugym makuseni kuma around 9 ndakabva ndadzoka zvangu

kubva kuya. Pandakapinda mumota ndakaona muine missed call yemupurisa uya. Pandakabuda kuenda mutown ndakamuudza asi handina kutaura kuti ndoenda kugym. Ndakazama kufona ndokunzwa phone ichingoringer isina kana anodaira. Ndakaenda kuapp ndakaona kuine message yake. Message yaiva yakanyorwa kunzi "ndiri kufona hausi kubata phone Pams where are you?" Imwe yechipiri yaiva yakanzi "huya pamba pako izvezvi siya zvose zvauri kuita." Ndakabva ndakanda phone pasi ndomhanyira kuenda kumba.

Ndichipinda mustreet yedzimba dzedu ndakaona mota yemupurisa uya. Ndakanzwa kufara ndichiona mota yake. Yaiva yakamira nechepamashure pegedhe ndakaridza bhera kuti andione sezvo ayitaridza kuti akarara.

Ndakapinda muyard ndokupaka mota yangu gedhe handina kuvhara kuti mupurisa uya apinde muyard. Ndakamira ndokuona munhu haasi kupinda ndakabuda ndichienda panze. Ndakasvika ndokumira pagedhe pake ndakamuzungunusa kuti amuke apa ayitova nembovha masikati iwayo. Ndakaseka kuti baba vanorara ivava ndaida kutora mapictures asi phone yaiva yasara mumota. Ko handiti munhu achingomuka anopukuta muromo kana akanyorova nemasiriri. Ndakamuzungunusa ndokuona ayizve munhu haamuke kudoti nhandiwe munhu zii. Ipapo ndipo pakatanga kurova hana yangu ndakabata pachipfuva ndinzwe hana haisi kurova. Ndakavhura door remota kuti ndinyatsoona wanike munhu akatodzigirwa. Akabva atodonhera paseat musoro uchiuya kwandaiva ndakabva ndaugamha. Phone yake yaingova padashboard, handina kuibata ipapo ndokuenda kunotora yangu. Ndakatanga kufonera mapurisa ndokuvaudza zvaiva zvaitika. Vakauya paya apa vaiva vepa Marlborough. Vakanditora kuenda neni kuStation kwavo kunonyoresa statement.

Ndichisvika ndakavaudza kuti mupurisa vakabva vatomuziva ndokufonera waaishanda

naye uya wekusaseka. Akatanga kuongorora mota ndokuti anoda kudzokera paitikira nyaya apa ayitaridza kuti anoremekedzwa. Takaenda kumba akatanga kuongorora zvose ndokufamba kupinda mugedhe. Akabva adzoka ndokuti vahanzvadzi ndokumbirawo kumboenda nemi kuStation pane zvandinoda kukubvunzai. Takasvika kuya akabva afonerwa kwava kundisiya hameno kwaaienda. Ndakazoudza mapurisa aya kuti ndiende zvangu Kumba ndozodzoka kana auya ndakaita hasha pandakanzwa kuti ati ndimire. Akadzoka ndokuti ndiende zvangu Kumba achandidaidza zuva raitevera.

*_End of chapter 28 stay tuned be blessed_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 29

Hakuna chinhu chinorwadza sekuti wakatarisira kuchata mangwana pose apa mainzwanana nemusikana wonzwa kuti amuka akatizira. Iyi ndiyo nguva yaifanana neyandaiva ndakatanga kufunga kuti Lolo angava akaenda kupi. Ndakaverenga mazuva ndokuona kuti ayitova matatu munhu asina kubatika ende zvaiva pachena kuti akatourawa chete. Ko vanhu vacho vaityisaka ipapo ndipo pandakatanga kuzvibvunza kuti ichingori nyaya yaTimmy kana pava nezvimwewo here? Munhu mumwe chete ayigona kundipa maanswer aya ndiConcilia. Ndaida kuziva daka rake neni kuti raiva rechii chaizvo.

"Saka mapurisa acho arikuti kudii Lolo zvaasiri kubatika?" Ndakabvunza mashoko iwaya nekupererwa.

"Mapurisa arikuti arikutsvaka iyeyu ndiye umwe wacho arikutsvaka. Asi pakaoma chivimbo chekuti achawanika hapana anenge akatourawa." Akadaira Pams apa akabva awedzera kundipedza simba chaiko.

"Hatisi kuziva kuti iye Lolo akatyisidzirwa here kana kuti chii chakaitika dambudziko nyaya dzacho dzaita mbiri. Mukadzi anechekuita nekusungwa kwako akasungwawo apa mota yakambonzi yaiva yabiwa newe irikutaridza kuti inemhosva dzainadzo. Mhosva dzacho dzakaparwa iwe wasungwa zvinopa umbowo hwekuti hausiwe. Apa chavakunetsa manje ndechekuti pava nekufungira kuti mukadzi wacho anemadeals aanoita zvekuti anofanira kunge ariiye akaita kuti mota ibiwe. Manje pakubvunza murume wacho arikusungirira iwe nemukadzi wake zvakare achiti maidanana saka pakatooma chaiko. Pari kutotaurwa kuti munhu anogona kudura vamwe vake vaaisevenza navo ndiwe nekuti mukadzi wacho arikuti haana chaanoziva. Ukatoda kuramba womubvunzisisa otanga kuchema saka hapana chiri kubuda. Tazama kutsvaka mafinger prints kana zvose zvingabatsira asi chabuda hapana." Akadairira mupurisa uya ndipo pakasvika kamukadzi kaya kachifambisa. Zvakaiva nebasa racho zvaisapindirana, svaiva svino tapature svine chiso chakavhurika zvekutaridza kuti hachimuke nembovha kumeso. Kaiva kakapfeka tumabhotoro tudiki twaienderana neface nhete yakaiva kakapiwa naNyadenga. Apa kari karefu katete kunge kamukadzi kaya kekubuda pamuchato waTobias kachisimudzwa.

Mhuno yake yaiva yakaita kunge yebhunu zvekuti kaiva kakatsererwa neganda chete raiva dema. Apa kaiva nemaziso mahombe kunge nyimo dzekuZhombe. Waizoona kuti kuzorwa mafuta akanaka nekugara munotonhorera asi kudai kaigara kachitengesa murank yepaChinhoyi kana pagrowth point yepangu saVenencia kaitoita senyoka yebvumbi. Ndakapa kutenda kuti vakuru vairevesa pavakati nhamo hadziite mbiri pamunhu. Pfungwa dzekamukadzi aka nezvakaiva zvaisapindirana izvi ndakazvibvuma pakakatanga kutaura kachimhoresa Pamela.

"Mangwanani akanaka detective, Pams sweet hessy. Mukomana kurisei kucollege hausati wavanema degree here ikoko. Ko idzo mombe kanjani watova nepurazika ukaona ukabuda umu unotomboda dhibha chairo." Apa kaitaura kakanditarisa kumeso. Kachifinyama kukwidza magirazi ako kunge mai Chisamba vapedza kutaura zvinonyadzisira. Ndakazvibvunza kuti saka inda dzava mombe manje dzekuti ndobvunzwa kuti ndava nengani.

"Inzwaka chamhamha hatina nguva saka ndichaita zvinhu zvedu nekukasika. Ndine imwe client yandinofanira kuti ndimiririre ine mhosva yekurova mukadzi yawana ane chikomba. Dambudziko mukadzi wacho mwana wemadhara madhara saka zvinoda nguva. Detective manga mavapapi newitness yedu haisati yawanika here?" Akabvunza mukadzi uya.

"Pakaipa hatisati tamuwana apa tavhendenyura kupi nekupi."

"Mungakwanisa kuvhendenyura kupi nekupi imi makatadza kuona kuti mukomana uyu atsigiswa guyo." Kakabva kaseka kunge zvainakidza.

"Anyway kutoshaika kwake iadvantage kwatiri nekuti tichakubvunzai mibvunzo ipapo. Imi batai zvamunazvo Pamela ndiri kuda every detail kubva pakatangira nyaya kusvika pakusungwa kwaKelvin Gwendu. Iwe Kelvin ndiwe wandiri kuda kutaura naye nhasi asi

ndofunga nyaya yako tichanyatsoti ipinde mudare neWednesday. Pane zvandiri kuda kuziva nekuwana ndoita kuti upiwe bail wotongwa uchibva kumba usazotize." Akataura mukadzi uya kunge ayiva mupfungwa dzangu. Akandibvunza chose chakaitika ndikarondedzera handina kana kabodzi kandakasiya. Masibanda akabva ayenda ndokusara ndega. Nguva yangu yekupinda mucourt yakakwana ndokudaidzwa ndichingomira mubox ndakabva ndanzi remind in custody. Ndakakweva makumbo angu nengetani ndichienda. Kusvika kujere ndaiva ndakangoneta neta.

Vakomana vakandimhanyira vobvunza kuti mukwasha mafambasei? Ndakavaudza kuti imbomirai Izvozvo ndimbozorora vamwe ndivo vaiti how far kabhebhi kenyu kanga kariko here? Tsano ndivo vakazondipedza simba worse.

"Ko mukwasha maitiro apiko aya kupinda mumba memukarabwa musina kurova maoko. Ko mukawana ambuya venyu vasina kupfeka munozogona here kubata makuku acho. Munoti imhosva here kuti mukarabwa haana kuona panze nhasi. Rovai maoko uko ndinzwe mungayambure nyimo musina hura here. Tinobaikana nekupfira muno mukwasha gadzirisai zvikaranga zvacho." Masasi ini ndaiva nawo asi tsano vangu yaitova imwe mbeu chaiyo. Ndakapedzisira ndasanganisa maviri apa chinzwa manje zvaidaidzirwa nedzimwe.

"Kamurovero kenyu tsano aka kanondifungidzisa paborder ndarohwa nechikara. Ndini uyo paDulibadzimu kuti ndiwane kubvisa munyu. Ndokuona rimwe zimai raiva neano mazichakuti. Ndikati apa regai ndiite zvekunorarirako nezibig mama iri." Akabva amiswa mukomana uya.

"Chimbomira muzaya, mukwasha mira kurova maoko ndimbonzwa yemuzaya iyi."

"Chibaba musazodero ndakatozoritsvaka zimoms iroro ndikarishaya. Unongoziva kastaira kehwemumhango ndakatangiraka kumaguta madiki tichatamba hedu. Ndakati Harare, Chegutu, Kadoma, Kwekwe ndisati ndapinda Gweru ndikanzwa amai vakutoda zvekuti ndipinde Jerusarema." Mukomana akasimuka ndokunopfira mutoilet.

"Ko mavakusvipa mate asi moda kutaura zvinosemesa muvakuwasha kani bambo?" Dzakabvunza dzitsano dzangu.

"Bambo musadero imi, mukwasha rova maoko." Ndaomberaka chifunga kuti ndiri kuitiswa zvinhu kwazvo.

"Zvamuri kunzwaizvi chibaba ndizvo zvaita muJerusarema apa nehwahwa manje ndakashambira muna Tokwe imomo sound ndiyoyo bambo." Boys rakabva rati bvuu kuseka.

"Saka maifunga kuti mabirirwa here bambo kuzotsvaka munhu skataz?"

"Kupiko bambo ndaitoda kumuzora magwati chaiwo. Kubva Jozzy baba kufambira mahara apa ndabuditsa imwe mari, inemhepo moms iyoyo." Ndakabva ndatoenda panzvimbo pangu kunozorora zvangu. Ndakazoudza tsano kuti sisi vavo vaiva nowhere to be found. Shasha yakavava kani ndakati kudai munhu aripanze ndofunga taionerera.

Pandakabva paChikurubhi ndakatakura Lolo kudzokera kumba. Akandiudza nyaya yake nezvekuti dovi raaiva naro raiva nepoison. Takazoudzana kuti better titsvake lawyer rinomirira Kevy kuti akwanise kubuda munyatwa yaaiva. Kuna Timmy ndaiva ndisina basa naye asi ndaida kuziva kuti iye naTapiwa Chigiji vaiva neukama hupi. Ndakafara pandakanzwa kuti Kevy anogona kubuda naMonday chivimbo chacho chaivepo. Apa vamupurisa vaya vainge voita name name neni kunge mhofu nemago. Semunhu ane zvaaida ndakangoti regai ndisavarafura asi Kevy achingobuda ndotovapa 10 commandments yemunaExodus.

Friday tabva kucourt Saturday yacho ndakamukira kuenda kunoona Lolo sezvo ndaiva ndashaya vanhu pamba paConcilia Malete. Ndaiva nechokwadi kuti munhu mumwe chete iyeye ndiye ayiva nelink yekunyudza Kevy. Ndakazofunga kupiwa address yekumba kwamadam boss vaKevy Monday ndaenda kucourt kana atadza kubuda nekuti Masibanda ayiti nyaya yacho iri complicated. Kutaura zvese zvakaitika kunosiya Kevy anemhosva nekuti akagashira mari yekuuraya munhu. Saka panoda kuti titsvake imwe statement yekutaura like kuti mari akapiwa namadam boss vake sezvo achiti vakarara vese.

Hapana ayiziva kuna madam boss saka apa nyaya yaida njere ndeye mamessages. Asi akati semunhu wemutemo anombomirira mumatare edzimhosva saka ayigona kuzoonesana naMagistrate. Ndichisvika kwaLolo ndakarohwa nehana ndichinzwa kuti haana kudzoka kubasa. Kunomufonera kudai phone yaienda kuvoicemail.

Ndakafonera Masibanda ndokumuudza kuti ndizvo zvaivepo akati semunhu wemusikana pamwe ane kwaaenda zvake. Akati ngatimbomirai 48 hours tozoisa report kumapurisa. Ndakafonera mupurisa uya ndokumuudza kuti Lolo ayiva ambooneka here? Akaramba akati akapedzisira kutaura naye nezuro achiti arikubasa.

Ndakamuudza kuti ayisabatika akati rega ndiende kubasa kwake ndinobvunza. Akazondifonera achiti pane musikana amuudza kuti Lolo akakwidzwa mota yeumwe mukomana. Ndakabvunza kuti yaiva mota yakadii uye mukomana uyu ayiva agara achizomutora here kana kuti kutanga. Mupurisa uye akati mukomana wacho hakazi kekutanga kumutora asi mota haana kuitarisa kuti yakadii. Ipapo ndakapererwa kuti angave ani ndakafungira wekuzviti Fugitive asi chimiro chacho chaisava icho. Chimiro

chake chayienderana neya bamunini ndakabva ndafunga kutuma mupurisa uya kunomubvunza. Akazofona avakubva kuWestgate achiti bamunini vaisaveko vakaenda kuZambia kuno order matyre emota ekushop kwavo.

Vanhu vaviri ava ndivo vandaifungira kuti vangava nechekuita nenyaya iyi asi vaiva vasirivo. Monday takaenda kucourt ndokunzi court musiwe Wednesday ipapo mareasons ayipiwa naMasibanda ndaiona kuti Kevy anobuda. Kana mupurisa uya ndakanzwa achiti kamukadzi aka kanorema mibvunzo yako inonetsa kupindura zvekuti unoita seusina kumbowana umbowo. Tuesday taiva tataurirana kusangana nemupurisa uya kumba kwangu tichionesana. Ko iye ayisarambaka semunhu ayindida munhu ayityisa mukuru wake waaishanda naye. Chiso chake chaitaridza kuti haana nyena nevanhu apa kana nyaya chaidzo ayisaita.

Ndakabuda ndichienda kugym makuseni kuma around 9 ndakabva ndadzoka zvangu kubva kuya. Pandakapinda mumota ndakaona muine missed call yemupurisa uya. Pandakabuda kuenda mutown ndakamuudza asi handina kutaura kuti ndoenda kugym. Ndakazama kufona ndokunzwa phone ichingoringer isina kana anodaira. Ndakaenda kuapp ndakaona kuine message yake. Message yaiva yakanyorwa kunzi "ndiri kufona hausi kubata phone Pams where are you?" Imwe yechipiri yaiva yakanzi "huya pamba pako izvezvi siya zvose zvauri kuita." Ndakabva ndakanda phone pasi ndomhanyira kuenda kumba.

Ndichipinda mustreet yedzimba dzedu ndakaona mota yemupurisa uya. Ndakanzwa kufara ndichiona mota yake. Yaiva yakamira nechepamashure pegedhe ndakaridza bhera kuti andione sezvo ayitaridza kuti akarara.

Ndakapinda muyard ndokupaka mota yangu gedhe handina kuvhara kuti mupurisa uya apinde muyard. Ndakamira ndokuona munhu haasi kupinda ndakabuda ndichienda panze. Ndakasvika ndokumira pagedhe pake ndakamuzungunusa kuti amuke apa ayitova nembovha masikati iwayo. Ndakaseka kuti baba vanorara ivava ndaida kutora mapictures asi phone yaiva yasara mumota. Ko handiti munhu achingomuka anopukuta muromo kana akanyorova nemasiriri. Ndakamuzungunusa ndokuona ayizve munhu haamuke kudoti nhandiwe munhu zii. Ipapo ndipo pakatanga kurova hana yangu ndakabata pachipfuva ndinzwe hana haisi kurova. Ndakavhura door remota kuti ndinyatsoona wanike munhu akatodzigirwa. Akabva atodonhera paseat musoro uchiuya kwandaiva ndakabva ndaugamha. Phone yake yaingova padashboard, handina kuibata ipapo ndokuenda kunotora yangu. Ndakatanga kufonera mapurisa ndokuvaudza zvaiva zvaitika. Vakauya paya apa vaiva vepa Marlborough. Vakanditora kuenda neni kuStation kwavo kunonyoresa statement.

Ndichisvika ndakavaudza kuti mupurisa vakabva vatomuziva ndokufonera waaishanda naye uya wekusaseka. Akatanga kuongorora mota ndokuti anoda kudzokera paitikira nyaya apa ayitaridza kuti anoremekedzwa. Takaenda kumba akatanga kuongorora zvose ndokufamba kupinda mugedhe. Akabva adzoka ndokuti vahanzvadzi ndokumbirawo kumboenda nemi kuStation pane zvandinoda kukubvunzai. Takasvika kuya akabva afonerwa kwava kundisiya hameno kwaaienda. Ndakazoudza mapurisa aya kuti ndiende zvangu Kumba ndozodzoka kana auya ndakaita hasha pandakanzwa kuti ati ndimire. Akadzoka ndokuti ndiende zvangu Kumba achandidaidza zuva raitevera.

*_End of chapter 29 stay tuned be blessed_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

CHAPTER 30

STORY BY JC WACHI

Detective Dzimiri ndiye munhu wandainge ndava nechivimbo chekuti achaita kuti ndipiwewo mutongo urinane. Ndakataura zvose zvandaiziva uye chokwadi chose. Ndainge ndofunga kuti pamwe mukomana uya ndiye akandisimudzira mhepo kuti ndipinde mumadhaka akadai. Kudai ndakaziva zvangu ndakaenda kuS.Africa ndisina kupindana nenyatwa yandainge ndava mairi iyi. Ipapo Steady akabva atouya mandaiva ndiri neumwe mupurisa ayiva asina uniform zvakare.

"Waona kuti nyaya dzako dzose dzingabuda pachena ukatumira team yako kuti imuurayeka?" Matauriro acho ayiva ekurwadzisa chaiko. Apa team yacho yainzi ndatuma ndaiva ndaiwana kupi chaiko sendaiva nemunhu wekuzivawo zvangu.

"Steady unoshura here munhu wauri kutaura nezvake ndiani iyeye. Kubva pawakandiziva wakamboonawo ndine vamwe vanhu?" Ndakamubvunza apa ndainzwa misodzi ichiita kudzika nematama.

"Imbomira zvekuyema izvo Concilia waifanira kuenda kucourt nhasi manje apa wotombomira. Mukaramba muchiuraya vanhu muchaona kuti hamuna kuchenjera unofira pano manje sebonga repamusika. Kana muchifunga kuti kuuraya mapurisa kunofanana nekuuraya vana Timmy apa munoenda kwete zvekutamba." Akabva atofamba achienda. Mupurisa umwe uya ndiye akazodzoka ava kunditora mafinger prints zvakare.

Uyu ndakati handina chandinomutaurira ipapo ndipo pandakaona kukosha kwaTimmy kana umwe munhu asiri Kedha. Ndaiva ndazvisasika pachiutsi chaipo woti kusviba zvose nekutosvorwa. Tarisiro yakuti pane chokwadi chichabuda apa ndaiva ndisisina. Kana kupiwa kwandakaitwa mota ndakatoona kuti yaiva nzira yekuti ndisungwe chete.

"Yeah vahanzvanzi nyaya yenyu irikuongororwa asi manje mofanira kuenda kucourt neyamakatanga kupara. Handiti mhosva dzenyu murikudziziva uye kudzibvuma henyu?" Handina kumudaira ndakaramba ndakangomutarisa. Ndaitaura kuti kudii shuwa kunzi ndaiva neboys rinoita zverobbery apa ndisina kana munhurume wandinotamba naye. Chaindirwadza kunzi ndibvume zvandaisaziva ipapo ndipo pandakaona kuti ndaiva ndakanganisira mwana wevanhu pakumusungirira pamhosva yaasingazive. Regai vakuru vakati dindingwe rinonaka richakweva rimwe kana iro rodhonzwa roti mavara azara ivhu.

"Isu hatisisu tinoona kuti mune mhosva kana hamuna saka kana muchizviti hamuna mhosva tosangana kucourt. Dare ndiro rinoenzanisa nyaya saka monotaurira ikoko isu semapurisa tichipawo umbowo hwatinaho hwatakawana hunokusungirirai." Ndakadzoserwa mumacells ndakasvika ndichirara apa maisava kana neumwe munhukadzi kusiya kwangu pamazuva matatu ose andaiva ndagaramo. Makuseni ezuva rakatevera ndakavhurirwa ndokuudzwa kuti ndigadzirire kuenda kucourt. Ndakageza ndokupiwa bag raiva nehembe dzangu kwava kuiswa macuffs

ndokugadzikwa kumashure kweFord ranger. Yakatyairwa ndoenda kucourt ndakasvika kuya ndokunoiswa muneimwe room yaisava nevanhu zvakare. Ndakagara zvekuma 30 to fourty minutes ndipo pakazopinda vamwe vakadzi vaviri. Vaiva vakasakara kumeso zvekuti ndakatadza kuziva kuti inhamo ndizvo zvavaiveri nguva dzose kana kuti.

Pavakapinda mandiri vakangonditarisa kwava kunyemwerera. Vakatotanga kudaidzwa kuenda kucourt Ini ndikasara ndakagara. Vakadzi vaya vakadzoka papera zvekuma two hours. Takagara kusvika zuva rotorereka apa ndisina kupinda mucourt macho. Ndakazodaidzwa ndokuenda nemagaurd jeri. Ko ndaizivei zvangu Nezvemucourt ndakapinda muroom maiva makazara vanhu. Nenyadzi ndakatanga kutsikitsira ndainyara kutarisana nevanhu.

Ndakagara pasi pakabhenji kaivepo ndakaona umwe muguard ouya pandaiveri ndokuti simuka umire. Ndakamira ndakatarisa kwaiva nemuchuchisi.

"Concilia Malete wakasungwa musi wa** mwedzi uno. Wakasungwa nemhosva yemotikari yako yeNissan Pathfinder tsvuku iri yegore ra****. Mota iyi yakawanikwa ichibuda pamaCamera esecurity company yePython Security Company. Mota iyi inoratidza kuti yakapfuura pamberi peimba yamuzvina bhizimisi Menias Dhugisha avo vanogara paHouse number **** kuChisipiti muguta rino reHarare. Munguva dzegumi muzuva iri mota iyi yakapfuura apa ikadzoka nereverse makabuda varume vatatu vakazvivhara kumeso. Varume ava vakasvetuka durahall ndokupinda mukati. Vaiva vakabata zvombo mumaoko zvinosanganisira pfuti nemapanga. Vakanongedzera vachengeti vepamba pavaDhugisha apo pavanogara nevana vavo vatatu nemubatsiri webasa wechikadzi umwe chete. Panoratidza kuti vakomana ava vakaknocker kumusiwo wemukitchen vachidaidza zita remusikana webasa. Iye anoti akavhura achifunga kuti vakomana vekugedhe vakaknocker ndipo pakanongedzwa musikana uyu nepfuti akamanikidzwa kuvhura musiwo.

Makapinda murume umwe chete akamanikidza musikana webasa kuenda naye kumusiwo wekufront door kana main entrance yepamba apa. Ndiko kwakapinda nevamwe vake vaviri mushure mekusungira masecurity pamuti. Vakazopinda muimba yesikiro Inova yaiva yakarara vaMenias Dhugisha vakavamanikidza kuti vavape mari. VaDhugisha vanoti vakamboramba asi vakazotaura paiva nemari mushure mekuudzwa kuti vaizosiya vaurairwa mwana wavo mukomana kana vakasapa mbavha idzi mari. Vapiwa mari vakasiya vasunga mhuri iyi ndokubuda motikari imwe chete inoratidza kuti yakadzoka ikatakura vakomana ava. Saka murikupomerwa mhosva yekutakura mbavha kana mhondi dzichiita mabasa ekutorera vanhu pfuma dzavo. Kupinda pamusha pevanhu zvisina kuwirirana kushandiswa kwezvombo zvisiri pamutemo uye kuenda panzvimbo nenguva dzisakafanira." Akabva ambosimudza musoro muchuchisi ndokunyora nyora pasi.

"Imwe mhosva zvakare yamuri kupomerwa irikubata zvakare mota yenyu muzuva reChina manheru. Nenguva dza One am yakaonekwa ichikanda chitunha pasi neumwe wevagari venzvimbo yeGlenorah. Chitunha Ichi chakazotorwa nemapurisa vakaenda kunoita ongororo zvakaonekwa kuti nyakufa akafa achisungwa netambo muhuro. Tambo iyi inotaridza kuti inhete zvingafananidzwa netwine yakamudzipa muhuro zvekutadza kufema. Mukomana uyu anonzi mumazuva mashoma apfuura anga ambomira sechapupu mumhosva yaisungirira mukomana anonzi Kelvin Gwendu. Kelvin akasungwa nemhosva yekuba motokari yaKudakwashe Takaedza uyo anogara paHouse number **** Avondale muguta rino reHarare." Akabva asimudza zvakare musoro ndokumbonyora nyora.

"Mota iyi yakazowanikwa iri paHouse number ***** kuWaterfalls muguta rino reHarare zvakare. Pamba apa ndipo panotaridza kuti panogara musikana kana girlfriend yaKelvin anzonzi Loraine. Mukomana akaurawa anonzi akatorwa nemota yeToyota Fortuner yewhite isina number plate masikati ezuva rechina iroro. Haana kuzodzoka asi muzuva

rimwe chete iroro akaonekwa pabhawa repaMbudzi achinwa hwahwa neshamwari dzake. Shamwari dzake dzinoti vakaparadzana kuma 8 otaura zvekuenda kumba asi haana kuzosvika. Saka Concilia ungapa here dare uchapupu hwakakwana hunokusunungura mumhosva dzauri kupomerwa?" Hana yangu yakaita kurova pakataura muchuchisi izvozvo. Ndaishaya kuti ndotangira papi chaipo ndakaona kukosha kwemalawyer panguva iyi.

"Handina chandinoziva nezvemhosva dzose idzi mambo wangu. Zuva riri kutaurwa kuti mota yangu yakaonekwa ndaiva kumba ndakatorara."

"Mune here munhu wamakambopa mota yenyu kuti asevenzese mumazuva aya?"

"Kwete kubva zvachinjwa mota iyi kuiswa muzita rangu handina munhu wandakambopa." Ipapo pakamboita Mahon"era muvanhu. Ndakaona pasimuka umwe murume ayiva akapfeka suit yeblack. Akadaidzira zvandisina kunzwa muruoko rwake ayiva akabata mapepa machena. Akabva agara pasi pakaita chinguva pasina ataura vaiva kumberi kwemuchuchisi vakapfeka masuit vachinyora nyora.

Pakazosimuka umwe murume zvakare akataura zvaakataura. Ndakaona mupurisa uya wekundisainisa mapaepa ava kuendesa rimwe bepa kumurume uya. Murume uya akagashira ndokuzvivhura akabva azvitarisa ndokuendesa kumuchuchisi. Pakataurirwana nguva yakareba apa Ini handina chandainzwa ipapo ndakanzwa muchuchisi ava kutaura.

"Concilia mukuongorora kwatiri kuita nyaya yako zvinotaridza kuti iwe hauna umbowo hunga kusunungura kubva mumhosva yauri kupomerwa. Pane umbowo hwemavideo akatorwa kumba kwavaDhugisha aripano apa aya. Saka dare raona zvakakodzera kuti nyaya yako izoitwa ongororo munerimwe zuva iwe wakachengetwa muusungwa. Uchadzoka zvakare kudare rino musi wa16 Iwo mwedzi uno." Ipapo akabva asimudza musoro achirovera kamwe kanhu pasi. Maguards echikadzi aya akandiisa mubox akabva andibata ndokutanga kutondisunda. Ini handina chandaiva ndanzwa

ndakatozonzwa ndava kunzi urikuenda kuprison wozodzoka kucourt after 6days.

Ndakaenda nevakadzi vaya vandaiva navo apa zuva rose pasina kana chandaiva ndamboisa mudumbu. Tichisvika kuya nguva dzaiva dzapera takapakurirwa sadza neone piece yenyama yemombe. Ndava kuda kugara pasi kuti ndidye mumwe wevakadzi vaya vandaiva ndabva navo akangonanga pandaiva ndokutora nyama.

"Ko mukadzi anodya nyama murume asina sei? Nyama ikaita shoma mukadzi nevana vanodya nemuto hauzvizive." Akabvunza achindibaya pahuma ipapo hana yangu yakatanga kurova. Maguards kana kugara apindira nyaya yacho zvawo kuita seasingazvione.

_____

Husiku hwese handina kurara ndichinamata ndaikumbira kuna Mwari kuti vandinzwirewo tsitsi. Kana ndine vandaiva ndakatadzira zvakaita ndipinde mumaoko akaipa kudai vandinzwire ngoni. Ndakakasika kumuka ndokugeza ndikarova imwe prayer ndatopfeka. Ndakati apa handichadzokera mumagumbeze aya zvakare. Nguva yekudaidzwa mazita evanhu vaienda kucourt yakakwana boys rakandisimbisa ndokuroverwa nziyo. Pakaimbwa kamwe kanziyo hanzi _mwana wenyu baba aramba kudzoka ijipita nyika yeuranda._ kakapedzisira konzi _"Kevy wenyu baba waramba kudzoka chikurubhi musha wevapari aramba kudzoka ijipita"_ ndakangoti izvi zvinoshura kunotongwa chete.

Takaverengwa ndokunyorwa paboard tichibva tabuda kunopinda mumota. Yakarohwa tonanga paHarare takaburutswa topinda muwaiting room. Handina kumbogara nguva refu Masibanda anga atosvika.

"Halloo sweet sei kuchikoro kwenyu." Ndakadaira zviya zvekufizuka apa kwaiva nemakore zuva racho ayiva akafukidza nyika. Ndofunga dzaiva nyadzi dzezuva kuti rindimiririre mudare sechapupupu chekutongwa kwangu pamhosva yandisingazive. Khule vaiva nemakeys eparoom yataiva vakabva vauya ndokuvhura mandaiva ndakabuda. Masibanda akabva ati ndimutevere ipapo ndaishaya kuti ko mupurisa uya naPams varipi.

"Kelvin handina nguva yakareba I know kuti hauna kupusa ende haundinyadzise. Nyaya yako haina kureruka asi ndichazama nepandinogona kuti ive neimwe nguva yekuongororwa. Iwe ukabvuma kuti wakapiwa mari yekuti uuraye Timmy wanyura. Saka uchati iwe waitevera Timmy kuti uone mamovements ake ese sebasa rawaiva watumwa naPamela. Uchataura kuti mota yawakapiwa naKuda akakupa kuti uyendese chikafu kumusha kwake kwaRusape. Mari uchati wakapiwa nemukadzi wake achiti ndeye kuti upote uchimufadza pabonde. Vachakubvunza kuti wakarara naye here kana kuti iwe usazoti kamwe chete iti katatu. Mota uchataura kuti wakadzoka nayo iye mukadzi wacho akati itore uyishandise sezvo murume wake ayisavepo. Concilia akasungwa nekuda kwemota iya inemhosva dzainadzo dzayakapara iwe wasungwa. Saka apa ndiye watichasvipira mhosva yemari nemota." Akabva anditarisa kumeso Masibanda nechiso chakagwinya apa Ini ndaitoshamisika kuti Madam Boss kusungwa. Kujere kunoenda vakadzi vakanaka sezviya here apa vane bag futi.

"Mupurisa ayiita nyaya yenyu akaurawa nezuro kuseni apa akaurairwa pagedhe raPamela. Pamela afonerwa nemapurisa kuMarlbo saka ndiko kwaaenda asi anosvika

faster." Ndaiva ndavhundutswa neyekusungwa kwaMadam boss asi iyi yaiva kumberi. Ndakatanga kuzvibvunza kuti ambori ani anouraya vanhu sehuku kudai asina matyira. Kuti ndiye murume uya wekuponda Timmy here?

"Nyaya yekunzi wakaponda Timmy iwe taura zvaunoziva. Nyaya yemukomana wekuHighfields taura zvaunoziva zvakare." Ukagona kuita izvozvo chete zvimwe zvose ndini ndinazvo. Masibanda akabva aoneka mushure mekutenderana Ini ndodzokera maiva nevamwe. Pamela handina kumuona kusvika nguva yekupinda kwangu mucourt yakwana. Zuva iroro maisava nevanhu vakawanda apa mupurisa uya ayifamba naDS Dzimiri ndiye ayiva akamirira nyaya. Muchuchisi akatanga kutaura nyaya yangu ini ndokutaura statement randaiva ndaudzwa naMasibanda. Pakatanga kutaurirwana ipapo ndakanzwa muchuchisi ava kutaura.

"Kelvin musiwa **** wakataura mudare kuti iwe wakapiwa mari nemurungu wako yekuuraya Timmy. Nhasi wati mari yaiva yekuti ufadze mukadzi waboss vako saka chokwadi chaicho ndechipi panyaya iyi?"

"Boss vakandipa 10 000 yekuti nditeverere Timmy kwese kwaanenge achienda. Madam Boss vakandipa 10 000 yekuti ndisiyane nekuteverera Timmy nekuti zvaizoita kuti ndashaya nguva nayo ndizvo zvakaita mari yangu iite 20 000. Ndakasevenzesawo imwe ndikapa musikana wangu kuti achengete Loraine. Iye akaona zvisingaite kusiya mari mumba achienda kumusha akazosiya mari mumba malandlord iri 11 000. Madam Boss vakatanga kunetsa kuti adzose imwe mari asi iye akati akaidya vakabva vamutuma kuzondiona kujere nechikafu chine poison asi akaona kuti zvaisaita andipe." Ndakabva ndanyarara zvangu ndokutarisa kwaiva naMasibanda ndione kana ndaigona kutwister nyaya yacho.

Ipapo Masibanda akabva asimuka ndokukudza dare. Akabva afamba kuendamberi ndokutarisana nemuchuchisi akabata mapepa mumaoko.

"My Lord ndofunga kuti client yangu iri innocent kubva mune zvaari kutaura. Semusungwa asina kumbopinda mudare anotya vanhu zvakare kutyisidzirwa nemapurisa pakubvunzwa achirohwa unobvuma nezvausingazive. Ko sei wese apa umbowo kana kuziva zvimwe zvakavanzika munyaya iyi achingarika kana kuurawa. The first witness pamhosva iyi haasisipo akaurawa. Ko kana muurayi ariiye akasungwa ko uyu mukomana akaurawa nani. Zuva rapiwa umbowo mukadzi wemurume ayishandirwa nemukomana uyu akati ayisadanana nemukomana uyu. Kumhosva yaava kupomerwa nhasi ava kubvuma kuti vaidanana ende vakaita bonde vose. Kana vaidanana zvechokwadi ko hachingave chokwadi here kuti mwana uyu akapiwa mari nemukadzi waboss vake? Mari yakasainirwana nalandlady wemusikana ayidanana nemukomana uyu nemari iri kubuda mudare rino haisi kuenderana ko imwe yacho ingava yakaenda kupi? Musikana wemukomana uyu mushure mekutaura kuti akatumwa kuuraya mukomana wake nekupa umbowo hunosunungura mukomana wake akabva anyangaritswa." Masibanda chakabva chakwidza magirazi ako kachisimudza mhuno.

"Mupurisa ayiita nyaya iyi mushure mekufonera musikana ayiwirirana nemukomana akasunga uyu achiti anenyaya yakakosha nezuro akabva aurawa. Maurairwe aakaitwa nemaurairwe akaitwa first witness akafanana iye arimutirongo kana ariiye muurayi ko ava varikuurawa nani? As am speaking ndinofunga kuti mhondi idzi kana vapari vemhosva iyi varimo muno vakaterera. Kana vasimo vane munhu wavanaye muno anovaudza zviri kuitika muno." Akabva amira kutaura ndokutenda dare. Makaita mahon'era mudare vamwe vakatorova maoko chaiko kutaridza kutenderana naye. Ndakaona mapen achitamba pamapepa ndikati hameno pamwe ndava kutowedzerwa mhosva.

Ndakaona muchuchisi ava kutaura nendimi dzavo dzatisinganzwe. Pakabva panzi timbobuda for break tizodzoka after 30minutes. Ndakadzokera kwangu ipapo Masibanda haana kuuya kwandaiva kana Pamela handina kumuona. Patakadzoka ndipo pandakaona kuti Masibanda ayirema kwete zvekutamba. Akadzoka maziso atsvuka fanika rova mbira arimo mumabhodhoro. Pandakadzoka handina kugara ndataura chaingopopota Masibanda chiriko mberi ikoko chichikweshana nayo team yematrouse.

Ndakazonzwa muchuchisi ava kutaura ndakambofunga kuti kurota paakati ndapiwa bail ye$200. Ndakapiwa zuva rekuzodzoka ndakadzokera kuprison ndokusvika ndichichinja apa Masibanda ayivepo.

Akandibvunza kuti ndogarepi ipapo ndipo pandakaita sechidzoyi manje.

"Sister ini ndaigara mumota ende muvheti wangu haangabvume kuti ndidzokere pabasa. Kana neni basa rachowo handichada saka Kuda pamwe ndikaona Pamela angandibatsira." Ndakabva ndatarisa side nenyadzi.

"Oooh shame inga zvakaoma mahwindiwo futi. Pamela arikuchipatara ende kumba kwake hakusi safe mazuvano. Ayita accident kuseni achienda kuPolice station ndizvo zvimwe zvatoita ubude ndaudza dare kuti unogona kutourawa urimujere. Hameno mota yaaita head on nayo apa yanga yakabiwa. Driver wacho haana kugara aonekwa haana kana kukuvara." Ndakapererwa moziva apa kuti ndoendepi manje ayitova maone.

"Ini ndinogara muthree roomed asi manje bedroom ione hameno ukakwanisa kurara pasofa?" Akabvunza Masibanda.

"Sister ndingatadze kurara pasofa ini ndaigona kurara paseat remota. Munenge mabatsira pamwe mangwana ndoita plan yekuwana pekugara." Ndakataura ndichimutarisa kumeso"Ende uri kundikwereta 200 mupfana kana wazoita mari yandakubhadharira kucourt." Ndakaseka Kuti munhu anotaura zve200 iye atomboita ndione panze. Ndaishuva kuona town yandaimbogara ndiri zuva nezuva. Ipapo ndakatofunga kuzonoona mudhara Lodza kana ndabva kuchipatara kwaiva naPamela. Ndakataridzwa kune bathroom ndokuenda kunogeza. Ndakapiwa hembe dzekuchinja apa ngadzifite kunge dzangu ko ini suit yaiva yaunyana kunge yemukwashiri. Apa tsvina neropa zvaiva zvakangozara ipapo. Ndakatanga kugaya mupurisa wekundirova uya kuti tikasangana kana kubhawa ndoda kumbomupinza chikoro.

"Ndedzaniko hembe idzi?" Ndakabvunza ndakatarisa kumeso kwaMasibanda.

"Wadii kubvunza usati wapfeka plus unoda kuziva zvehembe usiri kuziva zvemumba mauri?" Akabva aseka hake.

"Ndedze murume wangu ari abroad." Takazotandara ndichiudza Masibanda nezve vanhu vaiva variku prison vakaisirwa zvipepa zvakanyorwa kunzi Fugitive. Takarara zvedu ini ndiri kusofa makuseni takamukira kunoona Pamela. Takasvika akasvinura asi ayiratidza kurwadziwa. Ndakada kubvunza zvakaitika asi haana kana kudaira akangonditarisa kumeso. Ndakatoona kuti munhu uyu haasi kugaya zvakanaka. Ndakatarisa mapepa ayiva ari pamberi pake akanyorwa nezvekurwara kwake. Masibanda akabvunza kuti ndiani ayiva incharge akaudzwa kuti vaiva vamwe nurse akakumbira kuvaona. Pavakasvika akabvunza kuti ko mapurisa haana zvaataura here kana kuda kuchengetedza Pamela. Vakati hapana mupurisa akambouya apa asi pasvika varume vaviri. Akabvunza zvavakaita ndokuudzwa kuti umwe ayiva murefu anemuviri wakati kukumukei ari mutsvuku zvishoma. Umwe ayiva mupfupi mutema akasimba anemaziso akati kurei nemhuno yakabhafa.

"Anga akapfekei nhai maiguru?"

"Anga ane suit yeblack asi inotaridza kuti ndeye mari. Murume wacho haaseke kana kubvunza zvaitika haana anototyisa iyeye." Ndakabva ndaziva munhu ayiva apinda umu taiva tisina kumbosangana man to man asi chimiro chake ndiye chaiye wekusiya kapepa kumba kwaLolo. Ndakabva ndaudza Masibanda kuti ndosara pachipatara ndoda kumirira kudzoka kwemunhu iyeye.

End of chapter stay tuned and be blessed.

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 31

Masibanda akamboda kuti rega titsvake mapusira anosara akatarisa Pamela asi moyo wangu wakaramba.

"Handisi kuramba pfungwa dzako Masibanda asika ndoona sekuti apa tiri kutamba nevakachenjera." Ndakamutaurira ndakamutarisa kumeso kuti aone kurevesa kwangu. Pamela ayiva pamoyo pangu rudo rwaakandiitira nezvandaida kuziva kubva kwaari zvaiva zvakakosha kudarika hope dzandayiudzwa nezvadzo naMasibanda.

"Asika vana mukoti havangabvume urare wakachengeta munhu zvisiri pamutemo. Kana kuri kuti vanhu varikuita izvi vanoziva mutemo vanogona kuuya vakakupomera kuti wanga urikuda kuuraya Pamela wacho." Ndakacherechedza mashoko aakataura ndikaona akakosha zvaireva kuti ndaifanira kuwana wandinoudza uye ukama hwedu naPamela.

"Saka iwe chisiya wataurira vana mukoti kana chiremba kuti ndichasara pano ndakatarisa musikana uyu." Ndaiva ndatobatanidza maths dzangu ipapo.

"Apa ndazoona manje imi vaviri munodanana handiti. Kumira mira kwayiita Pamela same nezvawava kuita nhasi arimuchipatara zvinoratidza rudo rwakadzama pakati penyu. Kuti mutori chingwa nedovi chairo kuti kana chimwe chisipo chimwe hachinake kana kuti nditi tea nesugar?" Akabva aseka Masibanda asi ini ndaisava nemufaro

pamoyo pane zvandaiva ndaona pana Pams.

"Unogona kuona sekudero asi sandizvo hongu Pamela ndaimuda asi pane akatora moyo wake. Munhu iyeye ndiye akaita ndive mujere ndichipomerwa kuti ndakamuponda ndichida kumuraya. Ndinotoda kuziva ukama hwaiva pakati pake naboss vangu nekuti handina kuzowana mukana wacho. Ndinoda kuziva zvakare chikonzero chekuti ade kuurawa naboss vangu nekuti ndakasungwa ndisati ndazviziva. Ndine zvakawanda zvinoda dudziro kubva kuvanhu vakati wandei asi munhu anogona kundisvitsa kuvanhu ivavo ndiye arere apa. Chimwe chinhu chaunofanira kusakanganwa ndechekuti handisi kuziva kune musikana wandaidanana naye. Musikana wacho ndiye akaonana chiso nemunhu akasiya kapepa kakanyorwa kunzi Fugitive. Ndine zvakawanda zvandinazvo kubva pakapepa ikako nekuda kwekujere kwandakaenda asi munhu wacho handimuzive."

"Asi hazvikutadzise kuti umbozorora Izvozvo mangwana nderimwe zuva. Pamwe vanhu vauya pano mapurisa nekuda kwezvaitika havana kuda kubuda pachena kunana mukoti." Mashoko aMasibanda ayinzwisisika asi zvekuti vatadze kutaura nechimiro chakataurwa nemukoti uya manje ndizvo zvaindirambira.

"Ndichazorora kana ndaziva mhosva yangu yekuti ndigariswe mujere ndisina mhaka. Chingazorore inyama shaa asi pfungwa dzangu hadzingazorore. Kana kumba kwacho ndikaenda idzo pfungwa dziri kuno hazvingareve chinhu." Takaenda kunoona chiremba vakaudzwa mamiriro ayiva akaita zvinhu. Masibanda akabva azviisa uremu.

"Chiremba makasimba here ndambotaura nemukoti atiraira kwamuri. Musikana wamabatsira ayita accident nhasi uyo i client yangu apa ari witness pane imwe case. Saka njodzi yaasangana nayo inenge yaita zvekurongwa. Munhu wacho atotadza kupinda mudare nhasi nekuda kwekushaikwa kwechapupu. Ndaikumbirawo kuti mukomana uyu amutarise tichitsvaka mapurisa arikuita nyaya yake azomuchengetedza." Kana neni ndakaona kuti nyaya yacho yaiswa mapounds manje. Chiremba vakamuti asaine mapepa ekuti ndizvo zvaataura. Akabvuma ini ndokusainiswawo zita rangu paidiwa chitupa asi ini manje ndaisava nacho. Kana birth certificate racho ndaiva ndisina handitozive kana raiveko kumbare kwacho. Pamwe

raiva rakatodhonzwa zvaro nemakonzo. Ko ndiro certificate rega randaiziva kuti ndakambova naro. Kana ari seaya ekupfekerwa kuchikoro ini ndaiva ndakapfeka morning gown chete ndichi actor madrama ndiri kuchikoro.

Chiremba vakabva vati ndaisafanira kupinda munemurwere nekuda kwekushaya izvozvo. Ndakati iroro harisi dambudziko chero vanditendera kumutarisa chete. Masibanda akabva ati chirega ndinotsvaka chikafu chekuti ugodya. Akabuda ini ndakasara ndiripo zvangu panzvimbo ndichiona vaipinda nekubuda. Kana mukoti akati arikubaya injection kana kupa mapiritsi ndaitarisa. Ndakaswerapo zuva rose Masibanda asina kana kudzoka ndakatanga kuzvidya moyo kuti pamwe atosangana nedzimwe ikoko.

Kwava kuma 3 zuva rorereka ndipo paakasvika akabata chikafu changu.

"Ko kuzononoka hanzi kudii?"

"Iwe zvakatooma shaa ko zvandanga ndapindana nacho." Akataura achitura femo nekugara pasi.

"Kupindana nachochei zvakare handisi kunzwisisa?" Ndakabvunza ndoda kuziva yaitambika.

"Enda unotarisa mota yangu uko ugodzoka." Nekuda kunzwa zvaivepo ndakabva ndasimuka kwava kuenda kunoona mota iya. Ndakasvika ndokuona kuti yaiva yabonderwa parutivi nechekumberi. Ndakadzoka kwaiva naMasibanda kuti ndinzwisise zvaiva zvaitika.

"Ko hanzi zvaitasei ndaona mota yabonderwa?"

"Iyi nyaya inenge hombe asi ichiita kunge diki. Handione iri nyaya diki ini ndakamboita nyaya dzairema dzaikonzeresa rufu asi kwete very fast sezvizvi. Ndichibva pano pane mota yandafungira kuti iri kunditevera. Handina kuda kunyanyo zviisa mumusoro apa

ndanga ndisiri kumhanya zvangu. Pazoita call yandagamuchira kubva kusecurity yekumba vachiti Kuna amai varikuda kundiona. Ndiri pacall iyoyo ndipo pasvika mota iya ichida kundidhumha lucky enough ndogara ndakatarisira kufa. Saka ndanzvenga zvekuti kana iye munhu wacho atoona kuti ndanyangira yaona. Apo pawaona hapasipo paandibondera ndini ndatozorova mota yanga iri kuside. Iye andirova nechepadumbu Anga achida ndidonhe asi zvaramba apa abva atiza mota yacho no number plate."

"Inga zvakaoma kureva kuti kana izvezvi vatori kukurondaka?"

"Inzwaka ndazononotswa nevanhu veinsurance kuti vazoona mota yandabonderana nayo. Pandabva ndaenda kumba kwava kubvunza security kuti amai vanga vachindida vakadii? Number yavasiya haipinde apa kana kuvaziva nezvavanga vachida havana kutaura. Ndoona sekuti mai iyoyo imwe yevanhu vandidhumha chete."

"Ko kumba kwako vakuudzwa nani?" Ndomubvunzo wandakabvunza ndichibvunzawo naiye Masibanda.

"Ndiri munhu wevanhu uye anozivikanwa asika ndine office kudai zviri zvebasa vaenda ikoko. Zvinoratidza kuti vanhu ava vanoziva zvakawanda ende kana vakuda vanotoita zvose zvose kuti vakuhwinhe chete." Akataura Masibanda Ini ndaiva ndotodya. Mongoziva pachihwindi hatigeze kana maokoka. Ko tingazogona kugeza maoko isu tichitadza kukwesha mukanwa here? Chinoita tsvina yakaipa ndechipi chinobata nechinotsenga?"

Masibanda akazoenda kubasa kwake ini ndakasara pabasa pangu. Ndakarara usiku hwese ndakasvinura samahobho. Ndakangoti chegore rino chikuru kubva kuchihwindi kuenda kuchimahobho. Muromo waiva wasimba nekudaidzira makombi. Maoko handitaure nekuti chero isati yoenda inongorohwa ichinzi yoenda. Apa ndaiva ndosimbisa maziso ko handiti mhuno nemuromo dzakagwinya kuChikurubhi here? Ndimo mukitchen, bedroom, sitting room zvose nestadium. Ndakarara hapana kana munhu akauya. Makuseni seni ndichitoenda kunogeza kumeso zvangu papombi. Ndipo pandakaona umwe mukadzi wechidiki achisvika pabed paPamela. Ndakamboda kuti regai ndione kuti ndiyani uye achaitei. Pandakaona obuditsa kalunch box ndikati maya ndakanzi haupinde asi apa ndopinda chete. Ndakamhanyira kuna nurse vangu

ndokubvunza.

"Nhai moms ko mukadzi uyo chii chemurwere?" Amai vaya vakangoti handizive asi atototanga kuuyawo nhasi. Ndakabva ndati regai ndimubvunze iye pachezvake. Ndakapinda muroom maiva naPamela ndokumira pabed paiva nemukadzi uya. Chikafu chaipiwa Pamela yaiva poridge. Apa iye ayitoshamira kuratidza kuti ayiida asi ndakaona kuti haasati aziva munhu kuti uyu ndiani nekuti kana ini akangonditarisa ndokundisiya.

"Vahanzvadzi makasimba here?"

"Mushe mukoma makadiiwo?"

"Ndosimba zvangu ndimi madai kumukira kuona hama?" Ndakaenderera mberi iye achipa zvake poridge yake.

"Tingadiiko nhai vahanzvanzi tozvirambira ani nekuti hupenyu hautengwe." Ndakati inga zvake mwana wevanhu anoziva kukosha kweupenyu.

"Ko akapindana neiko musikana uyu uye imi ndimi ani chaizvo?"

"Aaah imi muri ani musingazivewo ini apa ini handikuziveiwo zvakare? Ini uyu musikana ndimaiguru mukadzi wemukoma wemurume wangu." Ndakabva ndada kuziva kuti murume wacho ndiani manje.

"Murume waPamela upi nekuti handitondere achiroorwa ini?" Mukadzi uya akabva atosunga kumeso ndokunditarisa. Ndakada kuti ndimubate ruoko akabva andigwinha. Ndakati unonyepa asi akandiwachisa nechinhu chimwe chete. Akabva adhonzera Pamela pasi kuti adonhe ini ndichida kuti ndimubate asadonha iye akabva ati kweza akananga panze. Ndakagadzira Pamela ndikati unonyepa ndini uyo muspeed yeAlteza ndichitevera. Takarumana ndichienda kugedhe ndava kuda kusvika paaiva ari ndakadhumhiwa nedzimwe dzimu blazy. Pane kuti dzindisiye nditevere munhu wangu dzakabva dzandibata.

"Ayiwazve chibaba ko hamubve mangoendaka musina kuti sorry."

"Aaah iwe shaaa ok sorry kwacho." Ndakataura ndichigwinha nekuti munhu ayiva otobuda gedhe.

"Ita easy ka haukumbire ruregerero uchiendaka." Ipapo ndipo paakazondibhowa manje ndakabva ndamuhedha faster. Ndaiva ndatononotswa ndokumurova mumbabvu negokora. Akada kuramba akabata ndokurova two feet achienda pasi akabva andiregedza. Ndakada kutevera amai vaya vana machen'elani vepagedhe vakati tawanawo basa. Iye akati pachipatara panoiswa vana mahobho wakatiparira. Handizive kuti vanosunga varwere here kana kuti vanosunga vanhu vanenge vaitasei. Mukadzi uya ayiva ayenda ivo nanga nanga neni munhu achidya pasi. Ndakatozorondedzera yaiva yatambika asika kwainge kwava kupedza nguva kusasika hove yakaora.

Takadzokera kwaiva naPamela, Masibanda akabva afonerwa haana kunonoka kusvika. Ndakarondedzera zvaitika uyuwo chiremba akabva afonerwa ndokutarisa Pamela. Zvakaonekwa kuti poridge yaiva ichipiwa Pamela yaiva nemushonga wekuti arase memory. Mapurisa akabva afonerwa kuti auye pakauya mupurisa weku Marloboreign ayiva achiita nyaya yacho. Paakanzwa nezve poison akaratidza kushamisika. Masibanda akabva angoti zvinoreva kuti pano musikana uyu haasi safe so ngaachinjwe chipatara. Akazoendeswa kuneimwe private clinic kwaichengetedzwa apa hapana munhu ayibvumidzwa kumuona kusiya kwangu naMasibanda kana DS Murombo.

Ndakaenda kumba naMasibanda sezvo ndaiva ndagutsikana kuti kwaiva naPamela kwaiva safe. Ndaiva ndava nebasa rekutsvavaka mukadzi wekunditiza kuchipatara. Ndaida zvakare kuenda kunoona Timmy asi ndaisaziva kwaiva ari. Kwandaifanira kutangira ndepaya pamabuilding aakatanga kumira zuva riya achibva kwaPamela. Kana ndamushaya ndaida kuona musikana uya waakapanana naye hug. Ndaizoda kuenda kuCrescent kwaaiva anosiya mudhara uya ndaida kuziva kuti ndiani uye iye Timmy wacho ayivepi. Ukama hwake naKedha hwaiita kuti ndiwane

pekutangira uye kuzvichemura mumhosva yandaipomerwa.

Ndakasvika kumba naMasibanda zuva rodoka sezvo taipinda nguva imwe chete tobuda nguva imwe chete tichienda kubasa. Patakamira pagedhe achisaina akaudzwa kuti pane vanhu vauya vachimutsvaka asi vasiya envlope. Akaitora ndokuvhura ipapo akaona muine kapepa kakanzi Fugitive. Paiva pakanyorwa kunzi kudai ndaiva ini iwe ndaisiya nyaya yacho pane kufira yandisingazive. Masibanda akandipa bepa riya ndokuverenga. Takapinda pamba ndokutanga kugadzira zvekudya. Urombe hurombe zvangu asi mapoto kutamba nawo ndaiziva. Pamba pedu amai vaiti hapana mwana musikana kana mukomana saka basa rese ndaiita. Zviya zvekuti mukomana haakotame mumba kukorobha ndokunge kune anozviita kwedu taipfugama.

Semunhu ayichengetwa zvimwe zvacho unotofadza anokuchengeta kuti usadzingwe. Ndakaenda mukitchen maiva naMasibanda ndokutanga kubatsira kucheka maonions nemadomasi. Ko ndaitobata greater kunge mainini Rumbi vemu book Who is the father. Ndakaona shasha ichinyemwerera ndakanzwa yoti.

"Uuum ndazozviona nhasi varume havafanane, ini muface wangu kana pamapoto ayisada kuudzwa nezvepo." Nechemumoyo ndakangoti zvagara iwe hauone kuti ini nemusha handina kusiyana kwevanhu.

"Zvinobva nemakuriro uye kwatakakurira waiziva Ini ndoita zvose nekuti ndakatojaira."

"Ane lucky zvake acharoorwa newe haana nhamo."

"Anenge aziva kumaketa wena , asiwo panzara manje ndiani angada rombe rinenge Ini." Ndakabvunza paya apa ndichishandura poto yeusavi.

"Rombe haasi munhu asingasevenze Kevy. Rombe munhu anomukira kubasa everyday asi asina chaanobuditsa. Iwe uri rovha ukaenda kubasa urombe hunopera uhu." Kamutsanangurirwo kazvakaitwa naMasibanda kakangoita kuti ndinzwe kufara. Akabva adaira phone ndokuita nguva achitaura ndakazonzwa obvunza kuti ko voice remunhukadzi arikutaura this hour ndiani? Phone yakabva yakatwa akada kuphoner asi yaiva isisapinde.

"Izvi ndizvo zvinondibhowa manje, everyday munhu anondiudza kuti good night na08. Anenge atorara here kana kuti ndiri kutopusiswa zvangu munhu atori nevamwe vanomufadza ikoko?" Akabvunza seanotaura ega kana searikubvunza ini.

"Ndiani iyeye wangu?"

"Shaa my boyfriend tine about 1year 2months no kuonana. Apa ndikafona haadaire phone iye ndiye anozofona. Ipapa afona kundiudza kuti ndirare bhoo look pane time. Unondiudza kuti anorara this hour everytime kudai arikune imwe nyika ndaiti time dzinosiyana not kujoni shaa. Akauya muno muZimbabwe last achienda kufuneral but kana kundiudza kuti auya muZim." Ndakaona kuti mwana wevanhu arikutaridza kurwadziwa.

"Mava nenguva yakadii maroorana kana kuti muchidanana?"

_____

Maziso angu ayiita kunge arikuvava apa muviri wangu wose waiva wakaneta. Ndaitadza kunzwa kuti ndepapi chaipo parikurwadza. Ndakaita zvekupepuka ndichirohwa rohwa matama nekumwayiwa tumvura. Ndipo pandakaona kuti ndaiva muchipatara apa ndaimutsirwa kuti ndigeze ndiwane kuzonwa mushonga. Nzvimbo yandaiva ndaisaiziva kana kuti ndakauyamosei ndaiva ndisina chandinoziva. Ndakanzwa ndodaidzwa nezita kuti Pamela ndokudaira.

Ndichipedza kugeza kumeso ndakapiwa poridge ndokudya apa ngaishate isina sugar. Murume ayindipa ayiratidza kuti anerudo kunyangwe zvake poridge yake yaishata.

Ndakamubvunza zita akati ayiva chiremba ayinditarisa ayinzi Doctor A. Paradza. Ndakavabvunza kuti ndakauyasei muchipatara uye ndakaunzwa nani?

*_End of chapter 31 stay tunned and be blessed_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 33

Mukadzi wekubatwa nemuhuro uya akvhura maziso zvekuratidza kuti akabatwa zvinesimba. Taiva vashanu mucell redu asi hapana ayitaura kana Mamoyo atanga tsika yake.

"Iwe usatinyangadze wanzwaka kasika unogara pasi apo unochemera ani mai vako muno?" Akataura achiregedza huro achibata mukadzi uya bvudzi.

"Ko ndakutadzirei nhai vasikana zvomongotanga nekundirova?" Akabvunza mukadzi uya.

"Iwe unoda kuzviita aniko iwe hapana anotaura kana ndataura wanzwa. Muno motongwa neni chete wanzwa?" Akabvunza Mamoyo.

Mukadzi uya akanyarara ndokuenda kunogara pasi akauya kuzogara pedyo nepandaiva. Ndakatanga kumunzwira tsitsi ayiratidza kuti arikunzwisa tsitsi.

"Mhosva yako ndeyei ukuenda kucourt riini futi zita nekwaunogara kasika kutaura. Ibva pedyo nemukadzi wangu Ipapo utsvake kumwe kwekurara. Kana duty rako rasvika ndipo paunouya side iroro. Unoda kuzondikanganisa ndava nemudzimai wangu."

"Iii imi amai hamusi makuzvinyanya here ndafunga kuti pamwe tiri kurwadziwa toseka. Ko zvamunenge motoenderera semupendero wegumbeze." Akangochinja mukadzi uya netwo minutes.

"Wati kudii?" Akabvunza achienda ikoko. Paakasvika achida kubata mukadzi uya akabva atobatwa maoko acho. Mukadzi uya akasimuka ndokubata Mamoyo achimusaidzira kure. Ndakakona richidzadzarika kuenda kure ini ayizve zvamunenge musina mongo munaamai ava. Akadzoka nedzungu ndokurohwa mambama maviri kumeso achida kukanda zvibhakera ndokunzvengwa achirohwa dzimwe mbiri. Ndakaona abata kumeso kamukadzi kaya ndokugara pasi. Vanhu vose vaiva vangotarisa pasina kana arikutaura. Ini ndaifara nechemoyo kuti zvaiwana ngwarati. Mamoyo haana kuda kudzokera kunorwa anenge akatoona kuti masamba asiyana. Zuva iroro kana zvekutaurisa zvaaiita mamwe mazuva anga atonyarara. Ndakaona mukadzi uya otanga kuchema zvakare.

"Ko wakasungirwei hama yangu?" Haana kudaira akabva asimudza ndokuenda kutoilet akabva adzoka ndokugara. Ndakangoti regai ndisiyane naye zvekuda kuziva nyaya dzevanhu ndizvo zvarovesa vaMoyo ndogona kutozopinzwawo pavice.

"Nhai vakoma pane anefoniwo here muno?" Akabvunza mukadzi uya.

"Handina wandakamboona anayo handiti hadzitendedzwe?"

"Ok thanks asi maguards ukamakumbira vanokupa havo?"

"Handisati ndambokumbira wena asi pane umwe mukadzi anemoyo wakanaka chaizvo iyeye anogona kukubatsirai." Ndakadaira ndafunga mbuya vandakaudza nyaya yangu vaya.

"Kana vakauya mangwana munditaridzewo."

"Hapana chakaipa."

"Saka moenda kucourt riini uye makasungirwei?" Akandibvunza mukadzi uya. Ndakaitawo sendisina chandanzwa ko ayida ndimuudze mhosva yangu iye atadza kutaura yake wani.

Paakaona ndanyarara akabva atorara ini ndikati hanya nani. Makuseni Mamoyo akamona fodya yake oda kuputa mukadzi uya akamumisa.

"Nhai vasikana madii kuenda kunosvuta fodya yenyu murikumusiwo uko. Vamwe hatipute fodya munotikuvadzisa." Mamoyo akasimuka ndokuenda kumusiwo kuya akaputa fodya yake ndokupedza. Akadzoka ndokugara akanyarara, takazoverengwa vanhu ndokutanga kunogeza. Mamoyo setsika yake haana kugara ageza. Patakanzi bota manje hameno kuti mamoyo nemukadzi uya vakaitanasei. Ndakanzwa tadzoka muroom mukadzi uya ava kuti "sisi imbonogezai imi mweya urikubuda pamuri hauyite manga mageza here?" Vamwe vakadzi vaiva mucell ndipo pavakatanga kuseka manje.

"Musade kuonererwa ndokukwapaidzai one one ipapa moseka chii chinosetsa ipapa?"

"Haa zvawakaita zvakakwana shaa taikutya tisingazive kuti simba riri pamuromo sembwa. Manje kungobisa muromo iwoyo toona kuti uchataura nei enda unogeza uko." Akataura umwe mukadzi ayivemowo mucell muya. Mamoyo akatozoita zvekubatirwana kuendeswa pashower ndokuvhurirwa mvura. Munhu akatanga kuvovora hameno kuti yairuma here apa vakati vomukwesha havo. Mazuva akapindana mujere maiva moraramika hondo yaingova yekuenda kucourt usingatongwe.

Nemukadzi uya wekurova mamoyo tainge tava kutowirirana. Akazondiudza kuti akasungirwa kubisa pamuviri. Akadanana neumwe mukomana achimunyebera kuti haana mukadzi. Nguva zhinji mukomana uya ayiuya achirara kumba kwake. Nhumbu yava nefive months ndipo paakaziva kuti mukomana uya ayiva nemukadzi nevana. Apa iye ayiva akamitiswa umwe mwana ayiva ne5 years. Akabva afunga kubisa nhumbu nekuti mukomana uya ayiratidza kuti haachina basa naye. Ndakamuudzawo yangu nyaya zvakaita titange kuwirirana. Akazondiudza kuti phone ayida kufonera sisi vake vaende kunotora mwana wake kumba kwaairoja sezvo ayisava neanomutarisa.

Kunze kwakamuka kuchipisa kwete zvekufungidzira. Muma cell maisagarika vana mbuya vakauya kuzotivhurira. Maivawo nemaguards echirume maviri vakatiisa mufence kuti titandare zvedu. Maguards aya ayiva pasi pechimwe chimuti ndakabva ndadaidzwa ikoko nambuya vangu vaya. Vakanditi ndigare pasi tiite nyaya. Vaida kuziva mhosva yangu uye kuti handina hama here kana murume. Ndakarondedzera nyaya yangu vakaterera ndakaona umwe wemaguards kuti andinzwira tsitsi. Vakazoenda manheru akadzoka murume uya ndokundi daidza.

"Concilia nyaya yako yakaoma asi ndinovimba uchabuda zvako. Ndichapota ndichikuunzirawo zvaunenge uchida. Saka zvausina murume haude here murume wekudanana naye?" Ndakamboda kuseka kuti ndoda murume wekudanana naye ndiri mujere tichionanasei?

"Ndichizvinetserei zvangu ini ndichigara mujere nhai Khule."

"Tozotaura mangwana asi ndezvedu tiri vaviri hazvifanire kuzivikanwa nemamwe maguards." Ndakamusiya achienda ndakaenda kunogara ndokuudza sahwira wangu nyaya yaivepo.

"Anorwara anopfimba munhu mujere kuti zvaitasei? Ukaona vanhu vanetsika yakadai vazhinji vacho vanorwara sei asina matyira. Haakuzive apa uri musungwa iye aripabasa vasungwa vangani vaakaita izvozvo." Ndakatoona kuti umwe wangu ayirevesa. Kuseni seni ndakanzwa ndodaidzwa. Khule vaya vaiva vachaisa ndakaenda ndichitozibvunza kuti ndodaidzirwei. Ndichisvika kureception ndakafunga kuti kurota. Kevy ayiva akapfeka suit apa ngaimugare aneumwe mukadzi ayiva akapfeka suit yenavy blue. Ndakapiwa pekugara apa Kevy ayiva akanditarisa mumaziso chaimo ini nenyadzi ndakatya kumutarisa kumeso.

_____

Ndakatozopedzisa kubika ndega sezvo Masibanda ayiva ochema. Ndakapakura ndokuisa food patable. Ini ndaiva kuseri Masibanda arikuseri apa ayiti akadya osimudza musoro kunditarisa. Hameno zvakaitika ndokutsika Masibanda tsoka dzake nemistake. Ndakaona achinditarisa ndokubisa makumbo ake.

"Sorry shaa ndaita mistake." Haana kupindura akangosimudza food yake ndokunogara pasofa. Paakapedza kudya akabva atoenda kunorara. Ndakasara ndichigeza maplates

ndokuzoenda kunorara. Makuseni Masibanda akamuka achiti arikuenda kucourt yeimwe client yake. Ndakamukumbira kuti andisiye mutown ndikwanise kuenda kunoona Pamela. Tichisvika pagedhe pane mota yakapfuura ichibva kwataienda nako. Yakadzoka ndokumira pagedhe nguva diki ndokutevera kumashure kwedu. Ndaizama kuona kuti mune vanhu vangani kana kuti ndiani arimo asi yaisaonesa zvakanaka.

"Kevy urikuona zvandiri kuona?" Akandibvunza Masibanda

"Mota iyo inenge irikutitevera." Ndakapindura iye asati ataura.

"Ndizvozvo chaizvo angava ani uye achidei?"

"Tsvaka nzira dzisina mota dzakawanda kana ikatevera tokwanisa kuona vanhu vari mukati." Masibanda akabva atokonera kuleft. Mota iya yakaenda straight takabva taona kuti taifungira zvisizvo. Takapinda mutown ndokuburuka paKarigamombe, Masibanda oyenda kubasa kwake. Nguva yaakandiburutsa ndakaona mota iya ichipfuura kuenda mberi kwake. Hana yangu yakarova ndokumisa kamwe kamota. Ndakakumbira mukomana ayityaira kuti atevere mota yaMasibanda.

"Murikuda ndiimise here mukoma?"

"Kwete itevere chete kwairi kuenda pane zvandiri kuda kuona."

"Ayizve asi muri mudhikazi kani mukoma yaitasei mota iyi?" Akabvunza mukomana uya.

"Maya handisi zvangu mupurisa asikuti mota iyo ndeya madam vangu saka ndiri kuda kuziva kwaari kuenda. Asi madhikazi ndiwo anestayira yekutevera vanhu?" Ndakabvunza ndoda kuziva.

"Yeah kazhinji ndivo vanotiitisa yamuri kuita iyi vanenge vasingade kusevenzesa mota dzavo. Matsotsi anenge achidziziva saka anokasika anyumwa. Dzimwe nguva vanenge vachida kuchinjanisa mota kuti vasaonekwa kuti varikutevera matsotsi." Mota iya yaiva kumashure kweya Masibanda pakati padzo pane dzimwe mota mbiri. Ndakatanga kufunga zuva randaitevera Timmy ndichiitira asandiona. Masibanda akaenda kunopaka pabasa pake ndokuenda kuoffice kwake. Mota iya yakamirawo Ipapo makaburuka

mukadzi wechidiki ndokubva amira ipapo. Mota iya yakabva yapfuurira kuenda ndakatanga kuita confusion manje. Ndotevera mota kana kuti ndotevera mukadzi uyu.

Ndakabuditsa phone ndokufonera Masibanda.

"Wafamba bhoo here uripi?"

"Ndafamba mushe ndatosvika pabasa. Totaura later mira ndigadzirise mapaper andiri kuda ndakarohwa netime ndibude kuenda kucourt." Paaitaura izvozvo ndakabva ndagaya kutevera mota. Direction yakaenda mukadzi uya neyakaenda Masibanda dzaiva dzakasiyana.

"Mukoma mati ndodii nguvaka?" Ipapo ndakaita kakuvhunduka ndichishaya kuti ndoita chipi.

"It's fine imarii?" Ndakabvunza

"$5 mukoma." Ndakamupa mari yangu yandaifanira kuzodya. Ndaiva ndine $10 USA imwe five yaiva yetransport. Ndakaburuka ndotevera mukadzi uya ipapo ndakamuona achipota nestreet. Ndakatevera ndiri kumashure pandakabudira ndakaona ava kufamba kudzoka zvakare kumaoffices anaMasibanda. Ini ndaitevera kumashure ndiri kure zvangu zvishoma ipapo ndakaona abuditsa phone ndokudaira. Akacheuka kumashure ndikaona ava kufamba zvishoma nezvishoma. Ini ndakawedzera nhanho dzangu ndava kusvika pedyo nepaaiva akabva ayenda kumhiri. Ndakapfuura paiva ari ndokupinda muneimwe shop yefurniture.

Ndaida kuona kuti iye achadii sezvo yaiva nemaglass ndaikwanisa kuona zvaiita. Akabva akata phone ndokudzokera nekwaaiva abva nako. Ini ndakabuda mushop muya ndava kuenda mberi. Ndakafambisa ndichida kuona kuti ayenda nekupi. Handina kumuona ndakatanga kuva nemubvunzo. Munhu uyu anga arikuenda kupi uye ari ani? Paakacheuka anga asiri kuudzwa kuti ndiri kumutevera here? Ko apa ayenda kupi iye anga arikundiona wacho anga arikupi ko izvezvi haasi kundiona here? Izvi zvakaita ndisasvika paiva nemota yaMasibanda. Ndakamira kuti iye abude muOffice make

paakapinda mumota ndakabva ndafunga kumutevera. Takasvika pacourt iye ndokupinza mota yake mukati. Akashamisika achiona ndiri kuburukawo mumota panze.

"Watoenda here kunoona Pams?"

"Handina kuzoenda pawandisiya paye ndaona mota iya iri kumashure kwako ndikateverawo. Yaburutsa mukadzi wandazotevera asi angochinja direction zvandisina kunzwisisa. Iam sure vanhu ava varikutiziva tose asi isu tisiri kuvaziva mubvunzo ndewekuti varikuda kudii newe?"

"Zviri pachena kuti varikuda kundiuraya mukadzi wacho akaitasei pane auya kuoffice kwangu asi ndamupa business card. Ndamuudza kuti aozofona ati anenyaya yaanoda kubatsirwa manje ndanga ndisina nguva?"

"Mushava ane muviri asi kwete wakanyanya akaita kachigubhu so. Haasi murefu anga akapfeka jean short reblue negolf shirt yeblue. Kutsoka handina kumutarisisa."

"Saka haasiye kuoffice kwauya amai vechikuru mbichana. Anga akapfeka attire ane handbag mumaoko." Ndakazoudza Masibanda kuti ndava kumirira kupedza kwake basa tozoenda kuna Pamela pamwe chete. Akapedza masikati chaiwo ndokuenda kuclinic kwaiva naPamela. Ndakafara ndichiona amuka asi mufaro wangu wakapera pandakaona kuti haasi kana kundiziva. Takaonesana naDS Murombo takazofunga kutsvaka maPharmacy ayitengesa mushonga uya uye vakautenga.

Takaenda maPharmacy ose asi pamazuva ataifungira hapana munhu ayiva atenga mushonga wemhando iyi. Takatora madetails evanhu vaiva vakatenga before vaiva vatatu chete. Mumwedzi waiva wapfuura kwaiva nemukadzi umwe chete akanyoresa address yekuWestgate. Masibanda akati zvava kuda mupurisa kuti ayite basa iri asi ini kuvimba nemapurisa kwainge kusisipo. Ndakamuudza kuti ndichatsvaka ndega kana poda mapurisa ndozoataurira. Takaenda kumba kwaiva neaddress yekuWestgate asi paiva pasina kupera kuvakwa. Dzimba dzaiva pedyo neaddress iyi dzaiva dzisina kupera.

Ndakaona Masibanda odzungudza musoro akabva ati uyu munhu uyu ane chekuita nenyaya iyi chete. Ndakaburuka ndichida kuona kuti paiva pakamirasei pamba apa. Paitaridza kuti panogara pachisvika vanhu nekuda kwekanzira kaivepo kevanhu vanofamba netsoka . Ndakatarisa maroom ayivepo asi mazhinji acho ayiva nesora kusiya kweimwe chete. Muroom iyoyo yaisava nesora maiva neshangu ndakaitarisa hana yangu ndokurova. Shangu iyi yaifanana neshangu dzaipfekwa naLorraine achienda kubasa. Ndakaitora ndokudzokera kumota kwaiva naMasibanda.

"Ko shangu ndeyani manje uye waiwanepi?"

"Ndaiwana mukati imomu yakafanana neshangu yegirlfriend yangu yekunyangarika iya." Masibanda akanditarisa kumeso ndokubva amutsa mota.

"Saka tava kuenda kupi?" Ndakabvunza

"KuMunicipality tofanira kuziva kuti imba iyi ndeyani? Muridzi wemba iyi anofanira kunge ane clue nezviri kuitika." Takasvika kukanzuro ndokubva Masibanda apinda mukati. Ini ndakasara panze akaita about forty minutes ndokudzoka. Akauya akabata bepa mumaoko.

"Iyi igame chaiyo Kevy kubudirira kwacho kunonetsa. Imba iyi yakatengwa nemunhu anonzi Tapiwa Chigiji. Ndabvunza imwe address yake Tapiwa wacho ndapiwa zvangu asi iye anoratidza kuti akafa."

"Saka zvaakafa hapana here akasara achienderera mberi nekuvaka kana kuona nezvepamba apa?"

"Hapana zvimwe zvakaitwa saka pari tricky manje." Musoro wangu wakatanga kupisa nekufunga. Zvaireva kuti kana Tapiwa akafa ko akanyoresa zita rekuti Vivian Tsvaki ndiyani? Ko address iyi akaiwanepi apa kuya vati munhu anobuditsa chitupa chakeka.

Manheru acho ndakanzwa Masibanda oti afonerwa nachiremba wekuna Pamela ati svikai its urgent.

Kwaiva kwadoka takabuda fast, tavakuda kusvika pachipatara paya pakaita mota yakauya ichimhanya yakatinanga. Masibanda akanzvenga achinobata maemergency breaks. Mota iya yakabva yadzoka mumugwagwa ichiita zvekuskidder ndokubva yasimudzwa zvemufirimu. Takatarisana naMasibanda ndokubva abuda kunze kwemota achinomira kumberi akabva agara pabonet. Ndakatevera ndokuenda paaiva agara.

"Asi wavhunduka kani nhai Masibanda." Haana kudaira akanditarisa kumeso ipapo phone yake yakabva yarira. Ndakaenda kunoitora ndokumupa akaidaira ndokunyarara akaterera.

*_End of chapter stay tuned_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 32

Pandakabvunza chiremba uya masvikiro angu muchipatara akanditarisa. Ndakaona kuti chiso chake hachina kusununguka izvozvo zvakaita ndiite mubvunzo.

"Ko asi ndabvunza zvisingaite kani nhai chiremba zvamaramba makangonditarisa musingadaire?" Ndakabvunza umwe mubvunzo zvakare nekuti zvakandishamisa.

"Kwete kudaro Pamela asi ndangoita mubvunzo chete kuti wava kuziva zviri kuitika."

"Muchirevei nhai chiremba?"

"Hapana dambudziko Pamela ini ndakaudzwa kuti wakaita tsaona pawakauyiswa pano. Pana mapurisa arikuita nyaya yako uye mumwe mukadzi neumwe murume ndivo vega vari kutendedzwa kupinda muno. Ndine vimbo yekuti vachauya asi handizive kuti nguvai zvangu nokuti havana time yekuuya." Ndakazvibvunza kuti ava vanhu vaiva vanani vainzi ndivo vega vanotendedzwa. Ndaizama kurangarira zvakaitika pandiri asi hapana kana chimwe chete chaidzoka mandiri.

Chiremba uya akabva andibata ruoko achirutasamura. Zvaaiita zvainakidza zvekuti ndakatonzwa kuti kudai aramba achiita.

"Pamela wakanaka zvako unemukomana here or wakaroorwa?" Akabvunza chiremba uya apa ini kuti ndizive zvekuroorwa kwangu ndaisazvirangaria. Kana mukomana chaiye ndaiziva ndisina.

"Handina mukomana ini asi moda kuita mukomana wangu imi hamuna mukadzi here?"

Ndakabvunza ndichimutarisa kumeso apa iye achitambisa maoko angu.

"Ndofunga Mwari vaitoziva kuti ndichasangana newe kuroora ndakamborora zvangu asi takasiyana memukadzi."

"Ko hindava nhai chiremba?"

"Nyaya yacho irefu Pamela asi sezvo tava kuzivana kudai ndichakuudza rimwe zuva. So maparents ako arikupi andisina kumboona kubva zvawakauya pano?" Ipapo hana yangu yakaita kakurova. Ndakatanga kuda kurangarira kuti chii chakaitika kana kune family yangu asi zvakatadza kubuda. Ndakaramba ndinyerere ndiyo nguva yakapinda umwe murume ayiva akapfeka shirt yewhite inemabox box asi ayisanyanyooneka. Ayiva akapfeka bhachi pamusoro raiva rakaita kachileather asi raitaridza kuti harisi dehwe chairo. Raiva dema ayiva akaisa pen pahomwe yake yehembe.

Ayiva akapfeka mudhebhe weruvara rwemashizha asisina utano. Mutsoka make ayiva neshangu yaiva neruvara rwemudhebhe waaiva akapfeka. Paakatarisana nachiremba uya akatanga kunyemwerera achiswedera kwataiva.

"Mangwanani akanaka chiremba arisei murwere wedu uyu?" Ndakashaya kuti uyu murume ambori ani kana anoita nezvei.

"Murwere ndiyeyu panoratidza kuva neshanduko yakakura pane zvaaiva nezuro. Kurisei kumba kwenyu nemhuri uku?" Vakabvunzana.

"Ayewa kumba kutsvene zvose nemhuri basa chete ndiro rinotifambisa nerungwanani kudai."

"Tingaiteiko nhai mukoma isu tiri vanhu vevanhu tikagara naizvo zvatogarawo."

"Ichokwadi hesi musikana." Akakwazisa murume uya anditarisa manje.

"Makadii zvenyu baba?" Ndakabvunza nekuti zera rake raiva rati samhukei zvekukodzera

kuva baba kana mudiki wababa vangu.

"Ini ndakasimba zvangu uchandiziva here urikuita seusingachandizive?" Vakenderera mberi apa ini ndaitoshaya kuti ndaini iyeyu. Ndaitsvaka kuti paripo here patakamboonana asi ndaishaya.

"Uum handichatondera baba takamboonana kupi zviya?"

"Inga zvakaoma nhai, saka hauchaziva kana zvakaitika pauri?"

"Ndiri kutodawo kuziva kuti chii chakaitika nekuti hapana chandiri kutondera." Ipapo ndakabva ndamutarisa kumeso.

"Yeah zvakaoma zvinomboitika here zvakadai chiremba mubasa renyu?" Akabvunza murume uya

"Yeah zvinoitika kakawanda asi kana akaona munhu waakamboona kana waanoziva semi so anofanira kurangarira." Vakadaira chiremba vaya.

"Saka apa zvinoreva kuti mushonga wacho wakatopinda muropaka. Zvinoratidza kuti akaita izvi ayiva nechinangwa chekuti musikana uyu asatondera zvakaitika. Zvoratidza kuti iyi nyaya yakatoita zvekurongwa parikundinetsa imhando yemushonga wakasevenzeswa. Ndaenda ndichida kuutenga asi varamba kunditengesera. Vati vanoda mhinduro dzinovagutsa kuti ukwanise kuutengeserwa. Ndabvunza mafambisirwo azvinoitwa kuti mushonga wacho utengeke asi zvotaridza kuti zvinonetsa." Nguva iyoyo makabva mapinda umwe mukomana nemusikana pavakandiona ndakagara pabed pangu vakataridza kufara zvisingaite.

"Hessy Pamela, sei miviri nhasi?" Akakwazisa mukadzi uya.

"Pams urisei ko longtime shaa ndafara kuti warecover atleast tinogona kuwana something." Ndakavatarisa vese nemaziso asi hapana kana umwe chete wandakaziva. Ivo vakaramba vakanditarisa zvekuda kunzwa mhinduro asi ini ndakashaya kuti ndovati kudii? Ndakangodaira zvekukwazisana ndokubva ndasiya vakadero.

"Asi haasati akwanisa kudzoka kundangariro dzake nhai?" Mukadzi uya akabvunza.

"Yeah ndoona kudaro ini apa mushonga wacho hautengeserwe chero munhuwo zvake." Akataura murume uya wehembe chena.

"Kana zvakadero kureva kuti vanonyora madetails emunhu anenge awutengaka. Hanzi unotengeserwa vanhu vakakaitasei kuti tikwanise kutsvaka akambotenga?" Akabvunza mukomana uya wekuuya nemusikana uya."Ipapo manje ndipo pakandinetsa vaiti unopiwa vanhu vanenge vafirwa nehama dzavo vasiri kukanganwa nezvazvo. Mushonga uyu unotosevenza zvakawanda even kupa munhu ane stress kuti azorore. Unelimit yaunofanira kuisirwa ukawandisa watoshata." Akadaira murume uya.

"It's fine DS Murombo apa zvotoreva kuti itori zero out of ten panezvamaiva nazvo. I think mava nemamwe maonero kuti munhu akapara mhosva haasi musikana uyu. Imi hamunawo here kana umwe munhu wamuri kufungidzira?" Akabvunza mukadzi uya.

"Handina ndichambofonera DI Mucheto ndinzwe kuti haanawo here imwe information. Izvi hazvichada ndega ndega zvoda nevamwe vachibatsiridza." Akadaira murume uya ipapo ndaishaya kuti vanhu ava vari kutaura nyaya yei.

"Saka chiremba hapana here umwe mushonga kana zvamungaite kuti pfungwa dzake dzidzokedzane?"

"The best we can do kumupa drug ratiri kusevenzesa izvezvi but it may take long. I don't know kuti akapiwa rakawandasei asi zvinotora two weeks and above." Vanhu vaya vakaoneka vava kuenda ini ndichisara zvangu ndega. Papera nguva inenge maawa maviri ndakaona mupurisa uya adzoka neumwe murume. Murume uyu ayiva akayamwa akaguta apa maoko ake ayitaridza kuti anosimudza simbi. Chiso chake chaiva chakanyangara fanika kunze kwemusha wenherera. Apa arimutema kunge akapendwa neoyiri. Maziso ake ayiva ano mahombe anomhanya kunge erwaivhi. Apa akaita kuzvimba padenga kunge echipfira.

Mhuno yake yaiita kunge chura/datya. Waigona kufunga kuti akagadzikwa hari

arimudiki. Akandikwazisa ndipo pakapinda chiremba vaya. Akatarisa mapepa angu achiverenga haana kumbondimhoresa kana kutaura kuti ndiani. Ndakanzwa votaurirana vachibuda muya ndokuenda.

_____

Mazuva ayitofamba ndirimo muchitokisi apa ndakazviona ndega kuti kusina mai hakuendwe. Makuseni ndaimukira kuwaridzira umwe wevakadzi vaya paayirara nekumutsvairira. Apa ayitozviita baba musero macho mose. Vakadzi vazhinji vaimutya nekuti ayinzi anemhosva yekuuraya murume achibaya nebanga. Kana neni pandakanzwa izvozvo ndakatanga kumuzeza. Dzangu mhosva dzaityisa zvadzo asika hapana kana imwe chete yandaiziva. Ayiva netsapfu dzaiita kunge mukombe wehurudza. Apa mhasuro dzaaiva nadzo waiti ndiManyuchi.

Kubva zuva raati hakuna anodya nyama kana asina kupiwa mvumo naye ini ndakabva ndatoti watova mutupo wangu. Ndainge ndisisina basa nayo ko ndingadye mutupo here? Rimwe zuva arimasikati ndakanzwa ondidziaidza. Ndakaenda paayiva ndokumira ndichida kunzwa zvaaitaura. Ndainge ndiri kuwacha tuhembe twangu sezvo yaiva saturday.

Ndakaita zvekudhonzerwa pasi rujira rwandaiva ndakamonera ndokudonhera pasi. Ndakashaya kuti ndapara yei mhosva apa kuruboshwe munhu ayiva akabata fodya yechimonera.

"Iwe unomira pamberi pangu unoziva ndonzi ani here?"

"Sorry Mamoyo handina kuziva kuti wandidaidzira chii?"

"Usanditi Mamoyo iti vaMoyo kumusha kwenyu kunevakadzi vanenge ini? Kasika kupfugama apa uite zvinoitirwa murume." Kana kuziva kuti zvii zvaida kuitwa zvacho ndaisaziva. Ko naKedha taidanana zvechirungu saka tsika dzemaZimbabweans handina kana imwe chete yandaiziva. Ndakangoramba ndakapfugama paya iye ndokunditarisa.

"Saka hausikuda mukonyoka uyu, manje kuno kwauri mupfana kunonzi kumuregwa watsva. Kana usati wasvuuka handisi kuzokusiya."

"Handisi kutoziva zvauri kuda ndiite Mamoyo ko kundiudzawo nhai?" Ndakavharwa dama nembama apa kuti ndizive mhosva yacho ndeyei ndaiva murima.

"Unenharo handiti unonditi Mamoyo wakandionera mubhurugwa. Pamunogeza wakambondiona ndichienda nemi ini?"

"Sorry Moyo." Pakabva padaidzwa kamwe kamusikana ndokuuya kakasvika nekupfugama kwava kutanga kuombera. Ndakati nhasi zvangu saka neni ndoombera umwe mukadzi ndisina kumboomberera murume shuwa. Paisava nezvekuita vakuru vakati kana wateya mariva murutsva chiregera kutya kusviba magaro.

"Ndakatanga kuombera paya apa akanyarara zvake achiputa fodya yake. Ndakatanga kuzvibvunza kuti asi zvechokwadi murume kani munhu uyu. Mweya waibuda maari waiita kunge webenzi rekuna fourth. Kubva ndauyapo paprison handina zuva randakamboona achienda kunogeza. Ndaitoshaya kuti mukadzi werudzii asingafarire mvura kudero. Ndaifunga zvose izvi ndichiombera ndakamirira kuudzwa kuti zvakwana.

"Yah zvakwana mai mwana shewe vanzwa maoko enyu. Ndafarira matsvairoro amuri kuita munhanga wemurume. Semuronga ndati ndimudaidze ari masikati ndichimuudza kuti murume arikupedzisa dzoro rekumukaranga mangwana svondo. Kutanga nemuvhuro kwava kumbogamuchirawo murongo asazotize musha achiti baba

havandide." Ndaisatonzwisisa shona yake kuti ayiti kudii saka ndakadzokorora kubvunza kuti ndinzwisise.

"Ndati ndiri kutanga kurara newe nemuvhuro manheru saka wogadzirira. Ini zvetsvina handide saka wotogeza katatu pazuva." Ndakanzwa kusvotwa kuti ini chaiye ndoitwa mukadzi neumwe mukadzi kuti zvadii. Iko tichimbozviitaseiko chaizvo. Kuti ndimuudze kuti handikwanise ndaitya kurohwa apa nekunhuhwa kwake arikure kuzoti ava pauri. Ndakadzokera kunowacha mbatya dzangu zuva rakadoka mangwana acho ndokunzi kuchurch. Taiva nevamwe mbuya vaiparidza kunge mufundisi chaiye. Mashoko avo ayiva ekutishingisa zvekuti ndakati anenge mufundisi chete kuchurch izvi zvechi guard ndezvebasa.

Akazoti vanezvichemo ndikati regai ndimhanye. Mamoyo ayiva akagara zvake segudo kuwaya apa arikwake ega. Kana mbuya havana kuda kunetsana naye vakamusiya akadero. Ndakaenda pavaiva ndokuvaudza nhamo yangu vakabva vati anodherera rega mangwana timbodaidza maguards echirume amugadzirise. Ndichibva kuya ndakapinda mucourt yekuti wanga uchidei kuna mbuya. Ndakanyepa kuti mazuva angu ekuenda kuma periods aswedera saka ndaida mapads. Ipapo ndakanzi mucell mauri hamubvumidzwe kuti munhu wese angotaura nemaguards unondiudza Ini ndini ndoisa chichemo chako. Zvandaiva rimwe mujere pamusoro perimwe randaipika.

Kuseni makhule akauya akatanga kubvunza mibvunzo. Taidaira nekupa zvichemo asi hapana kana one akataura yekubatirwa naMamoyo. Ini ndakati regai ndizvidure akabva atorwa ndokurohwa achidzoka ndakademba kuti kudai ndisina kugara ndataura. Ndakaudzwa kuti tosangana kana kwasviba. Yaiva Monday makabva mauya umwe mukadzi akangosvika achichema. Paakavharirwa door akamira pagedhe akatarisa panze ayiratidza kuti arikurwadziwa.

"Iwe tidzikamire usade kutikwidza mabp edu wanzwa. Urikubva panze nhasi wava

kutotanga kuchema apa haumhorese vanhu. Unonzi ani uye unogara kupi mhosva ndeyei?" Mukadzi uya akangotarisa kwaiva naMamoyo ndokutanga kuchema akamira pamasimbi aya. Mamoyo shavi rake rakabva rasvika ndokusimuka achiendera mukadzi uya. Akasvika ndokumubata nemuhuro apa ayiva akagumbukira kurohwa nemaKhule saka kwaiva kuratidzira chaiko.

*_End of chapter 32 stay tuned and be blessed_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 34

Masungiro ayiita Masibanda kumeso zvairatidza kuti mashoko aari kuudzwa haasi

kumufadza. Ndakaramba ndakanyarara ndichida kunzwa kuti achati kudii kana apedza kutaura. Pakakata phone yaMasibanda ndakaona anditarisa kumeso apa asiri kutaura.

"Ko hindava kuramba wakanyarara usiri kutaura, ndiani afona?" Akanditambidza nhare ndokubaya pamarecordings. Izwi raitaura raiva remurume apa kuti ndingamuti mukomana zvaisabuda. Ndakazama kubatanidza vanhu vandaiziva Timmy, Kedha neuya wekuzviti Fugitive.

"Amai inzwaika kava kechipiri tichikupai yambiro asi zvinotaridza kuti mune nharo. Call yangu iyi ndeye chipiri pandiri kufona ketatu hausi kuzoona zuva. Mari yaunosevenzera yakawanda pane kutamba neupenyu hwako. Mazuva ako anoverengeka ukaramba uchigara nerombe raunaro iroro. Wakaribuditsirei kwaraigara nekuti ndiko kwairifanira. Kudai wangotendeutsa mota yako kubva Ipapo wananga kumba. Ndiri kukuona ukaenda mberi inharo asi makorokoto ukasvika pamba pako. Kana iri nyaya yemari inokudaro ndinogona kukupa yakapetwa kaviri pane yaunayo." Ndakapererwa kuti munhu uyu ayiva ani.

"Wanzwei nhai Kevy?" Akabvunza Masibanda aona ndaramba ndakanyarara ndichizvirova rova mumaoko nephone.

"Ndiri kuona zvangu kuti munhu afona uyu akagara pachituro chinotenderera mberi kwake kune komichi yesvutugadzike." Ndakabva ndasimudza musoro.

"Iwe wakakwana here Ini ndiri kubvunza kuti toitasei iwe urikutofunga chikafu." Akataura nehasha Masibanda asi kudai ayiziva zvandaibatanidza mumusoro mangu akadzikama.

"Ko ndikasafungira dumbu iro riri iro rinogamuchira zvose zvinopa simba mumuviri ndoti ndaitei nhai? Zviri zvekuti toendepi hazvina dambudziko unogona kutendeuka woenda kumba sezvataurwa. Ini handisi kuzomira kuziva chikonzero chekuti vanhu ava varwe neni." Ko handiti akataura ega kuti haasi umwe chete. Shoko rake rekuti 'tichikupa' raireva uzhinji hwavo. Iye nani ndiwo wakava mubvunzo wangu ndakatanga kufunga Pamela.

"Kana Ini ndadzokera iwe wodii nhai Kelvin?" Akabvunza Masibanda

"Matambudziko awasangana nawo nekuda kwangu arikuwanda zuva nezuva. Unezvinofanira kukunetsa kwete kunetswa neumwe munhu wausina ukama naye."

"Can you drive?" Ndakamutarisa kumeso kuti ayirevesa here zvaaibvunza.

"Zita rekuti Magaivha ndere kutyaira mota dear." Akabva andisvitsa tsvombonoro. Handina kuda kubvunza kuti toenda kupi. Ndakarova mota ndoenderera nerwendo rwekuenda kuchipatara. Ndakaburuka ndakananga kukamuri yaiva ina Pamela. Patakapinda muya Pamela ayisavemo hana yangu yakarova. Panzvimbo paayifanira kunge aripo paiva pakangokandwa magudza.

Ndakamira ndokutarisa Masibanda kuti pamwe achadaira achindiudza kuna Pamela. Iye akabva abuditsa nhare yake ndokutanga kutsvaka macontacts ndakaona oisa panzeve. Yakarira kaviri ketatu ndokubva yadairwa.

"Hanzvanzi ndeipi muripapi apa?" Ndakashaya kuti ko zvepatiri oda kudii manje.

"Tiri pachipatara chiremba asi hamuna murwere weduka umu."

"Ndiri kutumira address panumber yenyu izvezvi musvike izvezvi." Maitiro achiremba uyu akatanga kundipa mibvunzo manje. Afona kutanga achiti tisvike pachipatara ikezvino ava kutaura zvekuti address futi. Ndakamirira kuona address yacho asi apa mweya wandanga ndava nawo ndewechibhinya. Zvekuda kutevedzera mutemo ndaitoona zvichipedzisira zvatiisa panguva yaChimbetu. Kuti ndizive kuti nyaya yatairwisirwa ndeya Pamela kana kuti patova nedzimwe zvaiva zvisisanzwisisike.

Nhare yaMasibanda yakabva yarira zvekutaridza kupinda message akaivhura ndokundipa. Ndakaitarisa ndokuona iri yekuGlenview 07. Zuva raiva radoka manje asi kusati kwanyatsosviba Ipapo ndakafunga zvaiva zvataurwa nemurume wekufona uya. "Kana ukasatendeuka ipapo pandiri kufona uchibva kwauri kuenda nedzoyi." Mashoko aya nezvaibva kuitika apa zvaidudzira chinhu chimwe chete. Zvaireva kuti Chiremba vanofanira kuva muchikwata chimwe chete nevanhu ava. Ndakatanga kufunga matauriro aPamela achindiudza mafiro evabereki vake. Ndaizama kuzvibatanidza kuti ko apa sei nyaya iyi yokwanisira vana Boss Kedha. Kuti angave nezvaanoziva here kana kuti ndakatanga kuona kukosha kweshamwari. Manje zvandaitamba nemusiwo kunge kandumure kemumvana wepaguru.

Ndiri mubutiro rendangariro ndakanzwa Masibanda ava kuti "Kevy nguva yakakosha naiwo mazano marairanwa kwete kuita zanondega." Zvechokwadi ndaiva ndatokanganwa kuti ndine umwe munhu wandinaye.

"Masibanda uyu mutambo hauna kusiyana nekugarira pfumo. Kutatamura museve wakanongedza padumbu rako pinda mumota tidzokere kumba."

"Zvozodii kana tadzokera kumba nhai Kevy mazuva arikutopindana manje manje unenge wadzokera kudare remhosva." Mashoko ake akandionesa kuti ayindifugira zvakadzama asi Ini handina kuda kumuratidza kuti ndazviona.

"Zvakafanana shaa chero ndikada kuti tizame chipi zvacho hapana chinobuda." Masibanda akapinda mumota Ini ndokutyaira todzokera kumba kwake. Tichisvika pagedhe ndakabva ndakumbira Masibanda mari.

"Shaa ndipewo $20 ndozokupa kana ndaiwana."

"Unoda kuitasei nemari yacho nhai Kevy Ini handitorinawo mari urikungoona kuti zvinhu

zvakaoma mazuvano."

"Ndiri kuda kutsvaka taxi kuenda kumba kwataurwa naChiremba uya. Ndiri kuda ukande recording yecall yawataura nemunhu uya." Taiva tamira pagedhe.

"Wadirei kufamba wega usiku kudai nhai Kevy or toenda tose?"

"Kana Masibanda usandityira zvako zvimwe zvacho hazvide tiratidze nharo. Pamela anogona kuurawa ava vanhu havana moyo saka zvavakuda kuti tichangamuke." Akabva abuditsa $50 ndokundipa akabva angonditi "keep in touch panezvinenge zvaitika. Kana kuti woenda nemota ino."

"Kwete mota iyoyi inogona kundikuvadzisa ipapa ndichatsvaka mota ndava mudhorobha." Ndakaburuka mumota yaMasibanda ndokukwira chipipi chaienda muguta. Ndakasiiwa pafood zone yepa Cobba Cabana. Ndakatsvaka chimwe chipipi chekuti ndiende kuGlenview. Takasevenzesa mugwagwa uya wekuenda Masvingo ndokukona paHuruyadzo toenda kuGlenview. Takapfuura pachikoro ndokunoyambuka danhiko rekutarisana nepakereke yeAFM. Tichisvika pakanangana nepaMasowe ekuti tibudikire panotangira dzimba. Mberi kwedu kwakaita kamota kesecurity kakaisa mahazards. Mukomana wandaiva naye akabva aisawo mahazards. Mota iya yakamira parutivi rwenzira iye ndokumirawo.

"Moendepiko mukoma?"

"Ndiri kuendesa murungu kumba vakuru murisei?" Akadaira mukomana uya.

"Haisiriyo mota yanzi yatiza nemwana wevanhu here iyi unani mumota imomo." Ipapo ndakatoziva kuti maone atanga. Zvaireva kuti vanhu ava havatorina zororo apa vaiva vazivasei mota yandiri. Ndakatoona kuti vaindifudza pose pandiri. Zvose zvemwana handina kumbogara ndazviisa mumusoro asi yangu yaiva mudariro ndiyo yaitopisa. Vakauya pamota sevanoda kusecha.

"Zvaita iwe ndiwe urikurikutsvaka chaiye arikupi mwana wevaridzi?" vakabva vandibata zvehasha zviya. Ndakanyepera kupusa kuti ndiwane kubuda mumota zvakanaka ndichoongorora vanhu vangu zvakanaka.

"Mwana upi nhai vana mukoma?" Ndakabvunza ndichibuda mumota iya.

"Haa pfutsek iwe famba tiende kumota uko usade kuita seusiri kuziva iri kuitika." Akatanga kundisunda umwe wacho. Ndakaona kuti ayiva nepfuti pabelt asi manje kuti ndinopinda mumota ndaisaziva zvichaitika. Ndakafunga mujere mandaiva kuti apa ndogona kutodzoserwa zvakare. Ndakarova umwe wacho shangu ndokutsika bonet remota ndokuenda kuseri. Handina kuda kumirira zvakawanda ndakabva ndatoenda muzvimunda zviri pamatombo emuwaya iri parutivi rwenzira ndokuhwanda.

Kunze kwakasviba ndangoti kwavarara padombo riya sedzvinyu rafa rakazambira mushana. Pandakaona kuti nguva dzaenda ndakafamba kuenda paMasowe epaseri pepaGuti. Paiva nanamadzibaba vashoma vainamata vari ipapo. Ndakasvika paya ndokuvakwazisa ko kamutauriro kekumadzibaba ndokaketa ndaiva ndakakadzidzira mazuva atayienda kwamadzibaba Rami kuChitungwiza nepaCoca Cola.

"Grezah."

"Spati." Vakadaira ini hekani waro lucky ndaisava nesuit zuva iroro ndaiva nejean, sneaker kutsoka net- shirt.

"Shangu tobisira kuno here madzimambo kana kuti topinda zvedu nadzo?"

"Bisai zvenyu Ipapo madzibaba mopinda murenje makurura." Ndakabisa ndokubata paya.

Ndakasvika ndokupfugama ndakatarisa mabudezuva.

"Kwaziwai madzibaba."

"Kaziwai madzibaba." Vakadaira.

"Makadii nemutsa?"

"Mutsa ngauve nesu tose katatu kasingagume."

"Tinotenda zvirambe zvakadero chakadii chinamato?"

"Rababa Johani mutembedzanwa." Ndakabva ndati hekani waro step one ndapasa ndokugara pasi ndofunga step two manje. Apa paitoda kuti ndinyepe nekuti nepaiva pava nenguva ayiva maone chaiwo kuti vangondigashira.

"Aaah vatendi ndarairwawo neimwe shamwari yangu pasangano repama gumtrees ndiri kubva kuBindura. Manje anditi pafence pedyo neimwe church handizive ndipo pano here?"

"Ati pana baba ani mumwe mutendi anonamata pasamgano racho?" Vakabvunza vamwe baba vaiva netsvimbo inenge ruoko rwangu. Kuti nditi yaiva yekunamatisa kana kuti yaiva yekurova vanhu handinzwisise. Apa vaiva nendebvu dzakavhara muromo waingonzwa kubuda kwemanzwi. Kudai ndaisava padambudziko ndaimuudza kuti mudhara tanga wasvipa/ kupfira chikiti icho tozotaurirana. Kana iwo madzimai akashinga ungakisane nemunhu anoita kunge akaruma dehwe rembudzi kudero. Akawanikwa achiputa fodya sezvakaitwa tsano kungoisa mundebvu imomo.

"Anditi hanzi pabridge manje ndazama kuritarisa handina kuriona ini. Handina zita remunhu wandinoziva ndiri kutodawo kubatsirwa zvangu mangwana chipiri sezvo ndanzwa kuti vanorarapo kubva muvhuro." Ko ndaitaura zvandayiona sowe randaitaura ndaiziva kuti riri pazasi pepandaiva ende church yeipapo yaisava building seiyi yepa Guti.

"Ok marasika zvishoma baba pamuri kuda pazasi zvishoma." Akadaira mudhara uya.

"Eish manje kwadoka vana baba ndanzwa nekurasika kubva kumbudzi uko. Handingararewo nemi here pano kana pane vaporofita vondibatsirawo zvavo ndoenda handiti Mwari ndeumwe chete."

"Ndizvozvo baba asi maita rombo rakaipa vaporofita hapana vakafamba. Izvezvi isu kutonamata tiri pano zvedu kuti tiwadzane nevakafamba sezvo tisina kukunda." Ndakati mudzimu waro bonga. Ndaitofunga kuti pakaita vaporofita ndogona kutozovhendenyurwa kuti ndiri kunyepa.

"Aaah hapana chakaipa asi ndingarare zvangu ndozomukira kuenda pandakarairwa pacho ka zvangu?" Ndichinyepera kuzungaira.

"Hazvina dambudziko baba sunungukai muno murenje hamuna muridzi chero muchitoda kunamata moenda zvenyu monoteura." Kwaiva kushata kumeso nendebvu zvake mudhara iyeye asi ayiva nerudo. Ndakaenda pandaiva ndaudzwa kuti ndinamatire ndakapiwa jira rekufuga neumwe wacho. Pandakadzoka vaiimba nziyo ndikatanga kudairirawo.

"Twelve takanonamata tose ndokudzoka tichirara. Kuma 03 ndikati handichamuka zvangu pavakaenda kumunamato ndakaona umwe wacho asina kupfeka gemenzi. Ndakabva ndaritora ndokunonga shangu dzangu ndini uyo nepaburi rewaya sarai. Ndakangoti ndichipinda mulocation ndokupfeka gemenzi rangu. Ndakafamba ndoenda pahouse number yandaida. Ndakapawana ndokupinda ndakapfeka gemenzi rangu ndakabva ndaknocker zvekuti usiku yaitova imwe nyaya.

_____

Pakabuda varume vaya chiremba akabva adzoka ndokutanga kuita nyaya neni. Nachiremba uya ndaiva ndotonakirwa akabva anditi ndiende naye kuoffice kwake. Ndakamboramba asi akazondinyengerera ndokuenda kuoffice kwavo. Hatina kumboita nguva pakabva pasvika imwe mota. Makaburuka vakomana vaviri vaiva vakapfeka hembe dzesecurity. Chiremba vakabva vatarisa pawindow asi vaitaridza kuti havasi kuziva vanhu vavakatarisana navo.Vakabva vandidaidza kuti ndionewo vachindibvunza kuti ndinovaziva here asi ndakavaudza kuti ndingavazivira kupi,hapana wandinoziva.

*_End of Chapter Stay blessed_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 35

Ndakaona chiremba vovhara curtain pfungwa dzangu dzakatanga kuita barawamhanya. Dzaiita kutenderera neuropi fanika garwe riri mudziva. Ndimbori ani chaizvo uye chii chiri kutora nzvimbo. Iyi ndiyo mibvunzo yainditemesa musoro fanika ndumure yadonha

negotsi muconcrete. Chiremba vakatora nhare ndokutanga kufona.

"Amai makasimba here ndokumbirawo musvike kuno fast." Vakabva vakata nhare yavo ndokumira pamusiwo.

"Inzwa Pamela kana ndabuda apa handisi kukiya musiwo. Iwe ndiwe uchakiya kana ndadzoka ndichatanga kukanda kapepa pasi pemusiwo apa. Ndichaita nguva shoma ndiripo iwe usavhura unotarisa panze nepafasiteri zvakachenjera. Ukaona pasisina mota usabvunza kuti ndiani unokanda kapepa panze nepakapinda napo. Ipapo ndichanyora zita rangu iwe wobva wavhura." Ndakanetseka kuti zvose izvi zvichiitirwei chaizvo. Apa imbori nyaya yei iri kuitika ndakauyasei muchipatara chaizvo. Hapana kana umwe chete akandirondedzera. Chiremba vakati varikutodawo kunzwa mukadzi uya nemurume uya vaitodawo kunzwa ini. Murume uya mupurisa ayindibvunza zvekufa kweumwe mupurisa. Zvinhu zvacho ndaitadza kuzvibatanidza nguva imwe chete asi ndaizvishayira shumo yazvo.

Chiremba vakabva vabuda Ini ndokusara ndakagara muoffice mavo. Vakaita nguva pasina chaitika kana mota iya isinawo kuenda. Ndakanzwa kutinhira kwemota yairatidza kusvika zvakare. Ndakasimuka ndokuenda pafasiteri. Kutya kwaiva mandiri nekuda kwezvaisabatana pakutaura kwachiremba nekuva kwangu muchipatara. Ndakavhura zvishoma shoma parutivi ndokudongorera panze. Mota iyi yaiva Honda CRV yerudzi rweMhangura. Mukati yaisaonesa zvakanaka kuti munevanhu kana kuti hamuna. Ndakaona rutivi rwemutyaira muchibuda murume wechikuru akapfeka suit nhema.

Murume uya akafamba kuendawo kusiwo guru raiva rapinda nevamwe. Hapana kuita nguva refu akabva abuda kunze achiratidza kuti aripanhare. Akataura kwechinguva chipfupi ndokudzokera mukati. Mushure mechidimbu chipfupi chenguva ingakwane maminutes maviri nechidimbu, vakomana vaviri vekutanga kusvika vakabuda. Murume uya akabva ateverawo umwe chete akapinda mumota yerudzi rweMhangura uya wechikuru ndokuenda mumota yakauya nevarume vaviri vaya. Zvakandiratidza kuti

vanhu ava vaiva pamwe chete kana kuti vaizivana. Mota dziya dzichangoenda pamusiwo pakabva pakandwa kapepa. Ndakamira nguva diki ndokukadzosera kakadzoswa kanyorwa zita Edias T. Chigova. Ndakabva ndavhura musiwo hembe yachiremba vaya yaiva yawinyana zvose nemudhebhe. Izvi zvakandinetsa kuti chii chambonyatsoitika panze pavaiva vari.

"Ko hembe yaitasei nhai Chiremba?"

"Vanhu ava vanonoka kusvika ende pano hapasisina kumira zvakanaka kwatiri tose. Vakadzoka tiri pano tinoitwa nyama yamagora. Ndichabaya remote yemota yangu nepafasiter yovhura. Ndiri kuda unopinda imomo Ini ndiri kutevera izvezvi." Zvinhu zvacho zvaibatwa batwa nekukasika handina kuda kuudzirwa kuti hapana nguva yekutamba. Vakamira pafasiteri ndokubaya remote ndakabva ndaona mota yakabatidza malights matsvuku nekudzima ndikaziva kuti ndiyo yacho. Handina kumira ndakabva ndatobuda ndakaita zvekunzunzutira ndichinopinda. Zvaisada kuudzirwa kuti pane zvirikuitika asi kamuitiro kevanhu kaingokupa nhanho dzako. Hanzi _your steps counts your destination._ Chiremba vakabva vatevera ndokupinda kurutivi rwemutyairi vakabva vatoisa tsvombonoro pamutyairo.

Mota yacho yakamutswa nekukasika ndiye hutu. Takapinda mudhorobha ndokuenda nemugwagwa wekuenda Masvingo. Takatyora totevera Amalinda nzvimbo yatakazomira maiva muGlenview. Chiremba vakabuditsa zvinhu nekukasika zvaiva mumota. Pamba apa paiva nemukadzi wechikuru ayisagona kuva amai vaChiremba vaya nekuti ayiva nemazera angave kuma38 to 40 years. Chiremba vairatidza kuva kuma 29 to 32 years. Ndiye akavhura musiwo kuti tipinde apa ini ndaiva nembatya dzemuchipara.

"Pamela nditevere apa nguva yako yetreatment yakwana zvakare." Vakataura chiremba vachitofamba kuenda kune imwe hwezva yaiva mukati memba yavo.

Takasvetuka misiwo miviri kurutivi rwerudyi neumwe chete rutivi rweruboshwe

ndokupinda waitevera kurutivi rweruboshwe. Mukamuri iyi maiva nemubhedha waiva usina magudza. Kumadziro kwaiva nechivezwa chakare. Chaiva nepekuisa mabook pamasherefu maviri. Kurutivi nerutivi pane paiva zvakare nepekurongedzera zvinhu. Pazasi pacho pekurutivi paiva neglass raiva nemifananidzo yevanhu. Pasi pemagirazi aya paiva pakaenzana nepaiva pakagadzikwa chivhiti vhiti chakare chegotsi. Pasi pacho paivawo nemasherefu zvakare maviri. Kumativi kwaiva nehwazvo mbiri dzaiva dzakavarwa nemisiwo midiki.

Mumba umu maiva zvakare netable nezvigaro zviviri.

"Unogona kugara pasi Pamela paunoda pabonde apo kana pachigaro." Ndakaenda pachair ndokunogara. Ivo vakaenda kunogara pamusoro petafura vakanditarisa kumeso.

Vakabva vasimuka ndokudzoka vabata tumabhotoro twemushonga. Ndakabaiwa injection amai vaya vakabva vapinda ndokutanga kugadzira pabed.

"Imbozorora mbichana tozotaura wamuka."

"Handina hope ndiri kuda kuziva kuti sei tabva kuchipatara setiri kutiza?" Ndakabva ndamira kutaura.

"Mibvunzo yose iyoyo inotodairwa chete nekuziva zvimwe zvinhu zviviri kubva kwauri." Akadaira Chiremba uya.

"Zvinhu zvipi manje?"

"Kuti imbori ani uye wakakuvarasei?" Akabvunza

"Ndiri kutoda kuudzwa newe apa iwe wondibvunza. Ko vanhu vasvika pachipatara vaya ndivanani?"

"Handitozivewo kuti ndivanani asi vanga vachida iwe. Mukadzi uya nemurume wake vakanditi hapana umwe munhu anofanira kupinda mauri pasina kuvepo kwavo. Mupurisa uya auya neumwe murume anoratidza vanosevenza vose asi handina kumunzwisisa. Vakomana vauya avo vanenge vanga vatumwa kwauri neumwe munhu asi vazivasei pauri. Ko kana pawanga wakarara muroom mawanga uri vaudzwa nani.

Ndivo vandiunyanidzira hembe vachibvunza kuti waenda kupi ndavapa address yekunyepa saka ndiko kwavaenda." Ndakashaya kuti vaiva vanani uye vaidei ko iye chiremba uyu sei andivanza kwavari.

Takazotanga kuita dzimwe nyaya achiti akamirira kusvika kwemukadzi nemurume vaye. Nguva dzakaenda kusvika pakudya chirariro pasina asvika. Takatandara akazondisiya avakuenda kunorara. Ndakarara ndakanzwa kugogodzwa pamusiwo asi ndaizvinzwira kuhope. Hapana munhu akadaira kusvika vanhu vacho vawedzera kugogodza ndakanzwa vava kutaura namai vaya. Pasina nguva ndakanzwa vodaidzira zita raChiremba uya.

"Chii aunt?"

"Pana amai varipamusiwo varikuti varwarirwa nemwana wavo vaidawo mushonga kana mapiritsi." Vakdadaira amai vaya. Ndakanzwa chiremba vavakubuda ndokurara. Nguva diki ndakanzwa kuti pane mota yasimuka asi yaisataridza kuti yabva pamba. Kunze kwavakuedza ndakanzwa imwe knock zvakare asi ndakangoti vepano vachadaira. Ndakanzwa amai vaya vamuka ndokunotaura nemunhu uya vakaratidza kuti havasi kunzwanana. Ndakada kunzwa kuti yaiva nyaya yei asi zvaisanzwika. Ndakamuka ndokufamba ndichienda kwaiita ndinzwe zviri kutaurwa ndakanzwa amai vaya vachiti hazviite mumuone mukoma Eddy vasipo.

_____

Pandaigogodza pamusiwo pakaita nguva pasina adaira pakabuda vamwe amai. Ndakataura navo asi vakati chiremba abuda, ndakavaudza kuti ndaida kuona musikana wavauya naye asi vakaramba. Ndakaoneka sendaenda asi ndakamirira kuti kunze kunyatsochena ndinzwe kuti chii chaiva chaitika. Kunze kwakachena ndakarara pazvimusika zvemavendor ko ndiani ayindibvunza ndiri mugemenzi rangu. Ndakamuka ndokuenda pamba paya amai vaya vaitotsvaira panze. Ndichipinda pagedhe ndakaona madonhwe eropa ndakakatarisa ndokuona kuti ayiva adonha husiku hwakare. Matsimba eshangu dzangu ayitaridza kuti amatsika pakupinda nepakubuda kwandaiva ndaita. Izvi zvaireva kuti pandapinda kusati kwachena ropa iri ranga ratodonhaka.

"Mangwanani akanaka amai?"

"Pachipamwe mukuwasha." Vakadadaira.

"Vadzoka here chiremba zvekuti ndingavaonawo?" Kwaiva kutsvaka uta mugate asi ndaiva ndanyatsoona kuti hapana matsimba emunhu kana emota yambopinda.

"Havasati vadzoka kana kufona zvavo ende havasati vambozviita." Vakadaira amai vaya.

"Vaenda kubasa kwavo kana kuti vabva vachienda kupi chaiko?" Ndakabvunza paya.

"Pasvika vamwe amai vane mwana mukomana usiku. Mwana wacho vati arikurwara asi handina kubvunza kuti arikunzwei. Ndini ndatotanga kutaura navo ndikamutsa mukoma Eddy. Vataurirana nguva diki semunhu anga anehope ndabva ndagara pasofa apo. Ndatozokiya musiwo pandanzwa kuenda kwemota." Ndakaridza tsamwa shuwa munhu ungarare pakadero usina kunzwa kuti vanhu vacho ndivanani.

"Anga akakuvara here mwana wacho uye anezera ripi pamwe chete namai vake?"

"Handina kuona zvakanaka asi mukadzi wacho haasi munhu mukuru zvakanyanya. Mwana waanga ananaye angava kuma 10 to 12 years. Handifunge kuti anga arikubuda ropa ini."

"Ko ivo Chiremba pavabuda vanga vakapfekei semunhu anga arara?"

"Vanga vane mapygama avo." Ndakatoona kuti shuwa maHwindi tiri nane pama house girl. Isu tokwanisa kubatanidza nyaya kupinda Ivo hameno kuti kupusa here kwavo kana kuti chii.

"Vanosimboenda kubasa manheru here kana kudaira varwere vanouya pamba? Amai ava munovaziva here kana kuti matotanga kuvaona nhasi?"

"Iiih kwakanaka here nhai madzibaba zvomoita kunge mupurisa?"

"Ko akati mapurisa haayende kumadzibaba ndiyani. Ndokumbirawo kuona hanzvanzi yangu iya." Ndaitaura ndichifamba famba pachivanze paya nzvimbo dzaiva dzisina kutsvairwa.

Pane matsimba maviri akasiyana andakaona pamba apa. Ndakaramba ndichitarisa ndokufamba kudzokera nechekugedhe ndakaona zvakare tsimba yemukomana mudiki neyechikadzi asi dzose dzaiva dzatsikwa nedziya mbiri dzechirume.

"Nhai amai pane vakambosvika pano here nezuro zuva rodoka kana radoka. Kana pane ambouya here kuseri kwekubuda kwaChiremba?"

"Hapana ambouya pano hapasvike svike vanhu ndatova nemwedzi minomwe ndiri pano asi handisati ndamboona kana shamwari zvayo yamukoma Eddy." Ndakaona katambo kaiva paitsvairwa naamai vaya kaiita kunge twine kaiva kane ropa rakaomera pakari.

"Ko matsimba aya ndeanani nekuti anoratidza asvika pano tsoka yechikadzi iyi yabuda. Kugedhe kune madonhwe eropa zvakare rinotaridza kuti radonha usiku. Apa pamuri kutsvaira katambo aka kanoratidza kuva neropa. Ndazama kufonera mukoma Chiremba asi nhare yavo haisi kuita." Ndakaona amai vaya vava kutarisa pachivanze nokuenda kugedhe. Vava kuda kunhonga tambo iya ndakavaudza kuti musabate siyai yakadero. Ndakafonera Masibanda ndichimuudza zvaiva panzvimbo. Paakati rega ndiuyeko ndakaramba nekuti ndaiziva kuti kunenge kwava kusasika ura. Akabva ati saka rega tifonere mupurisa uya ndikati kwete mira ndokuudza kuti topaitasei.

Wekuvimba naye apa ndaiva ndisisina kusiya kwake iye Masibanda. Chiremba ndiye wandaiva ndafungira zvisizvo ndakabva ndaona kuti nyaya iyi haisi kuda kutangirwa nemberi asi kutsvaka pakatangira muromo. Security iya ndaiva ndisina kukwanisa kuverenga zita remota yavo. Chimwe chaindityisa kuti vanhu vacho vaiva nepfuti apa Ini ndisina kana rekeni zvadzo. Ndakafunga kutsvaka zvekusevenzesa kwekuwana pfuti ndaiva ndisina zvakare ndaisagona kuyisevenzesa. Kuti nditenge ndandi kwaiva kuteya nzou neriva. Ndakabva ndafunga kuMbare pane paitengeswa miseve nemapfumo. Ndakabva ndaona miseve ichiita kusevenzesa pakadai kunyaya kana zviri zvekuvandirana.

"Saka zvinoreva kuti ropa iri ndere mwana auya namai vaya. Ko tsoka idzi dzandisina kuona nekuti Amai vaya vanga vari vega?" Ndakati amai iyi regai ichemberere mukitchen segonzo nekuvarairwa kwayo inofiramo chete. Ndaida kubvunza kuti saka chiremba haana zvaakataura here nezuro asi ndakangoti regai ndione Pamela.

"Mutsai musikana ari mumba umu amai ndiye wandinoda." Pamela wacho ayiva atomira pamusiwo.

"Pams ndeipi, ko shaa tauraka zvakafambasei nezuro." Akarondedzera zvaaiva aona zvose amai vaya vakaratidza kushamisika. Ndakaona kuti vaisava nechavakaudzwa.

Ndakaona kuti pamba apa hapachisiri safe kwavari vose. Ndaida kuenda navo asi Pamela akabva ati handina kwandinoenda nemunhu wandisingazive. Ndakazama kutaura kuti ndini ani asi akatsika madziro kuti tana kuramba. Ndakatoona kuti apa ndikada kuramba ndichiita nharo naye inofa kwangu.

"Ok Pams pamwe nemi amai ndava kukumbira kuti musabude gedhe kana kubvumidza umwe munhu kuuya pano. Hazvinei mukadzi kana murume ndichadzoka manje manje. Ndakabuda pamba paya ndoenda kuMbare ndaida kutenga bag nemiseve yangu. Munhu wandaida kutanga naye kuti ndimuone ndiTimmy. Ndichibva ikoko ndaida kuendera Boss Kedha. Ndakabva ndarangarira kuti Pamela anoda kupiwa treatment futi apa

chiremba asipo zvaisabuda manje. Zvaireva kuti otoda kuendeswa kuneumwe chiremba zvakare ndakabva ndafunga kunoona Masibanda tionesane. Ndakaenda kunokwira mota dzekuenda kuMasimbi ndidzo dzaikasika. Gemenzi rangu ndaiva ndakangokiya ko paisaitaka kuti ndikurure mhandu dzangu dzaikasika kundiona.

*_End of chapter 35 stay tuned and be blessed_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 36

Mukomana wandakaenda naye akandisiya paGlenorah. Ndakatora makombi ekuenda kuMbare nguva diki ndaiva ndatopinda muMbare. Ndakaburukira pamusika wevarimi ndoenda kunotsvaka zvombo zvangu. Ndakapinda mumusika ndokutanga kutsvaka zvinhu zvandaida. Miseve yandaiona yaiva mihombe apa Ini ndaida midiki yekuti inoita kurova vanhu kwete yemhuka. Ndakaramba ndichifamba ndokusvika pane umwe muchembere. Ayiva nemasize andaida chaiwo ayienderana nezvandaida kuita.

"Imarii moms miseve neuta hwacho?" Ndakabvunza Ivo vakanditarisa kumeso.

"Moda miseve munhu wamadzibaba moda kuishandiseiko nhai munhu waMwari?" Ndakangoti chembere dzamazuvano dzinozvinyanya ko vanoda kuziva kuti ndoitei nemiseve ivo handiti chavanoda imarii.

"Kumusha kwangu kwarura tsoko nemakudo gogo saka ndoda kunopa mukomana webasa apote achizvityisidzira." Ndakapindura ndichibata miseve iya.

"Ko wadirei kuuraya mhuka dzaMwari nhai mwanangu handiti ndiwo muraramiro wazvo here? Wadii kushandisa rekeni/ ndandi isingauraye?" Ini zvekuudzirwa pazvinhu zvandonoziva ndizvo zvandisingade manje.

"Muchembere kana musiri kutengesa taurai ndiri kupererwa nenguva ipapa ndichitaura nemi ndowana bhazi randinoda kubatisa raenda." Ndakaziva kuti ndikaita zvechiMwari Mwari handingabudirire. Ko mamwe masituatuon anotoda zvechibhinya bhinya saka ndakatoita pachiHwindi.

"Ndiregerere zvako mwanangu iyi inoita madhora manomwe emhiri kwemakungwa. Iyi inoita madhora gumi nemashanu." Yandaida chaiyo ndiyo yaiita kakudhura asi ndaitoida saka ndakabva ndabhadhara.

"Kudai iri yekuvhimisa ndakutengesera nemushonga wekuti unorara wakaisa mugate rine mvura. Womuka uchienda nayo kunovhima zvako ukabaya mhuka haaiyende kure inodonhera panzvimbo." Pakataurwa Izvozvo ndakaita kunyemwerera chaiko mbuya iyi apa yakaita seyafemerwa.

"Munenge magona muchembere kwedu uku kana mhuka dzichiriko. Ndinenge ndazororawo pakutenga usavi." Ndakataura ndichiverenga mari yavo. "Saka ndokupai marii nemushonga wacho pamwe chete?"

"Mushonga unoita madhora mashanu saka apa mukandipa makumi maviri emadhora ndokudzorerai madhora maviri." Vakadaira mbuya vaya.

"Muchembere mondiitirawo $15 secustomer tarisai apa ndiri kukupai maUSA kwete zvema bond."

"Iii wandibata zvako mwanangu mushonga uyu unonetsa kuwana. Chiunza kwacho asi ndezvanhasi chete." Ndakati ehezve kutaurirana ndekwe vanotengesa hembe nemadomasi. Isu maHwindi neboys rembanje hatina chekutaurirana. Ndakaisirwa zvinhu zvangu mukasaga ndokurongedza ndichibuda. Ndakapinda mumupedza nhamo ndava kutsvaka bag rekuti ndiisire zvinhu zvangu. Ndakatenderera asi ndakashaya raiita kuisira. Ndakazoona pamwe paitengeswa hembe dzakare kare dzebhero ndikati apa ndogona kuwana zvandinoda. Ndakaenda paya ndokutenga hembe yangu nemudhebhe apa zvaiva zvana sekuru chaizvo. Ndakabva ndafunga kutsvaka tsvimbo asi semupositori ndakaona zvisingaite.

Ndakaenda pamisika panotengeswa micheka nemagemenzi paya ndokutenga tsvimbo yekumasowe apa yainzi $2. Ndakatenga bag rekumasowe nejira one meter. Ndakaputira miseve yangu ndokuisa mubag remasowe. Semunhu ayiva nechinangwa chake ndakangoti hapana zvekuzviita ndokudzoka kumupedzanhamo ndichitenga hat yemurara. Ndakaisa zvinhu zvangu mukasaga ndokupinda mudhorobha. Ndakabata Masibanda panhare achibva andiudza kuti arikubasa kwake. Ndakafamba netsoka kuti ndikwanise kuona kana pane arikunditevera. Vamwe vanhu vaitombocheuka kutarisa

kuti vobvisei pandiri. Ini ndakangoti ndezveikoko "mind your own businesses."

Ndakasvika pabasa paMasibanda akabva andiudza kuti ndiuye muOffice make. Akandipa number ndokukwira nemasteps handina kusevenzesa lift. Security yakatombondibvunza kuti urikuenda kupi ndikataura. Vakafonera Masibanda akavaudza kuti ndiri client yake. Ndichipinda muOffice ndakaona mwanasikana achiita kushamisika.

"Nhaiwe Kevy ko wava kupenga here gemenzi netsvimbo ndezvei manje?" Akaratidza kunetseka apa Ini ndaitosekerera zvangu. Mongoziva chiso chemunhu arara musango apa usina kuwana mukana wekugeza kumeso.

"Mubag mune zvinhu zvangu hembe dzangu nemidziyo yangu." Akabva asimuka Masibanda ndokuvhara door. Ndakaona achivhara window necurtain ndikati kuda pamwe anoda kuti tibude. Manje tichabuda nepai iye avhara musiwo. Akadzoka ndokubata bag rangu achivhura akatarisa zvaiva mubag rangu ndokunditarisa kumeso. Apa zvaibatwa zvichikandwa pasi kusvika apedza.

"Iwe ndiudze Kevy chii chiri kuitika are you ok?" Akabvunza akanditarisa kumeso. Ndakashaya kuti ndopindura kuti kudii. Ndakaramba ndinyerere ndakamutarisawo iye akabva aita kundibata maoko.

"No Kevy bisa zidhirezi rawakapfeka iri wava kuda kuita mupengo here?" Akandibvunza apa akandibata maoko.

"Ndiri bhoo Massy kungoti haungazvinzwisise. Pamela haachandizive zvachose apa vanhu varikundivhima vanondifudza semombe yenjeni. Saka ndatsvaka mukana ungandibatsira kuti ndirarame." Akaratidza kunetseka zvandakaona ndega. Maziso ake akabva ajenga misodzi. Haana kundisiya maoko angu akabva atsikitsira ndikaziva kuti shungu dzakunda. Ndakabva ndatanga kutaura.

"Usacheme Massy inguva chimwe nechimwe chine mwaka wacho asi chinopfuura. Upenyu rwendo hachisi chiteshi zvakare hatiwane zvose zvatinoda. Aripo anotirongera ramangwana isu tisati taziva zviriko iyeye ndiye muridzi wazvose saka kutochema

netariro kubva kwaari." Ndakaita sendawedzera kuisa munzwa munyama. Akabva aita zvekundimbundira, ndakanzwa kudhonzwa kwemadzihwa ndikaziva kuti pane chatanga kuramba kuvanzika. Zviviri Izvozvo hazisiyane zvinofamba pamwe chete sezvakapinda pamwe chete. Kudai ndaiziva kwazvaibva ndaizvibvunza, zvineukama hwakasungana saSekuru nemuzukuru. Zvinoyanana pakufamba sekupinda kwemvura nechikafu mudumbu kubuda kwazvo hazvisiyane. Handizive chinerudo chii mvura kana chikafu nekuti kana chikafu obuda mvura inototeverawo zvimwe chete misodzi nedzihwa. Kudai misodzi iriiyo yaitevera dzihwa ndaiti mvura ndiyo inerudo manje apa ndiyo inenge ichiteverwa.

Akapukuta misodzi yake ini ndakangomira kudaro. Handina kuda kutaura mamwe mashoko ndakatya kutaura zvinozorwadza. Pamusiwo pakaita knock asi Masibanda haana kudaira. Ndoona akatya kuti munhu iyeye akapinda anoona kuchema kwake zvakare anozoona midziyo yangu yaiva yakangokandwa kandwa pasi.

"Saka urikufunga kuitasei nhai Kevy nezvinhu izvi?"

"Vanhu varikundirwisa vanoratidza kuti vane mari. Nezuro ndasvika kuGlenview ndakabatwa nesecurity tiri mumota. Zvinoratidza kuti vakanditevera kubva pano kana kuchipatara chaiko. Ndakapona nekuvhurira mapombi kudai zvaisava Izvozvo handizive kuti kudai ndiri papi. Ndakazorara pamasowe ndipo pandatora gemenzi kuti ndiwane kusvika kwaChiremba." Ndakarondedzera zvese zvakaitika kuti Masibanda anzwisise.

"Saka wafungei nekuti pfungwa yemapurisa wairamba?" Akandibvunza Masibanda Ipapo ndakambokwenya mhanza ndichifunga.

"Ndine mukomana waPamela ayizivana naBoss Kedha ndiye wandakaudzwa kuti ndiuraye akazopondwa. Ndiri kufunga kumutsvaka ndinovimba kuti iye arikuziva chokwadi ndingawane pekutangira." Masibanda akaita nguva akanyarara ndokuzondibvunza.

"Unoziva kwaari here, saka unoreva kuti iwe naPamela maisadanana here?"

"Kwete!"

"Saka mukomana wacho unoziva kwaaigara or kwaanowanika izvezvi?" Akandibvunza.

"Pamba paanogara handipazive asi pane nzvimbo mbiri dzaakasvika dzandinokwanisa kumuwana." Ndakadaira.

"Rega tibude tose ndiende newe manje negemenzi zvinobuda here?"

"Hakuna angafungire chakaipa pamunhu waMwari chero kuti mhandu dzindizive dziri kure zvinonetsa." Ndakamudaira. Takarongedza zvinhu zvangu ndokubuda pamwe chete. Takaenda pana Chinhoyi pama offices paya. Massy ndiye akapinda mukati achibvunza munhu anonzi Timothy Chigiji asi akabvunzwa office number akasaziva. Vakamubvunza zvakare kuti ayiita nezvei akatadza kuziva zvakaita kuti adzoke asina chaanacho.

Ndakamuti handei kuWemberley Crescent sezvo ndaiziva pataienda. Takatsvaka kamota kemushika shika kekufamba nako kuitira mhandu dzisakasira kuonera. Ndakasvikaa ndokuona misiwo yakashama. Ndaida kupinda Ini asi Masibanda akati rega ndinobvunza kana aripo ndouya naye kumota. Ndakaudza mutyairi kuti asuduruke pagedhe amire pamberi zvishoma. Ndakamuudza chimiro chemudhara wekutakurwa naTimmy. Akapinda ndakaona ava kudzoka neumwe mukadzi wechikuru. Mukadzi uyu ndaisamuziva hapana zvakare pandaiva ndakambomuona.

"Madzibaba ndauya naamai vacho ava vati murume wavo haapo ayenda kubasa anodzoka manheru." Akataura Masibanda Ini ndakatoziva kuti ayitira ndikasike kubata nyaya. Ndakabuda mumota ndokumira kumashure.

"Amai makasimba here ndofunga hamungandizive chero ndikataura zita rangu. Ndinonzi madzibaba Bensevia ndaimboita maprayers kuna mukoma Timothy pavakarwisa mwedzi wapera. Pakaitwa lockdown apa manje yakaitwa ndiri kumusha manje vakandipa address yepano vari muhospital. Ndanga ndauya kuzovaona kuti vavasei zvavo?"

"Hoo aaaha ndafunga kuti murikuda baba murume wangu ini. Ko Timmy anga ava kuita zvemadzibaba inga zvakaoma ndoziva ari musavadha ini. Paakabuda kuchipatara akaendeswa kuWestgate ndiko kwaari Ini ndiri amai vake. Murume wamabvunza ndiye murume wangu mudzimai wake ndiye mwana wangu." Pataitaura Masibanda ayibaya baya phone hameno kana ayinzwa zvaitaurwa. Nyaya yekuti Timmy mwana wavo ndakaiisa mumusoro kunyanya pakuti ivo ndiamai vemukadzi. Ndaida kuziva kune mukadzi waTimmy asi nemasvikiro andakaita apa paisada mibvunzo mizhinji kusiya kwekupiwa address. Ndaiva ndakamira pekuti vasaona registration number yemota.

"Hoo ndiregereiwo amai handina kuziva kuti address yavandipa ndeyaTezvara ndakafunga kuti ndipo pamba pavo. Chindipaiwo address yekumba kwavanogara ndichazoenda kunovaona rimwe zuva ndawana nguva "

"Kwete pano pamba pake zvakare mwanangu ndipo paaitogara nguva yose iyi. Kwaari kumba kwababa vakamurera ndivo vakamutora mazuva aarwara isu pano takatounzwa naiye sezvo ayisagara pano nguva zhinji. Pane zvinetsawo pakati pake nemudzimai mafamily matters kwedu chaiko kuChitungwiza uko. Chakaita tiuye kuno ndechekuti isu Timmy kwatiri mwana apa ariboss wababa zvakare." Ndakabva ndaziva zvaiitika zvaireva kuti mukadzi uya waakapanana hug naye zuva riya ndiye mukadzi wake. Murume waakauya kuzosiya pamba pano ndiye murume waamai ava. Ndaiva ndawana pekutangira kunyangwe ndaisaziva pekugumira. Takapiwa address yekumba kwana Timmy takasvika paya ndokuburuka. Paiva neimba hombe yakavakwa zvakanakisa apa pakakomberedzwa nemudhuri waiva neurefu hwekusaona zviri mukati.

Ndakabisa gemenzi ndokusara nehembe kwadzo. Ndakaudza mukomana uya kuti abve pagedhe kuitira asazoonekwa. Masibanda akada kuburuka asi ndakazogaya kuti tikaonekwa tose tapisira kana pane chimoto. Ndakabva ndavhurirwa gedhe nemusecurity chakatanga kundirovesa nehana ihembe dzake. Uniform yake neuniform yaPamela zvaiva zvakafanana. Ko sei Pamela paakauya kuno asina kutaura kuti pamba pemukomana wake panochengetwa nesecurity company yavo. Papfudzi apa paiva

nemufananidzo wenyoka yakasimudza musoro.

"Officer makasimba here?" Ndakaisa rukudzo chero zvavo office yavo yaiva panze semazai enjiva.

"Ndosimba comrade tingabatsirane sei?" Ndakatoona kuti pandasvika pano panenge pane vanoremekedzwa chete. Hakuna musha waNyamhanza unobvunzwa mibvunzo yakadero.

"Mukoma Ini ndoitwa Alex Paradza ndarairwawo pano namai vaTimothy vachiti ndipo pana mukoma Timmy. Ndakanzwa kuti vakarwara saka handina kunge ndawana nguva yekuvaona nekuda kwedenda ranga rakasungira nyika dzose kufamba famba iri reCorona." Mukomana uya akabva ati ndiende ndonogogodza pamusiwo. Ndakasvika ndokugogodza paya pakauya mukadzi wechidiki mutsvuku. Akanditarisa ndokumboti ndee akazoita kakuvhundukira. Izvi zvakandipa mubvunzo kuti ko sei aratidza kutya paandiona. Ini ndaisamuziva asi maitiro ake akandiudza kuti uyu munhu anokuziva chete.

"Hanzvadzi makadii, ndoitwawo Alex ndingaonawo Timothy Chigiji kana aripo?"

"Maita rombo rakaipa Timothy abuda kuenda kucheck up." Akadaira mukadzi uya ndakanzwa izwi rechidzimai rodaidzira mumba.

"Who is that makoti?" Iye haana kudaira asi kufamba achienda mumba. Ndakaramba ndiri pamusiwo mukadzi uya akasangana namai vaya vechikuru vachiuyawo kumusiwo. Handina kuvaziva zvakare amai ava asi pavakanditarisa chiso chavo chinekuchinja kwachakaita.

Vakasvika pamusiwo ndokundimhoresa ini ndakadaira ndiri pamusiwo ipapo. Ndakataura zvandaida zvakare kechipiri vakabva vanditi Timmy haapo abuda. Ndakanzwa iye odaidzira kuti ndiani arikundida mom. Handina kutaura asi ziso randakavapa chete raitaura zvakawanda. Timothy akauya ndokundikwazisa apa maitiro ake akaratidza kuti haasi kutonditondera kuti ndini ani.

"Zvirisei wangu?"

"Mushe hama kwakadii."

"Ndiri bhoo zvangu yavasei miviri iyi?" Akaita nguva asina kudaira ndakanzwa avakuti.

"Ndiani zviya?" ndikaziva kuti mushonga wekwaPamela ndiwo wakasevenzeswa zvakare apa. Ndakada kumuyeuchidza asi amai vaya vakabva vatanga kutopopota apa musecurity uya kwava kutofamba achiuya kwandiri. Akada kundibata zvedzungu ndakatoona kuti apa ndikapusa inofa kwangu. Ndakamupa shangu muhuro achienda pasi. Achida kusimuka kuti atevere ndokumugadzika tsoka pahuro ndichiita yemutenderedza. Akaita zvekugwinha ndokubva ndamugadza chibhakera pamutanda wemhuno. Timmy akaita zvekusvetuka achiuya kwandiri kamuurukiro kake kakanditaridza kuti munhu anorwa. Ndakavhura makumbo ndokugara zvangu ndakabva ndarova pazasi pemakumbo neupper cut. Ndakaona achienda mberi ndokusimuka akabva andikava shangu pashaya ndichienda pasi. Ndakanzwa chinhu chakati katya kunosimudza musoro kudai ndokuona ayika ndatonongedzwa nepfuti. Ndakajambira Timmy ndokukunguruka ndakamubata pandakasvika paiva nemota ndikati kuseri ndiye durahall sarai. Ndakavhurira mapombi ndichienda pane dzimwe dzimba. Mukomana wemota naMasibanda vakandiona ndokutevera. Ndakaona Timmy achisvetuka durahall achitevera ndaida kupinda mumota asi ndakabva ndafunga kumumirira. Timmy ndaisada kurwa naye asi kumuonesa zviripo.

~~~~~~~~~~~

Mukomana uya achangoenda pakasvika mota yeHonda CRV iya. Ndakaona amai vaya
~~~~~~~~~~~

vachienda pagedhe iyo ichibuda mudhara uya neumwe mukomana. Ndakatanga kufunga mashoko ake nezvaiva zvaiitika nezuro ndakabuda nedoor rekuseri kukitchen ndokunopinda munzimbe. Nzimbe dzacho dzaibatana nedzepanext ndakabva ndatojambira kuseri. Ndichiti kuseri ndakabva ndaona umwe wevarume vaya achitobuda mumba nemusiwo wekuseri uya. Ndakangonzwa kuti pano paipa ndokutanga kufambisa ndichinobuda gedhe.

Murume uya hameno kuti akaonei ndokutanga kutevera nepandaiva ndapinda napo. Ndakati manje kana zvadai ini pano ndava kutoendera dzama. Ndakaita kupepereka nemugwagwa. Ndakaona achitevera pakabva pamira kamwe kamota ndokupinda muya. Mukomana ayityaira akandibvunza kuti kupi ndikati chero kwamuri kuenda mukoma. Akaratidza kushamisika asi paakaona kuti kune munhu arikutevera akabva amutsa mota ndokuenda. Ndakaona Honda iya ichibudikira apa yaifamba kwete zvekutamba. Paakakona mukomana uya akabva ati sisi rovai pasi. Ndakangoon pamwe pamba paiva pakavhurwa madoor ndipo pandakasvika ndichipinda mukati. Maitova nevakadzi vakuru vaviri murume umwe chete vaiona TV. Pandakapinda vakaratidza kushamisika neni nekuti hapana kana ayindiziva.

*_End of chapter 36 stay tuned and be blessed_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 37

Baba vaya vakafamba vachienda panze. Ini ndaifemereka ndakagara kuseri kwesofa raiva rakagarwa nemadzimai aya. Baba vaya vakaita nguva varipanze pasina madzimai aya umwe chete akatevera ndokumira pamusiwo umwe akaramba agere. Baba vaya vakadzoka ndokupinda mumba vakabva vadzora musiwo.

"Kwakanaka here nhai mwanasikana kwaunobva uchimhanya kudero. Ko idzo mbatya dzawakapfeka zvadzinenge dzemuchipatara chii chiri kuitika?" Ndainzwa kuti ndaneta nekumhanya musatambe nekwandaiva ndabva.

"Simuka ugare pasofa apa mwanangu hakuna anokutora pano uri mumaoko akanaka." Vakadero baba vaya apa ini ndaiva ndakangovatarisa. Ndakasimuka ndokugara pasofa paya pedyo naamai vanga vasina kusimuka vaya. Vamwe vacho vanga vagara pedyo nababa vaya zvakaita ndizive kuti murume wavo.

"Hama dzangu zvakaoma pane vanhu varikunditevera handizive kuti varikudei asi zvinoratidza kuti they are up to something not good ." Ndakataura ndichitarisa kumusiwo ndaingoti kudai vakasapinda zvavo mumba mandiri. Ava vanhu ndaiva

ndatoona kuti imhondi chaidzo asi kuti ndizive kuti nyaya yacho ndeyei ndipo paindinetsa.

"Vanhu vacho wavaitasei uye varikupi?" Vakabvunza amai vaya vaiva pedyo nemurume uya.

"Handisi kuziva kuti varikudei chaizvo asi nezuro vakasvika kuchipatara chiremba vakazobuda neni vachitiza. Tava kumba husiku zvinoratidza kuti vakatora chiremba asi handizive kuti vakaenda kupi naye." Ndakaona mai vaya vachinditarisa kumeso zvekundinan'anidza.

"Iwe vanhu vangangokudzingirira pasina zvawaita here unogarepi muno. Ndoreva house number yepamba penyu?" Inzwi ravo raiva ratokwira pavaitaura kudaro.

"Ko madii kumubvunza zvishoma zvishoma tichinzwa nyaya yake zvomomuitira hasha." Vakataura baba vaya.

"Ichokwadi baba Ano, mai Anotida taurai naye zvishoma nezvishoma kuti zvinzwisisike" vakadairira mai vaiva pedyo neni.

"Saka imi matova kundiita benzika asi momuziva kanhi munhu uyu. Kana kuti ndiwo magirlfriends enyu amunenge munawo muchinyepa kuti muri kumasowe. Miteuro yenyu inoitwa nguva nenguva minamato rudzii isingapere apa nekunonaya muripo panze. Handina hure rinondijairira zvekuuya pamba pangu ini pano panoti ini kasika ibva pano izvezvi. Moda kundidaidzira mbavha pano makamboonepi munhu asina matyira anongosviko pinda mumba mevaridzi." Paiva patoshata ndakasimuka ndava kuda kubuda.

"Mwanasikana gara pasi, Mai Ano hausi wava kuenderera here pano pamba ndepani chaizvo. Ndadaidza sahwira wenyu kuti tikwanise kutaurirana semukadzi nemurume. Nyaya yanga yotopera ikezvino mava kuitangidza nezvimwe. Kana musisade zvepano madii kufamba famba."

"Iwe iwe Takudzwa undikwanire wanzwaka ndifambe fambe kuenda kupi manje. Nhasi ndiko kowoda ndiende nekuti kubasa kwako kwava nezvimari pandairara mubhazi

kuenda Zambia, Botswana neSouth wakati mvorokosho ipapo. Iwe ndiwe uchabva pano kwete Ini wanzwa pakakwana pawaitonga pano. Ikezvino poti ini pano iwe ndiwe uchatofamba famba iwe pfambi ndati ibva pano." Vaiva vatosimuka kuuya kwandaiva ndakabatwa nemuhuro ndichisundwa. Ndakangoti asi amai ava ihanzvanzi yaSatan kani.

Zano ndaiva ndisina ndakabuda asi kuenda kunze kwegedhe ndaitya. Baba vaya vakatevera ndokuti mira ipapo mwanangu. Vakabuda vabata makeys emota ndikaona amai vayawo vandaiva ndakagara pedyo navo vachibudawo. Vakapinda mumota ndokumutsa, pinda mumota tiende kuPolice. Ndakapinda amai vaya ndokuuya vachida kuvhura door zvenharo asi raiva rakiiwa. Vakabva vatsvaka chekurova nacho mota asi vakashaya ndokubva tabuda. Amai vaya sahwira wacho akabva atopindawo mumota.

"Muri kuenda kupi apa naye baba Ano?" Ini ndaisaziva kwatayienda.

"Ndiri kuenda kwababa Daniel ndinonzwa nyaya yemusikana uyu unosiya munhu aripadambudziko rakakura. Plus semunhu wutemo vanokasika vapamazano akanaka kwete asahwira wenyu uyu." Vakataura baba vaya"Ipapo magona asi zvamai Ano zvakaoma hazvo pane kuti munhu abvume kutadza anotowedzera kuita hasha." Vakatsinha amai vaya.

"Zvakaoma madzimai ndiyo nhamo yatinayo munoti pachine musha here kana padai. Kana munhu oti nekuti iwe wakambotadza iye otiwo neni ndava kutsiva. Kana simba rekunamata kwacho unobva warishaya."

"Miedzo yagara inowira tose madzibaba asi tinokunda nekunamata. Vamwe varikunamatira kuwana dzimba vamwe varikutodzinga varume vacho. Paachaziva kuti zvikomba zvinokuda uripamurume ndipo paachayeuka bako atota. Mwari ndinoziva hadhakwe inokwana nguva yakewo uchachema zvake." Ndaizama kubatanidza nyaya dzavo asi ndaitadza kusvika pavaitaura. Takazomira paneimwe imba asi tainge tambofamba kubva kwataiva tadzingwa namai vaya. Baba vaya yakanditi ndiburuke, takagashirwa nevamwe baba vaiva vakabata mwana mumaoko. Takakwaziswa ndokupinzwa mumba.

"Mambo muchiona tauya kudai zvinhu hazvina kumira zvakanaka." Vakataura baba vaya.

"Ndizvozvo baba ko masiya amai Ano nhasi hindava?" Vakabvunza baba vaya apa vaiisa chipiyaniso fanika zvinoita vanotamba nhabvu vasati vatanga.

"Iyoyo tichazoitaura baba muchiona ndauya kudai tine musikana uyu angopinda mumba mangu achimhanya. Handisi kuziva kuti abva kupi uye anga achitizei pandada kunzwa nyaya yake zvabva zvadirwa jecha namadzimai vava kutopopota. Ndabva ndati ndiuye kwamuri sezvowo murimi vemutemo pamwe angabatsirika." Baba vaya vakabva vanditarisa kumeso.

"Aaah ok hessy zimhandara saka unonzi ani uye chii chaitika?" Ndakarondedzera nyaya yangu kusvika pakutiza pamba paEddy.

"Saka iwe kumba kwenyu ndekupi uye house number tikwanise kuzivisa hama dzako. Ko kuchipatara wakapindamosei?"

"Handisi kutozivawo ndaitoda kunzwa kuna doctor vaindirapa manje vaitotiwo havana zivo. Kumba kwedu handisi kukuziva handina chandiri kutondera chakaitika kusiya kwezvandakaona chete." Vakaratidza kunetseka vana baba vaya.

"Zvakaoma hazvo anofanira kunge akaita tsaona nekuda kwemavanga aanawo aya zvakare ruoko urwu. Apa poda atoendeswa kuchipatara Ruuuu anotariswa zvakare. Magona madzibaba tichaenda naye kuchipatara obatsirwa tozoenda kuPolice. Kana tobva ikoko toona kuti poitwasei." Vakataura baba vaya. Takabuda toenda kuchipatara. Ndakaendeswa paBudiriro tichibva ipapo takabva taenda pa02 paPolice. Ndakataura zvandakataura zvandaiziva nyaya yacho ndokunyorwa vakabva vati vachaenda kuchipatara kwandaiva kuti ndikwanise kubatsirika. Baba vaya mupurisa ndivo vakanyoresa madetails avo ndokuzodzokera kumba.

Amai vepamba ipapo vaiva nerudo rwekutoita saamai vangu chaivo apa painamatwa

kwete zvekutamba. Taingoti gare gare tapfugama tonamata apa ini hapana chandaiziva. Husiku hwezuva iroro ndakarota ndiri musango mandaifamba mberi kwangu kwakabuda imbwa dzevavhimi apa dzakawanda. Padzakandiona dzakamhanya dzichiuya kwandiri ndakatanga kutiza ndichidzokera kumashure. Ndakaona vanhu vaiva vakapfeka mbatya dzinenge dzechiuto kunge dzemapurisa. Vaiva vakabata magidi mumaoko ndakashaya kwekutiza nako ndakatanga kumhanya ndichienda kunerimwe divi. Imbwa dziya pamwe chete nevanhu vaya vakatanga kutevera imwe imbwa yava pedyo kundibata yakabva yadonhera pasi.

Dzimwe padzakasvika payainge iri dzakatanga kudzokera kumashure. Masoja kana mapurisa aya ndivo vakaramba vachitevera pavakasvika paiva padonhera imbwa iya vakabva vangoita sevahwanda. Ndakatanga kuita sendabatwa nechadzimira ndichitsvaka kwekuenda nako kana chauraya imbwa iya asi handina chandakaona. Pandakapepuka hope idzi ndakamuka dzichindinetsa, ndakataurira amai vaya vakati ndichaudza baba. Takanamata nanine ndokuenda kunonwa chisvusvuro. Ndakanzwa baba vaya vava kuti ndiri kuenda kubasa manheru . Imi muchaenda kunorara kumasowe nemusikana makuseni omuka achibatsirwa. Amai vakatenda manheru baba vakarongedzera zvekubasa vakauya vakatorwa neimwe mota. Takakasika kudya ndokunamata zuva richidoka amai vakandipa skirt yewhite apa ndaivenga maskirts sei. Vakabva vandipa net shirt ndokundipa jacket rewhite. Vakandiudza kuti nditakure mapiritsi angu nekuti taisakasika kudzoka kuseni.

Takapinda mumota amai ndivo vaityaira mota yemurume wavo. Ndakangochiva maitiro emusha wavo zvekuti ndakangonzwa kuti kana ndazoroorwawo ndinoda upenyu fanika hwemhuri iyi kwete kwandakatanga kusvika. Nanine takanamata hameno zvaitaurwa ipapo ini hapana chandainzwisisa ndaingonzwa vanhu voti Amen. Kuti vaitenda zvaitaurwa nevarume vaitevedzerana kutaura nguva imwe chete ndaisambozvinzwa. Ndakazonzwa ava kutaura achiti.

"Ndaona chiedzo pasangano rino, ndaona pasvika vanhu vemutemo. Muchafunga vafambira zveuhwere hwanetsa munguva diki yapfuura asi ndanzi kwete. Ndaona pavaenzi varipano angava mupositori kana mushandirwi ndaona aurairwa pano wechirume kana wechidzimai. Pane hondo yandaona ichirwiwa asi ndaona yabatanidzirawo nepano. Vaenzi vose varipano vanonamata nevasinganamate ndanzi neguminembiri muuye pamunamato tinamate pamwe chete ndine muteuro wandanzi ndiite." Akabva anyarara murume uya vanhu ndokutenda pakaita vaidzokorora zvaitaurwa nemurume uya. Ipapo ndipo pandakatombonzwawo zvaiva zvataurwa.

Takaenda kumoto kwaiva kwakagara vanamai apa kwaiimbwasei. Pane nziyo yakaimbiwa yakandinakidza iyoyo yaiimbwa nevamwe amaiso. Yaiti "hatina masimba ekukunda panyika tinopiwa masimba neJerusarema." Ndaisanzwa zvayaireva asi ndakanzwa kuida. Twelve yakakwana ndakatosvinura ndokuenda kumunamato. Tapedza kunamata baba vaya vakabva vati vaenzi sarai takasara baba vaya vakatanga kubata musoro weumwe neumwe vachinamata. Pvakasvima pandiri vakatanga kutaura nerudzi rwandaisanzwa vakabva vangoti zvakanaka. Vamwe vaiva parutivi rwavo vakabva vati amai endai apo. Pandakaendeswa pacho paiva paiswa varume vaviri ayiva akapfeka gemenzi neayiva asina.

Vapedza kunamatira vanhu vose vakazouya pataiva.

"Baba ndaoneswa muchikandirwa makano nemapfumo. Ndaona muchitandaniswa neimbwa nhema asi dzinemifananidzo yembwa dzevachena. Ndabvunza chirevo chazvo ndikaudzwa kuti murikurwiswa. Pane varikukurondai matsimba baba kuva mupenyu izvezvi tendai Mwari. Ndaona maiswa mutirongo muchinzi mufiremo asi baba kudenga kwaramba kwati nguva haisati yakwana. Ndine zviso zvevashakabvu zvakatarisana nemi asi zviri kutaridza kuti zviri kuda kutaura. Vabereki venyu vakafa ndizvo here?" Baba vaya vakabva vati hongu. Inzwi ravo ndaitaridza kuriziva asi kuti ndichiziva kuti takamboonana kupi manje.

"Tsananguro dzenyu hadzina kureruka ko iyi nguwo yamakapfeka makaiwana kupiko. Ndiri kutaridzwa ichigezwa nefodya yebute imi wacho handisi kupiwa muchinjiko pahuma kuti ndingati muri mupositori. Ko naamai avo munozivana here?" Vakabva vanditendeka baba vaya apa hana yangu yakabva yati bhaa.

"Kwete handisi kuvaziva."

"Zviso zvevashakubvu vandataridzwa ndichinamata ndaona zvichibudikira zvakare pandanamatira amai avo saka ndabvunza kuti muneukama here? Hazvina hazvo mhosva baba vangu asi tsananguro dzenyu dzakadondana. Ndaona imi muchidonhera pano ndikaona amai ava vachidonhera sepamugwagwa apo. Kana pakati penyu panekufambidzana kuripo endai muzviite nenzira yakanaka baba vanoti munokunda asi zvichakaoma. Swederai pedyo amai munzwe kureva kwangu." Ndakafamba ndokuenda paya.

"Amai murikuvhimwa nerufu asi akakuchengatai ndiMwari. Makakutwa mumazuva maviri apfuura izvezvi ndichitaura ndaona mhandu dzenyu dzakuonai asi ndaona mafa rufu rwekumbunyikidzwa. Ndatsvakiswa mhosva yenyu asi ndiri kuishaya baba vati ishura panyika kuti akaparirwa mhosva ave iye musungwa asi hupenyu hwenyu ndaona hwakadero." Murume uya akabva anditarisa ini ndakabva ndamuziva ayiva murume wekuti anoda kuenda neni. Murume wekuuya akapfeka gemenzi achizotitaurira kuti tisabude pamba chero zvikitasei.

"Simidzai maoko enyu ndinamate pamwe chete nemi. Baba ndinoisa nherera dzenyu pamberi penyu makati ndimi munyaradzi wevanorwara nevanochema. Makati hamuna mukuru kukundemi panyika pano zvose nekudenga. Ndimi muvanzi wezvinofamba, zvinobhururuka pamwe chete nezvinodhanaira. Ndinonamata ndichikumbira masimba ekukundiswa kubva kuhondo dzenyika. Urwere nematambudziko makati zvinomedzwa neropa raKristu. Hatina wekuchemera kana wekukumbira panyika pano asi tinoisa mabvi edu pasi kuuchika nyika kuti nyama dzedu dzisade zvenyika zvakanyanya. Hatikunde tega nhamo dzenyika asi tinonhonga masimba ekukunda muJerusarema neGarariya. Makati aya maguta akavakwa nehururami naimo mukururama ndimo mugere simba renyu."

"Makati hamurambe rufu panyika pano asi hamubvume titorwe mweya nerima. Vana venyu vakakombwa nehondo dzepasi vapei simba rekuti vakunde. Vanzwirei tsitsi munezvose zvavakatadza nekusaziva asi muvape murangariro wekukupfugamai. Chakosha ndiwo mweya wamakaisa mavari ngaurarame uri muururami ugodzoka kwawakabva. Shayisai wakaipa simba mukurwa hondo dzake kuti nemi mugokudzwa mavari Amen." Ndakanzwa kuti nyau nyau pavakapedza kutuara asi ndaiva nemibvunzo kumukomana uya. Pandakada kutaura naye akabva ati handei kuseri kwechurch uko tinomira ikoko. Ndakamboda kuramba asi nekuti taiva pedyo nepaiva nevanhu ndakabvuma. Iye ndiye akatanga kubuda ndokuenda kuya Ini ndakazotevera.

Vanhu havana zvavakaona ndofunga vaingoti pamwe vanhu kuenda kuchimbuzi.

"Pamela tiri panguva yaChimbetu izvezvi hameno kukaedza zvakanaka nekuti varikunditsvaka vaziva kuti ndiri kumbopfeka gemenzi. Ndauya pano ndichitohwanda ndinovimba ndiMwari atisanganisa asi anobatsira anozvibatsira saka tava kutotiza nekuti pano hapachina kujeka wanzwa zvataurwa namadzibaba.

##############

Pandakapinda paziimba raiva risina kuvakwa uyu Timmy achitevera. Ndakahwandira ndokuudza Massy kuti ayende pamberi nemota. Timmy achisvika ndakabva ndamujumha neshangu pahuro achidonhera pasi. Akazama kurwisa asi ndaitova pekuti apere simba. Ndakabva ndakwanisa kumusunga mota yakauya mutyairi wayo akamboda kuramba akanzi naMasibanda ndokupa $50. Ko hapana chinorambaka nemari yakarohwa mota tava kuenda kumba. Ipapo Masibanda akabva ati zvaisaita kuenda naTimmy kumba kwake security yaisabvuma kuti apinde.

Ndakatanga kufunga kwekuenda ndokugaya kwaPamela asi ndaisava nekey. Ndakabva ndati handei kuWaterfalls kwaLolo ndiko kwaitoita Madhiri edu. Mukomana uya akabvuma ndokusvika pamba paya apa ndaitya chimbuya chiya kuti chinogona kutisimudzira mhepo. Ndakapfeka gemenzi rangu kuti chisakwanisa kundiona sezvo chaiziva ndiri kujere hachaizoziva kuti ndakadzoka. Takasvika pamba apa chakabva chamira pamusiwo.

"Masibanda enda unotaura nacho unochiudza kuti wauya nababa vaLoraine kuti mutore hembe dzake pane zvadzinoda kugadzira kuti awanikwe. Timmy Ini handidi kurwa newe asi ndirikuda ubatsirike Ini ndichibatsirikawo saka imbomira kurwa neni. Ndiri kutoda kutaura newe pachirume kwete zvekurwa izvi. Apa ndichakusunungura kana ukandirwisa zvinoreva kuti iwe neni hatisi kunzwanana." Ndakabva ndamubisa tambo dzandaiva dzasunga nadzo maoko.

"Umbori ani uye wazotizei pamba?" Akabvunza Masibanda pakanzwa ava kutaura akabva atofamba kuenda kuna amai vaya.

"Kana une zvakakosha zvekuti ndizive udza mukadzi uyo adzoke totaurira kana muno mumota."

"Hamusi safe rega tipinde mumba." Masibanda akabva audza mukomana uya kuti atyaire mota kupinda mugedhe. Ndakaburuka apa ndichivanza huso kuti amai vaya vasandiona ndakataura ndimi dzekunyepa Ini ndichiziva zvangu zvandiri kuita. Amai

vaya vakabva vatendeuka kudzokera kumba kwavo ndakabva ndati hekani waro nyambisirwa hamude zvenyu zvaMwari. Takapinda mumba maLorraine ndokutora hembe dzangu dzechidhara ndokupfeka.

*_End of chapter 37 stay tuned and be blessed_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

SRORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 38

Apa ndaiitira kuti kana zvikaipa ndofanira kusazivikanwa. Timmy haana kuitawo nharo akabva agara pasi. Mai vaya havana kana kudzoka ndofunga zvaMwari zvaityiwa ipapo.

"Honaka Timmy hatina nguva yakareba uchaziva zvakaitika pauri here kuti uzova muchipatara?" Ndakamubvunza kuti ndiwane pekutangira.

"Kuchipatara kupi futi handina chandiri kuziva nezvechipatara ini." Ndakambofunga kuti kuzviitisa ini, kana asingazive zvakaitika kosei akwanisa kuziva kuti anorwa.

"Timmy pano handisi kuda mafunnies apa it's a death game. Pakati pangu newe umwe anofa ini ndaida urarame asi kana warambawo zvako kuti titaurirane zvinoreva kuti une zvimwe zvauri kuvanza. Uchatondera musikana uya here wandakati unosangana naye tiri kwaRusape kurufu?" Akanditarisa kumeso zvekuti ndakati kuda oda kudaira.

"Sister who is this man asi anopenga hake kwaRusape kwaari kutaura kunani nekuti handina hama yandinoziva iri kwaRusape Ini." Ndakatoona kuti apa ndiri kutsvaka uta nemugate chaiko. Kwaiva kupedza nguva kwehuku kurarira mazai akaora. Masibanda akatanga kubaya baya phone ndakaona opa Timmy.

"Amai ava munovaziva here nhai mukoma?" Ndakadongorore paphone yaMasibanda ndikaona vari Amai vaya vekwataiva tabva.

"Handivazive asi uyu munhu wavakamira naye ndiyeyuka abisa magemenzi." Ipapo ndakabva ndaziva kuti same drug rakapiwa Pams ndiro rakasevenzeserwa Timothy. Mubvunzo wakatanga kudzoka ndewekuti achipiwirweiwo drug racho? Ko iye Kedha sei ayida kuti Timothy afe kuti ndingonanga ikoko zvainetsa Kedha ayisasvikirika zvechihwai hwai. Ndakatanga kufunga kuti mazuva angu ekuti ndipinde mucourt ava pedyo apa ini ndisina chati chabatika chinogona kundichenesa. Pfungwa yekuti zviri nane nditize yakabva yandibata nekuti ndikasadero ndini ndaigona kufa. Amai vaya havangambove vanyepa isu takwanisa kusvika pamba panaTimmy wacho.

"Tererai maaudios aya mukoma." Timmy akaterera nhaurirano yangu nambuyawasha vake asi akataridza kuti hazvisi kunzwisisika kwaari. Ndakabva ndatanga kuonesa Timmy zvakaitika zvose uyu Masibanda achirecorder.

"Timmy iwe unemurume wandakatanga kusangana unaye anonzi Boss Kedha. Murume iyeye akafirwa nemukadzi asi haana kuendako kwakauya iwe neni nadriver wake anonzi Loyd. Ndipo pandakatanga kukuziva uchizopfimba musikana anonzi Pamela anova friend yangu. Ndakazoudzwa kuti ndikuuraye nechikonzero chekuti wakava betrayer. Ndakaramba asi handina kunge ndamuudza ndakatanga kukutevera. Ndipo pawakazorohwa pana Chinhoyi road neumwe munhu akabuda mumota mushure mekubonderwa kweyako. Ndini ndakaenda newe kuParenyatwa asi ndakazofonerwa nemukadzi waboss vachiti ndakuurayirei. Mukadzi iyeye ndiye akazokonzera kusungwa kwangu ndichizobuditswa nebail." Pandaitaura Timmy ayiratidza kuti akaterera zvandaitaura zvose.

"Musikana wandiri kutaura nezvake kutaura kwandiri kuita haachandiziva sezvauri kuita izvozvi. Musikana iyeye ane drug raakapiwa mubota rekuti asakwanisa kurangarira." Ndakabva ndamira kutaura.

"Ndozvizvibvumasei nekuti wasvika pamba ukarwisana nevanhu vandinogara navo?" Akandibvunza Timmy

"Handizive kuti zvingabvumika sei nekuti vanhu vaifanira kuti tibatsirane panyaya iyi vose vakafa. Mupurisa ayiita nyaya yangu akaurawa apawo iwe wacho wakarasiswa memory zvimwe chete zvakaitwa Pamela."

"I think the best we can do kuenda kuchipatara kwairapirwa Timothy tonoona vana chiremba vaimurapa." Pfungwa yaMasibanda yaiva yakachenjera. Takabuda mumba muya ndokuenda mumota yedu iya tava kuenda kuParirenyatwa. Takasvika paya ndokuita rombo rakanaka kuwana chiremba akarapa Timothy aripo. Takarondedzera nyaya yedu akaratidza kurwadziwa nekuona murwere wake arimustate yaaiva. Apa iye Timmy ayiramba kuti arikurwara.

Vakatipa madetails emunhu akasaina mapepa aTimothy apa iye Timmy hwaiva usiku utatu zvake. Akaramba kuti handisi kuziva munhu anonzi Concilia Malete. Takazobvunza chiremba vaya kuti angabatsirika sei kubva padanho raiva akabva ati zvaida tsamba yekumapurisa ndokuti azokwanisa kutinyorera mushonga wekumupa. Nyaya yemapurisa ndiyo yandainge ndotya manje. Takabuda muoffice machiremba uya tichienda panze Masibanda akabva andidhonza.

"Amai vekuya kuOffice kwangu avo." Amai vakanongedzwa naMasibanda ndivo vandaiva ndaona varikumba kwana Timmy. Ipapo ndakaudza doctor kuti vamire naTimmy isu tikwanise kubuda. Zvakandinetsa kuti ko vazivasei kuti tiri pachipatara kuti vaiva vatitevera here kana pachipatara pano pane mutengesi.

"Rega ndiende ndinovabata ndivo amai vandaona kumba kwemukomana uyu."

"Ndinoona setrap iyi Kevy pavakamira apo kutoda kuona mabudiro tinogona kuurawa apa. Unofunga kuti vauya vega here kana kuti patori neumwe munhu wavauya naye. Apa wakati vamwe vacho vanepfuti hapabudike apa." Pfungwa yaMasibanda ndakaona iri yechokwadi.

Ndakaudza Masibanda kuti ngatitsvake kwekubuda nako tikwanise kuenda. Takaenda kuneimwe entrance yekuseri kwaiva nemurume wechikuru ayiva akamira ikoko. Murume iyeye mamhanyisiro aayiita maziso akandiudza kuti pane zvaari kuongorora. Ndakagadzira hat yangu ndakaisa paside apa yakavhara kumeso. Ndakasungira zibhurugwa rangu muwaist rakaita kubata. Izvi ndakazviitira kurwa kana paipa apa ndaida kuzviita chimudhara.

"Masibanda uchandibata semurwere kuti tiwane kubuda apa. Uchangodairawo zvinoenderana nezvandinenge ndichitaura. Maziso ako ngaaone kudarika ekatsi hatizive zviripanze hatizive zviri mukati matabva zvakare." Akandibata ruoko Masibanda nemuhapwa rimwe rakandimonera. Takafamba tichienda kumusiwo.

"Handisi kuda mhani zvekuenda kumba kwemurume wako. Handiti muchipatara vati ndapora mondiendesaka kumusha.Murume wako haana kupedza kundipa mombe dzangu ipapa mava kuda kundiuraya manje." Ndaipaumba tichibuda pamusiwo pedyo nemurume uya. Ndaifamba kunge munhu arikuda kudonha.

"Ndiri kuzvinzwa baba momuka muchienda zvenyu mangwana. Ndaiti mugarire kuno kuchirungu pedyo nechipatara kuitira miviri ikawirira mokwanisa kubatsirika manje." Akadaira Masibanda ndikati hekanhi waro apa mudhara uya ayiputa fodya. Ndakangoti kudai akadaro asingazive Masibanda nekuti akamuziva ndaimusvetukira chete. Miseve yaiva yasara mumota saka apa paitoda kushanda maoko apa ndisingazive kuti iye akabatei.

"Kuchirumbi kuchirumbi kweiko kwaunondiudza iwe. Ini handisi rombe semurume wako asina kana mbudzika. Kushaya nehuku zvayo inongomhanyawo pachivanze. Pamwe izvo haana nekuti zvinotengeswa kotsoko zvadzo dzinongouyawo mumunda make arima haatodzizivi. Iwe ndiwe munhu wandakaita zvekurasira chaiko kudai zvaibvira ndaikudzosa pamba." Masibanda ipapo haana kutaura Ini ndaiva ndakatarisa kunerimwe rutivi. Kwaiva nevakomana vaviri vaiva vakamira vakatarisa kumurume uya. Maitiro avo vaiva panzvimbo imwe chete saka ndakati handimbojambisi.

Takatevedza kapavement kaivepo tichienda kuseri. Ipapo ndakabva ndaregedza Masibanda ndokumuti afambise kuenda kumugwagwa. Zvekuti tine mota yatauya nayo yainge yaitova imwe nyaya. Kana zvekuti tina Timmy ndakabva ndatozvikanda kure. Takawana pakamira kamwe kaFun Cargo ndokutoudza Masibanda kuti apinde imomo. Ini ndaida magemenzi nehandbag yaMasibanda kuFit iya. Ndakaona payaiva yakamira ndokufamba ndichienda ikoko. Ndakasvika ndokumira pedyo nemota iya apa paiva neumwe mukadzi ayiva achingotaura paphone. Ndakafunga zvezuva riya mutown naMasibanda ndikati anofanira kuva iyeyu chete. Ndakaona anditarisa ndokufamba achienda kunerimwe side ndakaona movement yake ndikanyatsoona kuti zvedi uyu ndiye mukadzi uya. Ndakaenda pamota ndokupinda mukati nekuti kuenda kunaMasibanda kwaiva kumutengesa.

Mukadzi uya akabva atanga kufamba achida kuuya pamota. Ndakapfeka gemenzi rangu ndiri muhembe dzangu dzechidhara dziya. Mukomana uya ndakamuudza kuti ngatirove pasi. Masibanda zvose zvaiitika zvaiva mumaziso saka patakaenda iye anenge akaudza mutyairi wemota yaiva kuti atevere. Mukadzi uya akatombomhanyira kaFun Cargo kaya asi hakana kumumirira. Takasiiwa pabasa paMasibanda ndokupinda mumota yake toenda kumba kwake. Pose paityaira Masibanda ayiseka achinditarisa. Ndaitotadza kuziva kuti chii chaimunaidza kudero. Takasvika kupinda mumba make achingoputika nekuseka.

"Ko ukunakirwa nei nhaiwe kubva mutown."

"Iwe unofanira kuenda kuno acter madrama nana Manjalima kana Vharazipi. Haa excellent pinda umu unoshuta zvako mafirimu chaiwo." Paaitaura izvozvo ini ndaitofunga kuti ndoitasei kuti ndidzokere kuna Pamela.

"Shaa urikutoseka ini ndiri munhamo so? Saka wati poitwasei kuti tikwanise kutora Pamela kwaari anogona kupinzwa pakaipa nemabhinya aya. Asi manje ikezvino zvanaka kuti vamwe vacho ndava kuvaziva. Ndinoda kuziva chete kuti mukadzi wechikuru wandaona kwana Timmy ndiani iyeye namai vaya ndivo vachandiudza zvose."

"Mangwana togona kuenda kuPrison tonoona Concilia. Kana ari iye akabuditsa Timmy muHospital zvinoreva kuti anoziva munhu akapa Timmy mushonga anoziva zvakare munhu anogara paya. Kana daka rako naKudakwashe anenge achiriziva." Akadaira Masibanda.

"Izvo ndezvamangwana ko kuna Pamela nhasi?"

"Handizive shaa iwe wanga wafungei nekuti zvemapurisa waramba. Apa iye haasi kukuziva saka handizive kuti wafungei. Asi ndoona sekuti kudai wambozorora tichifunga zano rekuita." Akadaira apa akanditarisa kumeso.

"Ndopanzwisisa asi manje Pamela anogona kufa anytime."

"Rega ndibike tozotaura hausi kuda kundibatsira here nhasi?" Ndakatoona kuti uyu munhu anenge atova kuvarairwa zvake neni achikanganwa nhamo yangu.

"Rega ndiende kunoona Pamela ndodzoka ndodya. Moyo wangu hausi kusununguka ndisiri kuziva zviri kuitika."

"Iwewe naPamela munenyaya chete muchandiudza zvenyu nyaya yenyu. Kamunzwananirano kenyu aka kana Timmy ndoona maimurova ten note imi." Ipapo akataura achibatidza TV. News dzaiva dzotopera dza6 pakabva pabudiswa chiso chaPamela achinzi ari kutsvakwa nemapurisa. Number dzaivepo dzaiva dzekuMarlbro nedzeku Central. Ndakanongedza kuTV asi Masibanda ayinyora number dziya paphone pake.

"Zvaunofunga sandizvo asi kungoti Pamela akandibatsira zvakawanda. Inini wacho ndikamuvimbisawo kumubatsira saka kuti ndingamusiya pakadero zvonetsa. Tarisa zvava kubuditswa apa ini ndongorara zvangu?" Ndakaona Masibanda angonditarisa ndokuti ok asi ayioneka kuti haasi kutendeseka. Akaenda neni kugedhe ndokukwira zvimota kupinda mutown. Gemenzi raiva mubag nemiseve yangu. Ndakakwira mota dzekuenda kuGlenview mutown.

Ndaifamba zvechitonas wise kuenda kumba kwaiva kwasara Pamela. Ndakapfuura imwe mota yaiva yakadzimwa iri yeHonda CRV yesilver. Pandakasvika pagedhe paChiremba ndakabva ndabuditsa gemenzi rangu ndokupfeka. Mota iya yakamutswa

ndokufamba ichiuya pandaiva. Ndakaramba ndakapfugama semunhu arimunamata. Makaburuka murume kana mukomana umwe chete. Ipapo ndakatarisa kumota kwaiva neumwe wacho. Akaburuka uya akaita seari kurasa mvura asi akanditarisa. Ipapo ndipo pandakabata museve wangu ndokuisa pauta. Ndakaona achigadzira gadzira bhurugwa zvefake zviya zvinoitwa nemunhu apedza kurasa mvura. Ndakadhonza museve wakamunanga mumhabvu chaimo ndakanzwa muchirira. Akaita zvekubowa umwe wake ndokubuda achiita zvekumhaya achiuya pane umwe wake. Ndakaona pamba pachibuda umwe mukomana zvakare. Ndakaona kuti apa hondo yacho handizoigone ndokumhanyira mumota iya. Pandaona kuti key dziripo paignition ndakabva ndatoityaira.

Ndakaityora pachiMagaivha ndichidzoka nekwaitangira mugwagwa. Varume vaya vakadaidzira mbavha mberi kwakabuda imwe mota. Pandakaiziva ndakada kuinzvenga asi munhu wacho akabva andisenga nerutivi. Ndakapinda pakamwe kamusika. Pandakaona kuti aya ava maone ndakabva ndavhura door ndokukambaira ndichibudira kuseri kwekamwe kamusika. Ndakabisa gemenzi fast ndokuisa mubag rangu ndakabva ndarisiya pasi pechitable chiya. Vanhu vanga vatoungana pamota vachidaidzira kuti nditize ndakaona kuti ndinobatwa. Ndakatora tsvimbo ndokuita yangu yekamudhara. Ndakatanga kudaidzirawo zvaitwa nevamwe ngairohwe. Apa vanhu vaitsvaka mbavha yemota asi mumota maiva musisina munhu. Varume vaya vakatanga kutarisa uya wekubonderana neni ayiva asina kumirawo.

Vanhu vakatanga kupandaka maone one sezvo mbavha isina kuwanika. Vakomana vaya vakabva vafona handina kunzwa zvavakataura. Ini ndakaendawo nevamwe vasikana vaidzika vaiva pedyo neni. Mubvunzo wakasara ndewekuti saka Pamela achiri safe here pamba apo uye achipo here. Kunze kwaiva kwati hwarara asi mota iya haina kubiswa payaiva. Ndakazoona imwe mota yandakafananidza nePathfinder yandaimbofamba nayo iya. Yakamira nguva diki ndokuenda motawo iya yakasara ichienda. Ndakadzokera kunotora magemenzi angu nemiseve. Pfungwa yaiva yekufonera Masibanda azonditora ndakabva ndaona munhu achifambisa kumashure kwangu. Ndakasvetukira muwaya yekuside rinotengeswa mazai ndokutanga kumhanya nemukati imomo. Ndakananga pakamasowe ndokubisa shangu ndokugarawo ipapo.

##########

Nyaya yemukomana uyu yaaitaura ndaisainzwisisa asi nekuda kwezvaiva zvataurwa namadzibaba ndakaona kuti anenge anechokwadi. Ko vanhu vaya vakasvika kuchipatara ndivanani. Ko ava vazonditandanisa pamba.

"Saka manga mafunga kuti tiitesei nhai madzibaba."

"Pamela apa potoda muonera pamwe chuma chemuzukuru. Kudya isina munyu mbudzi yamagadziro. Nguva yekuti kuedze ndopasina matauriro ayita madzibaba vaya mhandu dzedu dziri pedyo. Kana vakasava pedyo asi varikutoronga zano rekuti vasvike chete. Munhu wandatiza ndamunzvengera pedyo zvekuti kana achifunga anotoziva kuti ndahwanda kupi." Akandidaira apa asiri kutaura kuti ndopaitasei.

"Mati kumba kwedu mokuziva zvekuti tingatoenda tichibva pano?"

"Believe me Pams ndiri kuziva zvese zviri kuitika. Kudzoka pachurch apo kwatova kuzvisasika chiso chako chabuditswa nepatv kuti uri kutsvakwa saka kunze kukaedza ukaonekwa wanyura." Pamela akabva ati hapana kusiri kufa asi tariro yangu yava mumaoko ako. Kana uchida kundiuraya Mwari ndiye achaziva nekutonga. Takayambuka karwizi kekubva pamapuranga pamasowe ndokuenda pachurch yemadzibaba yeJerusarema. Pasangano ipapo paisava nevanhu mukomana uya akatanga kufona. Handizivi kuti ayifonera ani asi phone yacho haina kubatwa. Takarara ipapo takazviviga pamatombo apa chando chikati ndezvenyu nenhamo yenyu.

Kuchiedza ndakaona pamasowe pasvika mapurisa nemota yemasoja. Kumashure kwaiva nekombi imwe chete yaiva yakanyorwa kunzi God is Able. Mukomana uya akanditarisa ndokuti yeah maone atanga manje waona zvandaitaura.

*_End of chapter 38 stay tuned and be blessed_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 39

Takaramba takati kwavarara pamatombo aya apa tichiona zviri kuitika kuMasowe aya. Ndaiva ndatora mapiritsi angu saka hapana chandaida pamasowe paya. Mumota yaiva kumberi makabuda umwe murume wechikuru ayiva akapfeka uniform yesecurity.

Masoja aya ayiva akatobata pfuti ndakaona mukomana uya anditarisa kumeso.

"Pane zviri kubatana here mupfungwa dzako pane zviri kuitika apo?" Akandibvunza apa ini handina kana chimwe chete chaibatana.

"Hapana chandiri kunzwisisa asi kuti uniform iyo yesecurity yakafanana neyevanhu vakauya paHospital pandaiva." Ndakaramba ndakatarisa kumota dziya. Masoja ayiva atokomba paya paiva nemapurisa mashoma ayiva muuniform. Vanhu vaiva pamasowe paya vakasimuka ndokumira vachienda kunochingura masecurity aya nevamwe vemapurisa aya.

"Murume arikumashure uyo wechikuru akapfeka hembe dzesecurity nezuro ayiva akatimirira paParirenyatwa. Akazotadza kundiziva nekuda kwemapfekero andaiva ndakaita. Apa tikaramba tiri pano vanogona kupedzisira vatibata." Akataura mukomana uya akatarisa zvaiitika kuMasowe. Ndakaona amai vandainge ndaenda navo kumasowe kuya vachibatwa kuendwa navo kukombi. Pakatorwa vamwe madzibaba maonero andakaita vanofanira kunge variivo vakatinamatira chete. Pakabva pasvika imwe Isuzu yakaburuka murume wamadzimai vaya. Ndakaona madzimai vaya vobudiswa mukombi vava kuiswa muIsuzu iya.

"Pamela apa wotombofamba zvakachenjera kuti tisaoneka. Kutokambaira kupinda pakarukova aka tokambaira tichidzika zasi uko kana tava pari safe toona kuti tofambasei?" Handina kuda kumirira kuti ataure zvimwe upenyu hwangu ndaiona huri parumana nzombe.

"Mudhara uyo anenge umwe wevanhu vekuuya kuchipatara kwataiva. Anenge iye zvakare wekuuya nemota yeHonda yekunditandanisa." Ndakataura ndatova kudzika nepazvimiti zvemutondo zvaiva pamasowe pataiva. Takadzika zvishoma nezvishoma Ini mberi mukomana uya kumashure. Takakambaira tichipinda pakarukova kaya apa ruoko rwangu rwaiva rwava kurwadza manje.

Zvekuruterera ndakatoona iri imwe nyaya ndaizozviona ndagara pasi. Takasvika pekuti church iya yemazen'e yaiva yativharira tisisaoneka. Takasimuka ndokutanga kumhanya tichidzika nekarukova kaya. Mukomana uya ayiva andibata ruoko takazobuda mukarukova kaya tava kuenda kwaiva nedzimba. Hembe dzedu dzaiva dzasviba apa nekunamira masora netutsine. Takatanga kubisana tsine dziya nekubisanawo madhaka ayibva. Mukomana uya akabuditsa nhare ndokutanga kufona ipapo yakabva yadairwa.

"Hausi serous Masibanda ungarare iwe uchiziva kuti ndabuda apa ndiri panguva yakaoma. Aaah hoo, ehe huya tisangane paMbudzi." Nhare yakabva yadimburwa. Nzvimbo yataiva nekwaitaura kuti tisangane ndakazvibvunza kuti tinenge tasvikakosei ikoko. Ko iye waari kuti Masibanda ndiani mukadzi wake here? Handina kuda kuramba ndichizvibvunza mibvunzo isina basa.

"Pams ngatifambe kudai titsvake mota asi manje ndoona mataxi aribhoo. Tikada zvemakombi maone panogona kuwana anokuziva tikasasvika kwatiri kuda kuenda." Takasimudzira apa ndainzwa kuti ndaneta manje. Ndakatanga kuzvibvunza kuti asi ndosvika riini ndichirarama upenyu hwakadai. Ndoita munhu wekutiza zuva nezuva. Takakwira kombi yaienda kuMbare naAmalinda. Hana yangu yakarova payakadzoka nekubridge kuya pedyo nepamasowe ataiva tambotiza aya. Ndakazofara ndoona yokwidza zvishoma nerwizi ndokupinda nepadanhiko hombe.

Yakadzoka pedyo pedyo futi nepamasowe paya paiva netumisika pane gedhe rekupinda pamazai. Yakabva yatanga kukwidza ichienda isu taiva pamashure pataxi driver. Hwindi wacho ayiva cool asingataurise asi driver wacho ndainzwa kuti anoda zvenyaya. Phone yemukomana uya yakatanga kuringer.

"Ehe Massy wadii, yeah tabva pamasowe tatova kusvika pababa Guti apa." Akabva akata nhare iya.

"Monamatira kupiko chibaba?"

"Isu tonamatira kuSouthlands pamagumtrees apa tanga taenda kucharara cheumwe mutendi." Hapana chandaiva ndichanzwa manje paitaura mkomana uya.

"Hoo ndaifunga kuti muri vepa7 apa ndanzwa kuti vapinda tsekwende neteam yemagunners."

"Ayizve hanzi vaitasei nekuti vanhu vakabvumidzwa kunamata ikezvino?"

"Hameno parikunzi pane mbavha yakatizira ipapo apa hanzi inokiya magemenzi." Hana yangu yakarova pandakanzwa mutyairi uya achitaura kudero ndakatofunga kuti pamwe aziva mukomana uyu.

Tichisvika paMbudzi takaburuka before round about takapinda nepacomplex ndokubudira pagedhe riri pamberi pemisika. Pedyo nerank yemabhazi ekuenda kuBeitbridge. Mukomana uya akabuditsa phone yake ndokufona.

"Haa saka bhoo tiri munzira inoenda kuChitungwiza." Akadaira mukomana uya. Hande tinomira pakamusika ako hapasati pava nevanhu pano saka zvoda nzvimbo yakati hwandei. Takafamba ndokuyambuka tara takanopinda pakamusika kemapuranga. Mota nemakombi zvaiva besanwa isu tiri pakamusika kaya. Pakauya mota yakamira pedyo nepanowanzo mirirwa mota nevanhu vanoenda kwaChireya kana Makoni nekunze. Pedyo nepanenzira inodambudzira kuenda Waterfalls. Nhare yukomana uya yakabva yarira ipapo ndakaona akaitarisa. Yakakata ndokutanga futi kuringer asi haana kuidaira. Pamashure pemota iya pakasvika imwe kombi yaiva yakanyorwa kuti God Given. Kombi iyi yakatanga kudaidzira Chitungwiza, Makoni nekunze.

Phone yemukomana uya yakatanga kuringer zvakare apa akabva ayidaira.

"Ndiri kukuona Masibanda mota iri kumashure kwako handisi kuinzwisisa. Plus tarisa mota yaenda kunomira pakanangana nepanotengeswa mota apo panemugwagwa unoenda paClinic yemuHopley." Handina kunzwa zvakadairwa neayiva kurutivi rwenhare.

"Poda kuchenjera ndoona sewabva uchiteverwa. Enda unotarisa kuti mota iri mberi uko inani kana waona unondifonera." Mota iya yaiva yamira pamugwagwa wekuenda Waterfalls pedyo nepataiva yakabva yamutswa. Yaifamba zvishoma nezvishoma ichienda ichingopfuura pamota yaiva yataurwa nemukomana uya. Nhare yake yakabva yarira apa iyawo yaiva yamira kwaiva kwataurwa yakabva yadzoka munzira. Handina kunzwa zvaakataura munhu ayiva mumota iya.

"Shaa ndiri kuda mvura ndinwe mapiritsi angu." Ndakaudza mukomana uya.

"Toenda manje manje usatya. Svika paIvirnes woturner ipapo fast wotsika mota chaiko ndoda uzotora musikana uyu kombi iya yatevera ikoko futi." Akabva ati ndiende kumhiri kwenzira. Pakasvika mota iya ndokumira ndakapinda asi mukomana uya haana kupinda akaramba akahwanda paya. Mumota iyi maiva nemukadzi uya waakambouya naye kuchipatara. Mota yaifambiswa kunge isiri kutsika pasi. Takakona nepaZindoga ndokupinda muWaterfalls handina kunzwisisa mafambiro atatakaita ndakazoona tava muMbare.

Ndakatanga kuzvibvunza kuti saka mukomana uya tichaonana kupi.Takasvika mutown achibva anomira paCentral. Haana kuita nguva refu ndakaona ava kufona, apa yairinger isiri kudairwa. Zvakandinetsa kuti ko ndiani arikufonerwa asiri kudaira. Achikata phone makabva marira message ndokumutsa mota. Takaenda kuBorrowdale paiva nedzimba dzakavakwa zvakafanana asi dzakaita kakuparadzana. Dzimba idzi dzaiva mudurahall rimwe chete uchienda kuruboshwe nemugwagwa unoenda kuChiweshe. Mukadzi uya akanditi unogona kugeza Pamela ndichigadzira chikafu takamirira kusvika kwemukomana.

Ndakatora mvura ndokunwa mapiritsi ndokuenda kunogeza. Pandakabuda mubath ndakaona food yaiswa patable asi muroom maisava nemunhu. Ndakadya chikafu pasina munhu apinda apa dzungu raiva rondibata kuda ndiwo mapiritsi andainge ndanwa here akandidero. Ndakabva ndarara pasofa paya. Ndakamuka ndichinzwa kutuara muneimwe kamuri mumba. Ndakafamba ndichienda ndichida kuona kuti ndiani. Vanhu ava vaitaura fanika vanhu varimurudo ndakambofunga kuvhura misiwo ndipinde asi ndakaona kuti zvaisaita. Ndakadzoka ndokugara pasofa ndakatanga kufunga chiremba vaya.

Ndakagara asi hapana munhu akauya mandaiva ndakatoona kuti apa zuva richatosvika pakurereka pasina wandataura naye. Ndaida kuudzwa zvaiitika mulife mangu ndiwane pekutangira. Ndakatanga kuridza music ndakakwidza volume ndakaziva kuti nzvimbo dzakadai hadzibvumidzwe kuita noise sekughetto. Kana watoita party panzvimbo dzakadai unofanira kuti uto piwa tsamba. Hazvina kutora nguva mukadzi uya akabva atouya mandaiva.

"Ko wamuka Pamela wazonwa here mapills ako shaa?" Akataura achidzisa volume neremote achiisa pasi. Zip yedress rake yaiva yakashama kumusana zvakaita ndifungire zvandaiva ndanzwa pakutanga kuti ichokwadi. Mukadzi uya akabva atodaidzira kuti Kevy. Ndakaona mukomana uya achiuya muroom mataiva apa zvaiva zvapfekwa zvacho. Kana munhu anopenga chaiye haapfeke saizvozvo hembe dzacho dzaiita kunge muto wenyemba chaiwo. Apa ngadziwinyane kunge dzasvisvinwa mumukanwa medhongi. Ndakamboda kuseka asi ndakati unoseka pamba pevaridzi ukadzingwa unonangepi kwaunoziva.

Akasvika ndokugara opposite neni takatarisana.

"Pamela wanwa mapiritsi here? Treatment yako haide kuti uyisiye nekuti ukangorega hapana zvingabuda. Ini ndiri kuenda kucourt yangu next week handizive zviriko ndogona kunyura. Iwe unofanira kusara worangarira zvakaitika unozviziva kuti uswa hwenyati ndehuri mudumbu. Apa pavakuda kuti tishandise pfungwa zvakanyanya vanorwa nesu havazorore. Kuzorora kwavo kufa kwedu saka iwe neni tinofanira kutorwawo kuti tibudirire." Akatanga kurondedzera masanganiro atakaita nezvose zvakaitika ini ndakaterera.

"Nyaya iripo ndeyekuti tinofanira kutsvaka pekugara nekuti pano pamba ndepaMasibanda. Munhu ashanya anosainirwa mazuva ekugara varidzi vedzimba dzino havade mavisitors anogara mazuva anodairaka mashanu. Saka izvozvo ndizvo zvinoita kuti titsvake pekugara kwako kumba hakuite kuti tingagareko." Akabva amira kutaura.

"Kana muchiti hakuite munorevei manje?" Ndakamubvunza

"Kumba kwako it's obvious kwakarindwa nemuvengi ende panguva yawanga usipo hatizive zvaakaita. Saka izvezvi panoda chete kuti ukwanise kunotora hembe nezvimwe zvakakosha. Ndinovimba kuti mumwedzi umwe chete tinenge tawana vanotibatsira." Akabva amira kutaura mukomana uya apa ini musoro wakatanga kutema. Ndakasimuka ndokuenda kunotora mamwe mapiritsi kuti ndinwe.

Ndakatanga kunzwa hope zvakare apa ndaiva ndichangomuka zvinova zvakandinetsa. Masibanda akandibvunza kwandakawana mapiritsi aya ndikamuudza. Vakabva vatarisana ndokunditendera kuti ndirare zvakare . Ndakamutswa nehope dzandakarota ndakarota kombi yakafanana neyandaiva ndamboona kuMasowe. Yakasvika ichidhumha mukadzi ayida kucrosser mugwagwa. Mukadzi uya akadonhera pasi ndakabva ndaona pachisvika masoja achifambisa. Mota iya

yakabuda munzira ndokuuya kwandiri kuda kunditsika ndakasvetuka kuti isanditsika ndokubva ndawira murwizi ndikapepuka. Ndakaona Masibanda nemukomana uya vakanditarisa apa uyu mukomana ayiva akabatwa papfudzi nepagokora naMasibanda. Ndakambofunga kuti pamwe zvose zviri kuitika kurota asi ndakaona kuti kwete ndizvo zvitoripo chaizvo. Vaiita kunge vanhu vanga vachitsvodana asi vavhiringidzwa.

"Ko wadii wochema wakarara Pamela?" Akandibvunza mukomana uya.

"Pane zvandivhundutsa ndakarara pane zvandarota." Vakabva vatogara pasi kuda kunzwa hope dzangu.

"Warotei, musoro wavasei?" Ndakataura zvandaiva ndarota ndakanzwa mukomana uya avakutaura akanditarisa.

"Mapiritsi auri kusevenzesa anenge arikushanda apa Ini ndichabuda time time. Muchasara muri vaviri pano pane zvandinoda kunotarisa. Makey ekumba kwako aripi ndaida kuendako uye mota yako yakaendepi kunogadzirwa pane zvandinoda kuziva. Tafunga kutsvaka mapurisa angatibatsira panyaya iyi asi vari vanhu vakavimbika. Tiri tega hapana chingabuda saka pane mupurisa ayimbosevenzera muno muguta asi ikezvino akaendeswa kuChegutu. Ayizwanana naMasibanda saka ati pane number dzeumwe mupurisa dzaachatipa kuti titaure naye asi vatanga vataurirana. Saka takamirira number dzacho ndinovimba tichamuona mangwana."

"Rwizi urwu unogara uchirurota wakazoenda here kwaRusape kwacho?" Akandibvunza mukomana uya.

"Rwizi rupi kwaRusape kwacho kunei zvakare?"

"Ooh zviya hauna chauchaziva kwaRusape ndiko kwawakauya kurufu. Haisi nyaya dzimwe nguva pane zviri kududzirwa nerwizi saka tichaita tiendeko musi weSunday." Akataura mukomana uya. Akazobuda manheru avakuenda kwandisina kuziva kuti ndekupi apa akapfeka hembe dzake dzechidhara.

_____

Zvandakaudza Masibanda kuti atakure Pamela ndaida kuona zvinenge zviri kuitika ndiri kumashure. Mota iya yaaiva andiudza kuti inemukadzi mukati ndakaona ichitevera. Ndakatarisa mukadzi uya ndakabva ndamuziva ayiva iye chaiye mukadzi wekunditiza zuva rekupiwa Pamela poridge muchipatara. Ndakatsvaka kataxi ndokumutevera kwaayienda akasvikawo paCentral akamisa mota yake. Nguva yakafonwa naMasibanda ndakamuudza kuti ayende kumba kwake asi angwarire nekuti arikuteverwa. Ndakaita zvekunyora message nekuti ndaisada kuti mudhara wandaiva naye anzwe. Ndakaburuka mumota yake ndokutsvaka imwe ndokumuudza kuti atevere mota yemukadzi uya zvakare. Pakasvika vana Masibanda pagedhe iye akabva apfuurira ndokukodzoka mutown. Mota iya yakatyairwa achienda kuChitungwiza. Ndakatevera mota iya kusvika yasvika pamba payakapaka. Ndakapa mukomana wemota mari yake ini ndokuburuka. Paiva nevapfana vaiva vakagara pakabridge ndivo vandaida kutaura navo ndichibvunza nezvemukadzi uya. Pandakafamba ndichienda kwavaiva vakabva vasimuka vachitoenda.

Ndakanzwa kupera simba nazvo, ndakafamba ndichipfuura nepavaiva . Pandakasvika pamba paya mukadzi uya ayiva pamusiwo achifona ndakafunga kumusvikira. Ndakapinda pagedhe paya pakabva pabuda murume ayiva akapfeka verse neshort diki. Akabva atokoka pfuti ndakaona kuti paipa ndokutosvetukira kuseri kwemota ndichitiza nekuseri. Ndakarohwa ruoko asi akandikuta nekuti paakarova pacho handina kunyanyonzwa kukuvara.

End of chapter 38 stay tuned and be blessed.

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 40

Handina kuda kucheuka kana kuziva kuti kumashure ndiri kuteerwa here. Chandakaita kuita hushamwari nemhepo. Apa ndaimhanya ndichinzvenga nzvenga zvekuti kana munhu ane pfuti haandinange.Ko ndaive ndisina kumbonongedzwa nepfuti kana kukutwa nayo zvangu. Mutonaz taingomhanyiswa zvedu asi hapana zuva randaiva ndamboita masanga nebullet sezvakaitika apa. Misha yevanhu ndaijamba kuitira kana ndiri kuteverwa munhu wacho asandiona. Apa vaindiona hameno kuti vaiti madzibaba varikutandanisa chikwambo here kana nyanga. Kwaiva kuseni zvekuti vanhu vazhinji vaiva vasati vabuda kuenda kumabasa. Mahousegirl ndiwo ayigadzirira vana vechikoro chikafu. Ipapo ndakatanga kuita mubvunzo kuti ko boys riya ranga rakagarirei.

Ndakazokwira kamwe kamota ndokunosiiwa mutown ndakazofonera Masibanda akasvika ndokunditora ndokuenda kumba kwake. Ndakamuudza zvaiva zvaitika kuti mukadzi wandaona ndiye wekumbopa Pamela poridge kuHospital. Ndakamuudza kuvhura mapombi kwandazoita mushure mekubudirwa nemunhu ane moto muden. Ipapo Madibanda akabva anditarisa achifunga kuti pamwe ndiri kutaura zvemufirimu. Ndakamutaridza paiva parohwa akabva ashamisika nekuti paitoonesa kuti parohwa zvechokwadi. Akabva ati hande paPhamarcy titsvake mushonga wekunogeza pakuvara. Bullet rakapfuura neparuoko richibudira kuseri nepanyama.

Akandiudza zvemupurisa waaiva ataura naye asi anga asisasevenzere muHarare. Ndakabvunza kuti saka paizoitwasei akati amupa contact yeumwe ari muHarare waaonozivana naye. Takasvika kumba ndokuwana Pamela akafa zvake nehope. Ndakaziva kuti aneta saka regai ambozorora. Ndakaenda mubedroom maMasibanda ndogara pamubhedha. Iye akatora zvinhu zveku dresser ronda riya. Ndakagezwa nespiriti pamwe nezvimwe zvandisina kuziva kuti zvii. Apedza akabva aisa mushonga ndokurisunga. Ndaida kumbogeza asi akabva anditi ndizorore zvishoma ndozomuka. Ndakabisa magemenzi angu ndokurara. Iye Masibanda hameno zvaaingobata bata. Hope dzakanditora ndakazomuka ndava kunogeza apa ndakabhaiza ndokunyorovedza bandage.

Ndichipedza kugeza Massy akabva ati ndofanira kuchinja bandage. Akandibisa riya ndokuisa rimwe tisati tapedza takanzwa noise yemusic kuSitting room. Zvairatidza kuti Pamela amuka apa noise yacho yaisaita kani. Masibanda ndiye akaenda kunodzisa volume pandakaona asiri kudzoka ndakapedzisa kuzvisunga ndikatevera. Takaonesana zvaida kuonesanwa nekuudza Pamela zvaiitika asi hapana chakataridza kudzoka

mupfungwa dzake.

Manheru acho ndaida kuenda kumba kwaPamela. Kuenda masikati zvaisabuda nekuda kwehondo yaiva yamboitika masikati. Ndakatanga kuzvibvunza kuti ko sei Det S.Murombo vasisabatike kana kufona. Pfungwa iyi payakapinda mumusoro mangu ndakambofunga kuenda kunovatarisa kubasa kwavo. Ndakazozvisiya ndarangarira kuti pane mupurisa anzi naMasibanda tichapiwa number yake. Ipapo ndakabuda ndava kuenda kuMarlbo ndaiva ndapfeka hembe dzangu dzekuita sechidhara. Magemenzi ayiva asisaite nekuda kwezvaiva zvabva kuitika. Ukuwo kunedzechidhara idzi ndaiva ndaonekwa nadzo nemukadzi uya kuChipatara.

Ndakaburuka taxi nechekure ndaida kuona zviri kuitika makeys epamba paPamela ndaiva nawo. Zuva raaenda kuPolice achizonoita accident Masibanda akamurambidza kuenda nawo achitya kuti angazoendako ega. Kunze kwegedhe paiva nemunhu ayioneka akagara ipapo. Ndakatanga kufunga masvikiro uye chido chekuziva kuti ndiani. Ndakafunga kuita zvechidhara asi nepaiva nenguva zvaikasika kubatwa. Vanhu vaiti chidhara chekupi kana chiri kuendepi usiku. Ndakafunga imwe yandakambonzwa yeimwe mbavha yaiita kunge benzi kana yavakuita maths dzayo. Ipapo ndakabva ndato tanga kutaura ndega. Ndaisataura zvinonzwika apa ndichiti ndikambotaura ndouruka mudenga.

Ndava kusvika pedyo nepamba paPamela ndakaenda kumhiri ndokukotama. Ipapo ndainyepera kupenga ini ndakatarisa munhu ayiva pagedhe nemumateya. Ndakaona kuti ayiva musecurity, hembe dzake nedzevanhu vaiva vasvika kumasowe dzaiva dzimwe chete. Ndakabva ndaziva yaitambika ndaisaziva kuti pane vanhu vangani asi pfungwa yekupindapo yakabva yandibata. Ndakadzokera kumashure ndokupaka museve wangu. Ndakadzoka ndichitaura ndega "iyo, iyo hwiririii, bhaaa zvaga, wayaaaa"

ipapo ndaiuruka ndokumhanya ndakananga pamusecurity uya. Iye akatovhunduka kutaridza kuti anga akarara. Ndakaisa museve kuruboshwe ndokuchaya sarupu ndiri nhanho shanu kana nhanhatu kubva paaiva akagara.

"Good morning officer Jambuuu!" Ndakabva ndarovera gumbo pasi. Apa museve uri kuruboshwe zvekuti iye haana kuona kuti chii. Apa ndaiti morning iko kuri kuma around 2200hours.

"Murisei zvenyu baba vangu?" Akadaira apa voice rake was so cool and innocent zvekuti ndakatomboda kumunzwira tsitsi.

"Ko ndipewoka moto mudhara ndibatidze fodya yangu?" Pane zvaiva zvatopinda mupfungwa dzangu. Ndaida kuziva kuti anoputa here kana kwete.

"Ndine hurombo mukuru wangu handipute fodya." Ndakabva ndarova imwe sarupu.

"1,2,3,4 right attention, turn left hayi 1,2,3,4 guns up to the point." Ipapo ndaiva ndatarisa kwaari manje ndokumunongedza nemuseve. Ndakaona munhu achiita kuungana akagara. Ndakabva ndatanga kuseka zviya zvekupenga chaizvo.

"Ko uri musoja rudzii anotya kudai, asi hauna back up team kani?" Ndakabvunza ndakamutendeka nemuseve. Iye akabva adzungudza musoro zvekutaridza kutya.

"Ooh shame soldier saka wakarindei pano asi hauna pfuti utendekewo?" Akabva adzungudza musoro. Ndakabva ndaregedzera museve neparutivi rwake iye ndokuita zvekusvetukira murutivi achirara pasi. Ndakamumhanyira ndokunomutsika dumbu apa ndichipaka umwe museve. Ndakamurova mudumbu imomo neboots ndichiita zvekutsika. Ndakamusiya achida kunosimuka ndokurova mumhabvu maboots matatu. Ndakanzwa murume mukuru obowa ipapo ndakabva ndatora karadio kake.

"Please please mukuru wangu musandiurayewo, ko ndatadzei zvamava kundikindiza kudai."

"Coporate soldier coporate, ndidaire zvandiri kuda izvezvi wakachengetei pano?"

"Ndakachengeta pamba pano?"

"Company yako inonzi chii?" Ndakabvunza zvakare.

"Python Security Company." Akadaira

"Main branch yenyu iripi or maoffices ayo?"

"Zvema offices handisati ndaziva ndakapinzwawo basa manje manje. Tinosangana paka ground kari muno kuzasi kudhuze nemaflats uko. Ndiko kwatinopiwa masites ekunochengeta pano ndatounzwawo nhasi munhu anosichengeta pano haapo kune kwaaenda kuno replacer." Ndakabva ndamuti asimuke apfugame akabata kugotsi nemaoko ese.

Ndakabisa njema dzaaiva nadzo ndokumusunga. Ndaitoziva kuti obvious key haana saka kwaiva kuzomirira coporal kuti vauye ndivo vaizomubisa. Ndakamuti asimuke apa zvekupenga zvanga zvapera manje. Akasimuka ini ndokubaya remote kuti ivhure gedhe. Akatanga kupinda ndiye ini ndichitevera. Ndakabva ndateverawo ndokunokiinura door iye ndakabva ndamuti agare pasi. Ndakatsvaka bag mumba maPamela ndokuisa hembe mapants nemabraa. Ndakatorawo boots dzekupfeka nemabottom ake akutrainer nawo.

Ndakasiya ndakiira murume uya mumba Ini ndokubuda ndichivhara gedhe. Apa ndakabva ndafunga kufonera Masibanda kuti azonditora. Imwe pfungwa yakabva yati nditsvake taxi. Ndakadzokera kumba ndokuudza Masibanda kuti ndava pagedhe. Akauya tikapinda ndakarondedzera mafambiro andaiva ndaita.

"Kelvin tell me who exactly are you, maitiro ako it shows kuti haungosi Hwindi. Unezvimwe zvauri kundivanzira here zvausingade ndizive?" Akandibvunza Masibanda. Pamela ayiva achibuditsa hembe dzandaiva ndauya nadzo. Takaparadzana ivo voenda kunorara Ini ndakasara pasofa ndipo pandakarara. Makuseni ndakamuka ndichigeza apa yaiva Sunday taifanira kuonana nemupurisa wenumber dzaifanira kutumirwa Masibanda.

Ndakamirira kuti girls dzimuke, akatanga kumuka ndiPamela. Ndaiva ndapedza kutogadzira breakfast iye akabva ayenda kunogeza. Masibanda akauya mumba mataiva, akasvika ndokugara pasofa.

"Madii apa, ko how far tiri kuenda here kwaRusape?"

"Ko mapurisa aya atii manje akupa here macontacts?" Ndakabvunza nekuti ayitoita kunge akangwanwa.

"Ndataura naye izvezvi hanzi ndanga ndatokanganwa saka ati arikutumira manje manje."

"Ok saka tadii kumirira kuti timuone mupurisa wacho tozoenda kwaRusape?" Ndakabvunza ndakatarisa Masibanda.

"Rega tione dzatumirwa asi imi gadzirirai kuti tiende kwaRusape kwacho." Takagadzirira tose mupurisa uya asina kutumira number dziya. Ndakatanga kuzvibvunza kuti ko chii chainetsa pakungokanda number. Masibanda akandipa mota kuti ndityaire. Ndakafamba kusvika Marondera taiita zvedu nyaya dzakasiyana. Ndavakubuda mutown yeMarondera ndakaona mota yePathfinder yakafanana neiya yandakambopiwa naBoss Kedha asi iyi yaiva nemumwe mukomana wechidiki. Number plate zvakare yaiva yakasiyana neyandaiziva. Ndakataridza Pamela mota iya asi akangoseka akati handichaiziva. Takasvika maRusape ndokutanga kuenda kumba kwana Kedha kuya. Takasvika pamba paya zvapaiva pakaita waiti padongo chaipo. Zvinhu zvaiva zvakangoti dzvarara pachivanze. Takamisa mota ndokuona mukomana mudiki achibuda mumba.

"Hesy chikomana urisei zvako?"

"Todakara makafarawo?" Kakadaira kakomana kaya kachizama kuziva munhu wachiri kutuara naye.

"Tosimba uchandiziva here mukomana, ko vakuru varipi?"

"Mukoma vaenda kumaricho efodya vanodzoka manheru."

"Asi munogara muri vana chete ko amai vaya vandakasiya muinavo parufu rwamhamha vakaenda kupi?"

"Vakarumwe ngenyoka vakaenda kanye kwavo havana kubiro dzoka." Ndakatarisa Masibanda naPamela apa utarise zvakaita makumbo kuita kunge net retennis pamusoro paro. Ndakanzwa tsitsi ndakamutarisa ipapo ndakabvunza vamwe vangu kuti topaitasei?

"Kana arikuziva kumaricho kwacho kwaendwa tadii taendako?" Akabvunza Masibanda, Pamela akagutsurira musoro. Ipapo kamukomana kaya kakabva kati hakasi kuziva. Takamira kudero phone yaMasibanda yakabva yarira zvekupinda kwemessage. Achida kutarisa message iya yakabva yarira zvekufonerwa. Akaidaira ndokuita nguva vachitaura akabva azotenda ndokukata.

"Ndapiwa number yemupurisa uya ati ataura naye achimuudza nyaya iripo. Saka ati ndimufonere izvezvi nhasi haasi pabasa mangwana anogona kubuda muHarare kune kwaari kuenda kunosevenzera." Ndakabva ndaudza Massy kuti zviri nane atofona ipapo. Mupurisa uya akaudzwa kuti tiri kwaRusape akabva ati huyai muHarare nhasi tionane kana zvichiita. Takabva tafunga kudzokera kuHarare ipapo Masibanda akabva ati vana ava vanoda kusiirwa something.

Pamela akabva ati endai ndozotevera mangwana kana kuti nhasi later ndaona mukomana wacho mukuru wepano. Ini ndaisada kuti Pamela asare kuitira pakutaura nemupurisa uya asi Masibanda akati ipfungwa yakanaka. Akapiwa $200 naMasibanda

yekuti azoona kuti otengera vana ava chii. Isu takapinda panzira tava kuenda Harare.

Painge papera makore maviri umwe muface wandaisevenza naye ayendeswa kuChegutu kunosevenzera ikoko. Taiva tisinganzwanane zvakanaka mumashandiro nekuda kwekuti iye ayidiwa nevakuru apa ane rank diki pane yangu. Rimwe zuva iri Sunday ndakavarairwa akabva andifonera achindiudza kuti pane munhu ayida rubatsiro. Zvakandinetsa kuti rubatsiro rwechii rwaaida kubva kwandiri uye munhu wacho ayimbova ani. Ndakati andi briefe nyaya yacho akabva andirondedzera kuti pane mukadzi waimboshandidzana naye ayiva nemaclients ake ayikutana nerufu misi nenguva zvaiva zvoda kutouraisa naiye. Ndakamuti anyatso taura nyaya yacho asi akati iye ayisava neumbowo hwakakwana saka zvaida kuti ndionane nevanhu vacho.

Nyaya yacho yakaita kakundityisa zvishoma asi ndakati regai nditange ndaona vanhu vacho. Iye achangokata vakabva vafona vachindiudza kuti vaiva kwaRusape. Zuva raitevera ndine munhu wandaifanira kuenda kunotarisa ayinzi akatizira kuBeatrice apa ndiko kwandaida kuenda. Havanawo kuramba vakabva vati vanofona kana vava muguta tonana.

*_End of chapter 40 stay tuned and be blessed_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 41

Nyaya yacho ndaitoda kuziva kuti ndeyei? Ndakatarisa nguva yavaitora kubva kwaRusape kusvika muHarare nekuvapa 2 hours. Ndaisada zvemabasa anotaurwa nekunze asi pndakanzwa kuti munhu wacho ndiLawyer ndakaona kuti zvinogona kundisimudzira. In less than 1hour 30minutes ndakanzwa phone yaringer.

"Shefu muripapi tava muHarare tingaonanirana kupi?" Akabvunza munhurume wandaiva ndisina kumbotaura naye.

"Ndiri muPortugal ngatisanganei pana Inner Terrace kana zvichiita." Ndakadaira paya ndichifamba kuenda kumota kwangu. Semunhu asina shamwari apa zveshamwari ndisinganzwanane neshamwari rume ndakabva ndatobuda. Pakaita kamwe kamukadzi kandakambokecha mazuva ayiva apfuura kakandiona ndokutevera.

"But wangu haudero kubva wandipira gotsi kunge ndakakurumisa nemasvosve kudero?" Ndakaseka kuti iwo masvosve acho ayindirumapai ini ndakapfeka raincoat.

"Kana wena mazuvano mari dzacho hadzisi kusangana kana zvikaita bhoo unondiona. Ndiani angarambe chimhuru chinenge iwe svusvura ndadya mhodzi yechingwa mwana akakwenenzverwa naNyadenga achada. Mhuno inenge yemwana webhunu kudai apa gandaracho ungati rinogezwa nemukaka rozorwa mayonnaise wopoda neyork yezai." Ndaitaura ndichimubata bata papfudzi zvangu.

"Haa ibvaapo saka apa urikuenda kupi kudai waindida waitadza kana kundimhoresawo?"

"Pane munhu wandiri kuda kusangana naye ndodzoka manje manje." Ndakataura ndava kuvhura door remota.

"Why uchida zvekuti umirirwe kudzoka usingade kuendwa newe?" Akandibvunza musikana uya zvakandishamisa kuti kosei ada inini pachaunga chose apa ndamuudza kuti handina mari futi.

"Ndikuuya wangu ndezve basa ndodzoka unonzi ani zviya?"

"Wazviona ka kuti hauna basa neni Wellie Ini sei ndisina kukanganwa zita rako. Anyway kana zviri zvebasa handiti ini ndinogara zvangu mumota zvingave nedambudziko here?" Akabvunza apa ini ndaitonzwawo nyere yekuda mwana apa nebasa randaida kunonzwa zvaisapindirana. Kusiya musikana uyu ndakaona kuri kubisa mhembwe pamusungo kumba kuchidyiwa nembuya. Ndakamuti chipinda nekukasika ko kutyei ini nyaya yacho ndaisava busy nayo zvakanyanya kudai yaiva mubook ndipo pandairohwa nehana.

Takasvika pataiva tataurirana kusangana ndokufonera number iya. Yaiva Sunday saka mutown maisava nevanhu kana mota dzawanda.

"Murikuona Toyota yered iri kurova mahazards here?" Akadaira mukomana uya.

"Yes ndiri kuyiona yakatarisa kugarage ka uko imire pedyo nebakers inn?" Ndakabvunza.

"Yes just follow it ndakuonai." Zvakandinetsa kuti vanhu ava vanoti vandiona apa Ini handina kugara takamboonana. Kana mota yangu chaiyo vaisaziva saka ayiva andionasei? Ndakapindwa nekutya kuti ndinenge ndava kusasika ura padombo apa.

Ndakaona mopinda umwe mudhara ayiva netsvimbo apa akapfeka hembe dzechinyakare. Ndakatomboda kusiyana navo nekuda kwedressing yemudhara iyeye asi ndakazongoti regai nditange ndanzwa nyaya yacho. Vakuru vakati chenga ose manhanga hapana risina mhonzi. Iyi yekuti inonzi nditevere usina kuona vanhu ndiyo yakandityisa. Mota iya yakatora mugwagwa unoenda kuMarlbo apa ndakaona Catherine anditarisa. Ndakaona kuti maitiro ake anoda kundibvunza asi manje ini wacho ndaitovawo nemibvunzo mupfungwa dzangu. Takasvika pane umwe musha waitaridza kuvakwa zvakanaka. Musha uyu waiva une gedhe raivhurwa neremote. Vakapinda mukati ini ndokupindawo mugedhe riya. Ndakapaka mota parutuvi rweyavo Ini ndokuburuka. Mumota umu makaburuka vanhu vaviri mukadzi nemudhara uya. Mudhara ayiva ofamba zvakanaka panguva idzodzo. Pagedhe pakabva paita knock asi havana kutaridza kuita basa nayo.

Ndakazvishayira tsumo yazvo kuti why are they so ignorant like that. Vanhu vasingadaire mavisitors apa vachida kubatsirwa ndikwavo ivava. Mudhara uya ndiye

akaenda kunovhura door remba asi mudonzvo anga asisina.

"Shefu makasimba here sorry zvenyu mangonzi titeverei musina kuona vanhu vacho. Pane zvanga zviri kuitika saka taona kuti hapaite timire." Akataura mukadzi uya apa mudhara uya ayiva apinda mumba. Ndakaona ava kudzoka ndipo pandakaona kuti ndiri kutamba nevari kumberi kare. Munhu wandaiona semudhara raitova jaya zvaro. Apa mapfekero acho hameno kuti ndiani ayirasiswa ndakaona Cathy anditarisawo kumeso. Ayiva ati achagara mumota asi ndakaona aburuka. ivo havana kuita basa naye vakabva vati tipinde mumba.

"Officer in ndinoitwa Tsitsi Danha ndofunga maudzwa zvizhinji pamusoro pangu naProsper. Takashanda tese nguva yakati rebei. Ndakamufonera ndichida kubatsirwawo client yangu ndiyoyi irikuenda kucourt musi wechitatu. Pane mhosva dzakati wandei dzaari kupomerwa. Dzinosanganisira kuba mota kuponda vanhu uye kupinda panzvimbo dzevaridzi zvisina tenderano." Akabva amira kutaura ndokutarira Catherine.

"Munosevenza mose here?"

"Kwete she is just my friend tanga tiri tose zvedu kubhawa kwandanga ndiri." Ndakadaira ndoshaya kuti ko uyu mubvunzo wava wei zvakare.

"Tateverwa kufamba kwataita saka nemiwo mofamba makachenjera. Kusangana kwamaita nesu mateya mariva murutsva. Vanhu vatiri kusevenza navo madzvinyangwe madusvura havana kana moyo. Kuuraya havazeze izvezvi kubva ndatanga kuita mhosva yemukomana uyu ndakutwa nerufu kaviri. Ndateverwa pandinofamba kasingaverengeke ndinaye handitaure." Akabva abaya baya nhare yake mukadzi uya. Ndakanzwa audio yaitaura izwi rechirume raiti asiyane nekuchengeta umwe munhu. Muviri wangu ndakanzwa bvudzi kuti nyau nyau izvi ndinozviita kana ndabatwa nemweya webasa.

"Handina mashoko ekukuudzai asi mapurisa emuno tazeza kuvatanga nekuda kwezviri

kuitika. Saka ndaona zvakanaka kuti nditsvake munhu wandinoziva. Mukomana uyu ndiye angakuudzai zvizere." Akabva amira kutaura mukadzi uya.

"Zvakakosha kutanga tazivana mukoma Ini ndinonzi Kelvin Gwendu ndozita rangu."

"Ini ndinonzi Wellington Paradza ndoshandira ZRP under CID." Ndakabva ndabudutsa ID yangu ndokumuonesa. Akabva atanga kurondedzera matangiro enyaya yake kusvika pavainge vava zuva iroro. Akabuditsa kapepa kaiva kakasiiwa nevanhu kana munhu wacho. Kapepa aka ndaiva ndakambokaona paneumwe mupurisa ayishandira kuCentral asi akazofa. Mupurisa uyu akafa achiita zvekuzvisungurira mumba make apa avakupomedzerwa mhosva dzaiva dzakati kuti.

"Yeah nyaya ndainzwa mukoma nasisi asi manje handizive kuti yanga yakavhurirwa docket here nyaya iyi. Like kushaikwa kwaChiremba vamuri kutaura kudyiswa poison kwemusikana uyu pamwe chete nemukomana wamataura. Uyewo kuthreatenwa kwenyu nekudhumhiwa kwemota?" Ndakavabvunza.

"Kwete kwekuvhurira mhosva yacho ndiko kwanga kwava kutoshaikwa nekuti musikana watiri kutuara atova pawanted. Saka panekuti chokwadi chibude zvinoratidza kuti vapari vemhosva vanobva vavharira nyaya." Akadaira mukadzi uya. Ndakamutarisa ndikaongororawo nyaya yacho zveidi yaida kucherechedzwa maitiro ayingaitwe usati wawira.

"Saka apa manga mati totangira papi sezvo muriimi varidzi venyaya?" Ndaida kunzwawo zviri mudopiro ravo repfungwa.

"Imi semunhu anoziva basa rake ini ndaiva Hwindi zvekuziva kuti mhosva dzinofambiswasei hapana kana chandinoziva." Akadaira mukomana uya asi matauriro ake ayindiudza kuti haasi munhu akaita zinyeke nyeke mupfungwa. Kana nyaya yaaiva andiudza ndakatoziva kuti hazvisi zvose zvandaiva ndabudirwa pachena zvimwe zvacho zvaida kuti Ini ndibatanidze.

"Asika hakuna anoenda kumunda asingazive pekutangira ndima. Nyaya iyi haide kuvanzirana manje inoda kubudirana pachena toita muonera pamwe. Imi ndimi varungu munoziva chokwadi chose chamandiudza uye munoziva kuti nyaya iyi yofambiswasei nenzira yamunoda."

"Maonero angu zvakakosha parizvino kuvharira mukomana uyu kuti asadzokere kujere. Kana zvikakwanisika Izvozvo tinowana pekutangira." Akadaira mukadzi uya.

"Saka ndehupi umbowo hungabuditswe hungaita kuti mukomana uyu asanyure zvakare?" Ndakamubvunza apa ndaiva ndapfeka face yebasa manje.

"Musikana wenyu kana mudzimai wenyu munomuvimba zvakadii shefu?" Akabvunza mukomana uya.

"She can excuse us oyenda kumota zvake hapana dambudziko." Ndakataura ndakatarisa Catherine iye haana kuita nharo akabva aita sekudero.

"Maonero angu mukadzi waboss Kedha anechekuita nenyaya iyi. Sezvo ava muusungwa anogona kutipa mhinduro dzatinoda nekukasika. Saka tikaziva kwaari iye tomupa mibvunzo zvinokasika kuti tizive mamiriro enyaya." Akadaira mukadzi uya.

"Zvakureva kuti iyi inyaya yamangwana apa iye arikujere kana kuti arikumba?"

"So far ari under custody kumba kune murume wacho."

"Hazviite here kuti tishanyire murume wacho tiwane zvimwe zvatinoda mukubvunza. Handiti iwe wati boss vacho anova murume wamadam boss ndiye akakupa basa rekuti uuraye Timmy. Ko Iwe zvawakakundikana basa iye akazoti kudii pamusoro pemari yake?"

"Handina kuonana naye paakadzoka ini ndanga ndatosungwa." Akandidaira. Ipapo ndakaita mubvunzo kana mukomana uyu akataurira mapurisa kuti basa rekuuraya mukomana waaitaura iye akasazoponda ko mapurisa sei asina kuzosungawo boss ava. Ko mukadzi wacho ayiva nedhiri ripi naTimmy rakaita anzwe hasha kudero. Ko uyu ayitaurwa wekunzi ndaiti wakanzi uuraye Steady ayiva ani achiita nezvei zvakare. Ndakanyora mibvunzo yose iyi mukabook kangu ndikaisa denderedzwa. Ndakabva ndadzoka kumafiro evabereki vemusikana kukumbira kwake mavideo nekuzohekwa kwenhare yekamukomana kaitaurwa. Kudeletwa kwemavideo ayiva atumirwa musikana uya. Zvaireva kuti pama video iwayo pane zvakavanzika zvaivepo zvaigona kubuda.

Ipapo ndakabva ndaisa arrow yaidzoka kumibvunzo yangu imwe uchienda kudenderedzwa repakatangira nyaya. Kana musikana uyu akanakirwa nematambiro emukomana akamuudza nyaya yake. Mukomana akada musikana zvinoreva kuti nyakuda kumuuraya anoda kuti abve pedyo nemusikana. Ndakabva ndaisa denderedzwa. Kana musikana uyu asina chokwadi nezvakaitika mukomana uyu pane chokwadi chaanga avapedyo kuziva chaarikuda kuurairwa. Ko ivo boss vake nemukomana uyu vaiva neukama hupi? Ndakaisa mubvunzo ko sei mushure mekuti vatuma Hwindi kurufu ivo vodzoka vomupa rimwe basa. Ko ivo madam kusiirwa mari vaisazivana here nemurume wavo. Ko kana vaizivana sei vakazorara vese mukomana uyu. Ko pose paifambiwa nemota iyi sei mapurisa ayisazvibata kuti iri kutsvakwa iri pawanted. Ko iwo mapurisa akasunga mukomana uyu sei asina kuenda kugarage rakataurwa nemukomana uyu kuti ndiko kwaakatora mota? Zvizhinji zvandakaona zvisina kujeka zvakaita ndisaudza vanhu ava asi nditange kutsvaka ndega kana ndaona zvavaitaura chiri chokwadi ndozodzoka kwavari.

Ndakavaudza kuti ivo vagare vakachenjera Ini ndichavafonera ndadzoka kuBeatrice muzuva raitevera. Ndaifanira kuita mazuva ndiriko asi pane zvandaida panyaya yavo zvaibatana nenyaya yandaiita. Takaonekana tava kuda kubuda mumba ndakanzwa mukomana uya avakuti kuroad kune mota yesecurity yakamira. Ipapo ndakafunga mabudiro nekuti anga ataura kuti panofanira kunge security iyi iri muboka.

"Saka pobudiwasei?"

"Tiisei macuffs motitinha kuenda panze kana madam venyu vachikwanisa kutyaira vobuditsa mota yedu panze. Vobuditsa yenyu isu makatisunga topinda mumota yenyu motyaira kuenda nesu madam venyu varikumashure. Izvi tiri kuzviitira bedzi kuti vaone kuti matisunga. Kuti nguva dzapera taifanira kuenda kuMarlbo P.Station tonoona mupurisa ayiita nyaya yaPamela. Ndiye anenyaya yekufa zvakare kwaDet Dzimiri vaiita nyaya yangu mushure mekumufonera. Vakaurairwa pagedhe ipapa. Nyaya dzose dzaitaurwa nemukomana uyu dzaityisa apa dzichishamisa pfungwa dzake ndidzo dzakandirambira kuti ayingovawo Hwindi.

Takabuda saizvozvo uyu Cathirine achityaira mota yavo dzamara tasvika mutown. Takazomira paCentral ndikapinda navo mukati ndokuvabisa macuffs vakabva vaenda. Ini ndakaenda kuna Cathy sezvo zuva raiva radoka asi ndakawana asisipo hameno kwaaiva ayenda kana akaenda nevanhu vaya.

_____

Kusara kwandakaita kwaRusape kamukonana kaya kakadzoka zuva ratodoka. Apa kakauya kakatakura zvihuni zvekubikira vana vaamai vako. Ndakanzwa tsitsi neunherera hwevana ava kunyangwe zvangu ndaivawo mudambudziko. Chena yachaiva nacho yaisaita apa hupfu hwaivemo kuti ndizive kuti chibage chakagaiswa kana kuti hwakanokorwa pasi waisazvinzwisisa. Paakandiona akatadza kuziva kuti ndiani ndakamukwazisa ndokurondedzera kuti ndini ani asi haana kundiziva. Akanditi Sabhuku vakati munhu wese anenge asvika pamba kana muraini ari muenzi anofanira kunoziviswa kwavari. Ndakamuti tonoenda mangwana zvakare mangwana acho ndinenge ndava kuendawo. Ndakabvunza kwaiva nemashops asi akati kwaiva kure zvisingaite saka kwaitozoda kwachena.

Takakurukura nyaya dzakasiyana ndichibvunzawo nezvababa vavo pamwe naamai. Vadiki vaviri vaya hapana zvavaiziva asi kahombe kaya kairatidza kuti kane zvizhinji zvakakaona kana kunzwa. Chandakaona ndechekuti kaisataurira munhu wese nyaya dzako saka ndakatanga kufunga pekutangira asi ndakashaya. Musoro wangu wakatanga kutema kuda hutsi hwemoto hwakandipinda mumaziso. Takanorara zvedu

apa magumbeze acho ayiva zvimuvhara dhongi apa ngakutonhore baba vangu. Ndakademba chandasarira kuenda kuHarare ipapo ndakabva ndaona zvekudziya moto zvirinane. Takatyora huni ndokuisa moto mumba kuti tidzirwe.

Musoro wangu wakabva wawedzera asi ndakabatwa nehope. Ndakarota ndiri pamba ipapo pandaiva pakaita nyoka yairembera kubva mudenga yakananga panhongonya yemusoro wangu. Ndakavhunduka ndokujamba asi ndakanowira mudziva ndokutanga kuyeredzwa. Ndakaridza mhere ndokupepuka kamukomana kaya kakabva kamukawo. Ndakakudza kuti ihope Iko kakabva kandiudza kuti kubva pakafa amai vake pamba vakauraya nyoka dzendudzi dzakasiyana dzinosvika 8. Akabva andiudza kuti hope dzekurwizi idzi iye anogaro dzirota asi achirota amai vake vachichema varimudziva vasina kupfeka.

Ndakamuti mangwana toenda kudziva kwacho kwaunorota. Haana kuramba akabva ati pedyo saka taienda tozodzoka tichienda kumashop kunotsvaka chikafu. Takatanga kugadzira pamba kuti paonekere ndokuzoenda kurwizi. Ndichisvika karwizi paya ndakanzwa dzungu. Kamukomana kaya kakabva kandibata ndokugara pasi pamuti waiva pedyo. Tagara paya dzungu rangu rakatanga kuita zviri nane apa pane zvakatanga kuitika mandiri. Ndaiita kunge munhu arikuona mafirimu asi zvichiitika mumaziso angu. Ndayiona mota yaibva nemberi kwangu ichimhanya apa ini ndiri muneimwe mota. Yava kusvika pedyo ndakanzwa voice remunhu akataura kumashure kwedu. Takacheukirana nekamukomana kaya ndokuona munhu akabata bhemba takasimuka kutiza tichipinda nemumvura iya iye achitevera. Pandakaenda mhiri ndakaona kuti kamukomana kaya kabatwa ruoko ndakatanga kuridza mhere. Ipapo ndakabva ndarangarira zvakaitika zvose pamwe chete nekuziva vanhu vandaiva ndauya navo kwaRusape kuti ndivanani. Chandisina kuziva chiso chemunhu uyu kuti ambori ani?

*_End of chapter 41 stay tuned and be blessed_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 43

Ndofunga hapana asingazive zvinoitika kumunhu ari kushamiswa nezviri kutora nzvimbo. At first ndadaidzwa nezita risina vazhinji vari kuriziva. Chechipiri ndaudzwa nyaya yandaisatarisira nemunhu wandisiri kuziva. Chetatu ndaudzwa nguva dzisingafanire kusevenzwa nevanhu. Apa ndava kuona mota yandisina tarisiro yekuti ingasevenzeswe nemunhu wandiinaye. Maziso angu akatanga kutenderera mukati memota iya yaiva neleather seat reblack. Apa yakachena zvainderana nekunze kwayo kutaridza kuti uchiri munzwa. Ndakadzosa maziso mukati sezvo yaireverser pane zvakazoita kuti hana itange kuridza shangara manje. Padashboard kuside raCathrine

paiva nepfuti yePiston yaiva yakaradzikwa ipapo.

Ndakafunga kuburuka nditize sezvo ndaitoona kuti ndazvikanda mugehena chaimo. Pfungwa yangu yekuti musikana uyu haangosi munhu njee ndiyo yakatanga kunditetena mupfungwa. Ndakatanga kunzwa sendiri kupfupwa mumusoro kuhuma nemapanda awo.

"Where to from here Kelvin and where is Pamela?" Ndakatadza kudaira ndonzwa sendinokakama. Ndakatomboda kudaidzira kaslogan kana tsanoz kekuti vanodzoka here vana ava? Nyika yaiva yagadhiwa gadhiwa zvechokwadi ndakatanga kufunga nezve nyaya dzaitaurwa kuZandom nana tsano. Masungirwo emudhara wangu nezvimwe zvandainzwawo vachitaura ndikabva ndadaidzira. "Vanodzoka asi vanouya vakashota." Iye akabva aseka ndokubva adaidzirawo pasi pasi.

"Koenda nhete hobvu dzokurirwa nemhanda." Ndakabva ndatadza kuziva kuti chii chiri kuitika.

"Une kapepa kako here kekunyorwa kunzi Fugitive pauri?"

"Kwete handina!" Ndakadaira ndiri mukutya.

"Ok it's fine you may have a look one this one." Ndakatambidzwa kamwe kapepa kakatorwa mudashboard. Ndakatarisa zvakaiva kakanyorwa.

*We know everything about yourself EM but you are coming down in the next 24hours. Every minute counts on us. FUGITIVE.* Kapepa aka kakabva kaita ndiwedzere kupindwa naJune. Taiva zvedu muna Kubvumbi asi zvakandikunda. Mibvunzo mizhinji yaida mhinduro asi wekubvunza wacho ayitoratidza kuti haana chokwadi.

Akabva apaka mota parutivi rwenzira ndokunditarisa kumeso.

"You are looking handsome, so smart in that suit. So tell me wati toenda kupi apa?" Akabvunza anditarisa kumeso apa nenyemwerero yerudo zvakatanga kundiudza kuti Kelvin wava kuredzwa. Semunhu ayiva apedzwa hasha handina kuda kuzviisa mumusoro.

"Iwe ndiwe urikuziva pari safe uye ndiwe unenyaya yauri kuda kundiudza so there is no need yekuti ubvunze inini." Ndakadaira nekaubhanditi asi mukati kati memoyo ndainzwa kutya.

"Can I book a room nekuti ini handina imba muno muHarare?" Akabvunza paya.

"Zvingade imba here nhai Catherine?" Ndakabvunza nekuti zvekuenda nemunhu wandisingazive mumba apa ane moto ini ndisina miseve yangu ko ndikasungwa.

"That's why ndakubvunza kuti toenda kupi kana usiri kuda zvekutaura neni nhasi you may say it." Ndakaona kuti apa kwatova kudairana rough ndikati zano ndodii.

"No need to book a room can't we go back where we were masikati?"

"Kumba kwaPamela?" Akabvunza

"How do you know kuti kumba kwaPamela." Ndakabvunza

"Asi hakusi kwake kani, ipapo akabva atomutsa mota ndokutanga kuirova yakananga kuMarlborein. I was supposed kuenda naParadza kuBeatrice but matogura journey yangu. Manditadzisa kuita mari zvakare so muchandibhadhara handiti?"

"Ndokubhadhara nei Ini ndiri musvuu ganda dzvinyu risina kana gushe zvaro."

"Mombe idiki panzou asi mambava ayo akawanda kupfuura enzou so makushe haana basa." Akabva anyemwerera achinditarisa. Takasvika pagedhe paPamela paisava nevanhu. Ndakabaya remote ndokumuudza apinde mukati apake mota.

"You can't tell me where to park nekuti ndinoziva imba ino kukudarika."

"What do you mean?" Ndakabvunza zvakare sezvo ndaiva ndanzwa nekurohwa nemasuprise statements.

"Benz iri mugarage umo yaiva yababa vaPamela she didn't even drive it for the past

three years." Akataura achinditevera. Ini ndaifamba kuenda kunovhura musuwo asi paakataura izvozvo kutya kwakabva kwandibata. Ndakamira ndokudzoka back ndakabva ndafunga kuti titaurire panze.

"So can we talk over here?"

"It's cold Mr Gwendu hamuone kuti ndakapfeka zvinotonhora here let get inside."

"Umbori ani chaiye nhaiwe nekuti kamuitiro kako unenge wakatopedza nesu kare. So wadii kugara wandiuraya zvako pane kuswero nditemesa musoro zvauri kuita izvi?"

"Urikuda kufa here ndikuperekedze kwakaenda hama dzako?" Akandibvunza apa chiso chake chaiva chitaridza kuti itori mhondi chaiyo. Patakabuda mumota handina kuona kutora kwake pfuti. Ndakatoiona nguva yaakandibvunza kuti ndokuperekedza here kuvadzimu.

"Vhura musiwo shaa ndiri kunzwa chando kasika." Yaiva yanongedzwa puhuma pangu manje ipapo. Ndakatanga kunzwa kupera simba mumakumbo. Ndakaona kuti apa ndatangirwa ende ndaita chidofo chaicho ndokubva ndafamba ndichienda kunovhura door. Ndakapinda ndiri mberi nguva yaakapinda iye akabva abvaruka nekuseka.

"Ko zvamunozviti muri masuicide zve kana muri mutown muchi actor chimagaivha ko apa zvakundikana here Kevy? Akabva akanda pfuti yake pandaiva ndigere. Ndakaitarisa ndokuona kuti yaiva neburi pasi payo semunhu ayiona mamovie ndakabva ndaziva kuti haina mabullets. Ndakasimuka nekukasika ndichijambira musikana uya. Ndakasvika ndokubata huro ndichimutsikira pasi. Ndakanzwa ndarohwa negogo pagotsi ini ndiri padenga. Zvakandinetsa kuti akwanisa kundikava sei iye akarara pasi. Handina kuda kumupa umwe mukana ndakabva ndamurova mbabvu neparutivi rwemaoko katatu. Ndava kuda kusimuka akandidhonza ndokundirova header yakaita ndimboona kupenya kwemvura iko kunze kusina makore ekunaya.

Akabva andirova nzeve nepajoin yechanza cheruoko neruoko rwacho. Ndakatoona kuti uyu munhu yaiva mhare chaiyo kwete zvandaifunga. Ndakabva ndaona kuti ndikasachenjera uye kukasika kufunga ndinofira mumba umu. Marovero andaiva ndamuita ayisafanira kuwana simba rekusimuka sezvaakaita. Ndakada kusimudza gumbo ndipo paakadaidzira.

"Stop it Kelvin we are wasting time man!"

"Tell me who you are."

"Gara pasi I will tell you." Handina kuda kugadzwa pasi nemukadzi kuterera pitcort gorvement.

"Iwewe gara pasi utaure nyaya yako." Ndakadaidzira.

"Ndiudze kuna Pamela then I will tell you my story."

"Pamela handisi kuziva kwaari"

"Kana tisiri kukwanisa kuudzana chokwadi manje ndokuudzirei zvandinazvo. Pamela mamusiya kwaRusape apa urikuti hausikuziva kwaari."

"Wazivasei kuti asara kwaRusape umbori ani chaizvo iwewe?"

"Iwe neni takafanana handiti iwewe haukwanise kuzivikanwa man of all thoughts inini ndiriwo mukadzi wemazano ese. Timmy haasi enemy yako uzvizvive kubva nhasi. He was in a mission of revenge, same as Pamela. They were trying to figure out one thing asi vasingazive kuti vari musame boat. Pamela haaurawe asi iwe ungade kuurawa nekuti zvavaida pauri zvakapera." Akabva amira kutaura apa ini ndava kuzvibvunzawo manje. Zvavaida pandiri zvakapera zvichirevei manje? Kureva kuti zvose zvandakaitiswa zvaiva zvakarongwa here?

"Urikutiiko Catherine?"

"You are still trying to know the bond between Timothy Chigiji and Kudakwashe Takaedza but zvinotora makore kuti uzvizive. The best you can do kuti chii chakaurairwa vabereki vaPamela uye ndiani akavauraya. Paunenge uri mukutsvaka izvozvo uchaziva ukama hwaBoss Kedha naTimmy. Ukama hwauchanzwa haungavabatanidze nekuti

hwakauya kuseri kweukama hwekutanga. Uchaita ukama nehope masikati uchisevenza husiku seni, every successful man doesn't sleep earlier. Most of them don't sleep during the night." Akabva anditarisa kumeso ipapo ndakaenda kunogara pasi ndotanga kufunga manje.

"Asi iwewe zvose izvi wakazviwana kupi uye umbori ani?"

"I am your shining star. I just appear in your life when there is darkness." Akabva amira kutaura.

"Iyo vhenekera tsvimborume iyi inogara kupi kwainodokera nekubudira kuti ndizokwanisa kuibuditsa dzimwe nguva ndava murima."

"Kufamba kwezuva nenyeredzi kumwe chete nguva yekuvheneka nechaedza chacho ndiyo yakasiyana. Izvi zvose hazvingaitwe nekuda kwekuti tsvimborume dzadokerwa kundari kana kumvana dzadzo asi nekuti nhasi kwarongwei naNyadenga. Ndiani akambokumbira musiki kubuditsa zuva mausiku rikaoneka kana akadaidza nyeredzi masikati ikavheneka? Kunyangwe zuva rikava nechaedza chinokunda mwedzi nenyeredzi asi haringabude munguva dzeusiku. Kana idzo nyeredzi dzikakosha sei usiku hadzingavheneke masikati kunyangwe zuva risingaoneke rigere mumakore." Akabva amira kutaura Ini ndaiva ndatopererwa nezvaida kutaura.

"Apa urikuedza kutii ndarasika ini?"

"Zvidudziro zvemwana arikudzidza hazvingaonekwe zuva raazvidzidza asi zvinooneka mukunyorwa kwebvunzo. Jongwe kunyangwe rikakurasei haringabopwe pagejo rehurudza kuenda kunorima. Basa raro ndereku itwa usavi hwehurudza." Akabva asimuka paaiva akagara apa ini pamashoko ake ese hapana kana chandainzwisisa.

"Can I have your address then?"

"I already have yours plus une macontacts angu ini handis permanent resident here in Harare." Akadaira

"So where?"

"Around the corner." Akabva anyora denderedzwa mumhepo. Ndakaseka ndakamutarisa nekuti zvaaiita zvacho zvaiva funny chaiko.

"Iam one of your enemies Kelvin." Ndakasimuka ndoenda kunotsvaka chikafu chekuti ndikwanise kupa musecurity uya. Ndakagadzira maweet- bix ndokumusununungura. Akadya akanyarara ini ndakamutarisa sezvo ndaisada kuenda naye kuna Catherine apa ndainyepedzera kunge ndiri kugeza mushower. Kana ayinzwa mvura ayingoti handisati ndapedza. Mukomana uya apedza kudya ndakamudzorera jira pamuromo ndokuenda Kuna Catherine.

"That guy knows nothing about this game." Ndizvo zvaakataura achibaya baya phone yake.

"Which guy?"

"The one you were feeding." Ndakabvuta phone yake ndofunga kuti ndiyo iri kumuonesa zvose zviri kuitika mumba. Ndakatoona kuti ayitaura paApp neumwe munhu ane contact yakanzi daddy. I went through their conversation ndokuona kuti vaitotaura zvekuti unouya riini kumusha mwana wako akura njani njani. Ndaka tarisa contact iya ndokuibata nemusoro ndakabva ndamupa phone yake back sezvo maisava nevanhu vakawanda vaiva muphone. Ku whatsapp kwacho maiva nesix contacts chete apa paisava nenyaya dzinemusoro dzaitaurwa.

"Wazivasei kuti ndiri kupa munhu chikafu?"

"We are playing Tommy and Jerry game dear isn't it. You are trying to figure out who I am and me also am doing that remember we are enemies under same roof." Ndakada kumuvhara mbama asi ndakasiyana naye.

"So where is this man you told me kuti ndiye akauraisa muface wawaidanana naye?"

"Handiite zvekudanana Ini Kevy ndiri hure kana unemari izvezvi ukada unodya."

"Ok so aripi murume wacho wawambotaura nezvake?"

"Atombosvika pano wane pakudoka kwezuva unomuona everyday iye achikuonawo zuva nezuva asi hapana umbowo hwakakwana hungamusungirie mumhosva dzacho." Ndakatanga kufunga mudhara uya wekuchipatara anofanira kuva iye chete arikutaurwa nezvake. Ndakabva ndati kana yakadero zvinoreva game yatanga manje ndava nezvimwe zvishoma zvinobatika. Ipapo mufaro wakabva wambumurwa nemhepo ndorangarira kuti chitatu ndodzokera kucourt. Ko ndikasvika ndichivharirwa.

Ndakaudza Catherine kuti ndava kuda kuzorora iye akati haisi problem kana iyewo ayida kurara. Akabva atotandavara pasofa ipapo ndokurara Ini ndakaenda kubedroom yaPamela apa madoor ose ndaiva ndakiya. Makeys ndakaenda nawo ndikaisa mushangu kuitira kana akamuka achimada asamawane andimutse. Ndakapepuka around 0400am ndichienda kunorasa mvura. Ndipo pandakaenda kunotarisa musitting room pasofa hapachina munhu. Hana yakatanga kurova kuti ko munhu ayenda kupi ndakadongorera panze mota hapana. Ndakafambisa kuenda maroom mandandiva ndokunowana kuti mushangu makeys hamuchina. Ndakapererwa nezano chaiko kana zvekuti ndidzokere kurara ndakabva ndatadza. Ndakatora phone ndokumufonera Catherine asi haana kubata phone yake. Ndakagara pasofa ndichiona TV asi pfungwa dzaiva kure ipapo ndakabva ndarangarira kuti pamba apa ndanga ndavharira munhu. Ndakaenda kunomutarisa maaiva wanike hamuna munhu. Ndakabata gotsi nemaoko ese kana zvose zvakataurwa naCathrine ndakatoona kuti ayiva manyepo chokwadi chaaiva ataura ndechekuti we are enemies.

Apa Ini ndini ndasiya ndakiirwa manje mumba ndakanzwa kupera simba nazvo. Around past 0600am ndipo pakapinda message.

"You can call Masibanda azokuvhurira door makey ariparuva riri panumber three kubva pagedhe." Handina kudaira message yacho ndakabva ndangofonera Masibanda. Haana kunonoka kudaira ndipo pandakarangarira number dzandaiva ndabata muphone

maCathy. Ndakabva ndati manje tava kuvhimana pachiNinja one wedu anofa chete. Ndakabiswa mundangariro naMasibanda achivhura gonhi. Ndakageza ndokupfeka suit yangu tava kuenda kuPrison kunoona Concilia.

Kusvika kwakaita Kelvin ane umwe mukadzi nemachenero ake iye ayiva akasungwa zvakandiudza zvakawanda. Takapiwa pekugara ndokubva takwazisana apa chinzwa kutsvinya kwaHwindi. Hanzi hie angel. Ndakango daira zvekuti zvindibve asi deep in my heart ndairwadziwa.

"Concilia hatina nguva yakareba newe sezvo pane zvakawanda zviri kuda kuitwa. Kelvin is my client Ini ndiri lawyer rake. Pamatauriro aakaita nyaya nezvakaitika iye asungwa zvinoratidza kuti haana mhosva. So we are here to help you iwe uchitibatsirawo. I know it's difficult kuti utaure all about your dirty games asi ukatiudza zvatiri kuda zvinogona kukurerukirawo. Mota yakapomerwa kunzi Kelvin akaba nemurume wako ndiyo same car yakakusungisa. So we need every detail ringatibatsire." Akabva anditarisa kumeso.

*_End of chapter 43 stay tuned and be blessed_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 42

Nguva yandaitiza kudero ndakaona kuti apa ndikasiya mwana uyu anogona kutourawa. Mubvunzo wakauya mandiri ndewekuti asi munhu uyu munhu zvechokwadi here kana kuti? Ko kana arimunhu sei chiso chake chiri chitema fanika zvaari kudaro. Chiso chake chaiita kunge munhu akapenda kumeso ndakazvishingisa ndokutanga kudzoka kwaaiva. Iye murume uya akataridza zvivindi ndokubata banga rake zvakasimba. Ndakatanga kurangarira zvataidzidziswa mukuzvidzivirira pakurwisana nemunhu anebanga kana stick. Ndakanhonga kamuti pasi ndiko kandakafamba ndichienda nako kwaari. Ndava kuda kusvika pedyo murume uya akabva aita zvekudonhera pasi seshamba. Ndakashaya kuti chii chamurova kudero pane sound yandakanzwa kuita kurumwe rutivi. Ndakasimudza musoro kutarisa kuya asi handina chandaikaona. Murume uya ayiva adonhera pasi ndakaona kakomana kaya kachitaridza kuvhunduka.

Pandakasvika paiva nemurume uya ndakada kumubata ndione zvaitika. Hana yangu yakabva yarova zvinesimba ndakayeuka hondo yakakonzeresa accident yangu. Ipapo ndakanzwa kuti pwaa mumuti zvakare rutivi rumwe chete rwekunzwika sound iya. Ndakatarisa kuya ndokuona munhu akasvetukira pasi achibva muneumwe muti. Kutya kwakandibata zvaireva kuti munhu uyu ndiye akwanisa kurova murume uyu. Achimbova ani munhu iyeyu zvakare anongobudikira musango. Ndakatarisa zvaaiva chimiro chake chaitaridza kuva munhukadzi. Ipapo ndakafamba ndichienda kwaari nekuti ayiva akafuratira zvivindi zvanga zvandibata.

Akabva atanga kutiza achienda zvakandishamisa kuti ko arikunditizirei? Ndakadzoka pamurume uya ayiva adonha negotsi achienda kumashure. Pamhanza pake paiva nemwena waitaridza kuti arohwa nenyere. Ndakazvibvunza kuti mukadzi uya musoja here sezvo anga akapfeka mbatya dzechiuto? Mibvunzo yangu yose hapana waiva nemhinduro inobatika. Ipapo ndakataurira kakomana kaya kuti patiri paipa. Ndakamubvunza kuti munhu uyu adonhera pasi anomuziva here akabva ati mwana waSabhuku. Chiso chake chaiva chakazorwa mushonga waiita fanika matsito chete asi iye arimunhu kwaye. Takamhanya tava kuenda kumba kuti tinoudza vari kumba Ini ndaisada. Pfungwa yekutiza kuenda kudhorobha ndiyo yaiva yandibata asi manje vana ava kuvasiya ndiko kwandaitya.

Takasvika pamba ndikaudza kakomana kaya kuti kageze. Ini ndakagezesa vadiki vacho vaviri ipapo uya mukuru ayiramba kuenda neni achiti haandizive. Ndakazomuudza kuti kana usingade kuenda neni sara zvako hazvina dambudziko asi vamwe vako ava ndoenda navo. Ukasara pano uchazvionera handiti waona zvaitika kurwizi nenyoka dzawaiuraya pano. Uchasara uchipedzerana nadzo wava wega. Akazoti handei

kwasabhuku munotaura kuti maenda nesu ndikati izvozvo ndizvo zvandisiri kuita. Pakafa amai vako vakataura kwaSabhuku kuti vava kufa here?

Akataridza kurwadziwa nemashoko angu asi ini ndaiva ndagumbuka zvisingaite. Ndaiva nemibvunzo yaida mhinduro mupfungwa dzangu iye otondiwedzera imwe ini ndichida kumubatsira. Ndainetseka kuti mwana waSabhuku vacho azivasei kuti taenda kurwizi. Ko pakubata mwana uyu anga achida kumuurayirei iye azomuurayawo atiza uyo ndiani?" Paakaona kuti ndaramba zvose zvaanoda akabva asimuka ndokuenda ega kwaSabhuku. Ini ndaisaziva mugwagwa wekubva nawo pamba ndega. Ndakakumbira kamwe kamukomana kaiva kati samhukei kuti kanditaridze nzira. Kamukomana aka kaiva kakati ngwarirei ndiko kekutiudza kuti mukoma wako ayenda kumaricho.

Takafamba tichienda nemugwagwa tatova chinhwambwe ndakanzwa muridzo. Pandakatarisa kuya ndikaona vanhu vachinditevera apa vaiva vakati wandei. Handina kumira ndakangoti chinouya chinoona ini. Kuramba ndiri mumugwagwa uyu zvaisaiita ndakabva ndaipinda musango. Ndakataurira kamwana kakomana kaya kuti kamhanye Ini ndokutakura mudiki. Ndakaona kuti hapana kwatinosvika tichitiza kudaro apa nevana vaya. Ndakasvika paiva nerimwe gomba ndikati vana vaya vagare imomo ndinodzoka. Vaya vainditandanisa ndakaona kuti vainge vava pedyo. Ndakarasisa direction yepaiva nevana vaya kuti vasaonekwa. Ini ndokutanga kumhanya ndichienda kwangu ndega vakati unonyepa. Ndakaripaza sango iroro kwete zvekutamba ndava kubuda musango muya mberi kwangu kwaiva newaya. Kuti ndipinde muya ndaibatwa nevaridzi venzvimbo nekuti maitaridza kuva mumunda. Ndakatanga kutevedza waya ndichimhanya apa tsoka dzanga dzaneta.

Ndakaona buri raipinda pawaya iya yemunda apa mberi kwacho ndaiona chinhu chichena fanika imba. Payaiva yainge yakavanzwa nemiti saka ndakasenerera ndokupinda mukati ndichinanga paimba iya. Ndosvika pedyo nayo ndakaona kuti yaiva Lorry hombe. Apa yaitodhuma kutaridza kuti iri kuda kufamba. Ndakasvika ndichijambira mukati zvekuti ndasiya vana pagomba ndakaisa parutivi. MuLorry iyi maiva nemapallets handizive kuti yaibva kunohodha kana yaienda. Ndakangoti chanozvionera mberi ikoko sehozwa. Ndakanzwa kuvhurwa kwegonhi ndikaziva muridzi adzoka. Ndakasimudza musoro kuti ndione paiva nemugwagwa mukuru waifambwa nemota dzerudzi urwu. Yakabva yatanga kuenda ipapo ndakafema kuti Mwari mabatsira ndabuda muhondo.

Hondo iyi yaiva yekutanga nekuti ndaisaziva kuti mandiri umu tiri kuenda kupi. Mota yaifambiswa iyoyo apa muri mudust road. Takafamba zvekuti ndakasvika pakukotsira ndirimo. Ndakatanga ndichiti painodzora speed ndosvetuka asi hazvina kuita sekudaro. Pandakapepuka tainge tava mutara asi kwaiendwa handizive apa zuva raiva radoka manje. Mota iya ndakanzwa yoita slow down ndikati apa ndava kutoburuka manje. Zvekuti ndirikupi ndichazviona ndadzika. Yakabva yaratidza kuti irikuda kuturner ipapo ndakasvetuka ndokutanga kutomhanya ndichienda mberi. Mutyairi akaratidza kuti azviona kuti pane chadonha mumota make nekuti akabva amisa mota achango turner. Izvozvo zvakaita ndiwedzere kutiza apa mugwagwa wacho mota kudai hadziwanike.

Ndakatanga kutimba netsoka ndisingazive kuti ndiri kuenda kupi kana ndiri kupi. Ndakafamba mutunhu ndokuona kuti kana regai ndimbozorora. Ndaiti ndichaona chikwangwani chakanyorwa kuti mugwagwa unoendepi asi handina kusangana nacho. Ndakabuditsa nhare ndokufonera Masibanda kuti ndimuudze zvasara zvikaitika. Nhare yakadairwa apa iye wacho achitaridza kutofemereka zvakaita ndifunge kuti anga ari kugymer.

"Pams hessy wadii?"

"Sisi maone handizive kuti ndiripi izvezvi ndiri kungotevedza tara." Akaita nguva akanyarara ndokuzotaura.

"Wati hauzive kwauri chii chaitika chaizvo nhaiwe apa urikuona kuti dzava nguvai here?" Ndakatarisa nguva ndokuona dzichiti 22:54 ndakangoti nhai Mwari wangu.

"Ndiri kurevesa sisi apa road yandiri ndiri kungoitevera handisi kuziva kuti iri kuenda kupi chaizvo."

"No Pamela wait iwe wafambasei kubva pamba paya kusvika pauri?" Akandibvunza asi kwaiva kupedza nguva

"Ndabva ndichitiza saka mafambiro andaita chaiwo handitombomanzwisise." Masibanda akataridza kupererwa nemhinduro yangu.

"Handiti wati urimutara famba urimo ukaona gedhe paunenge uri mumugwagwa pinda ubvunze. Kana vakuudza pauri wofona." Ipapo ndakanzwa inzwi raHwindi rotaura. Vakamboita sevari kukakavadzana paya ndokuchinjana phone.

"Inzwaka Pamela tsvaka pari safe pekurara then wozofona kwachena. Dzima phone isapera moto kuitira kana kwachena ukwanise kubatsirika nekukasira." Ndakaona pfungwa yaKevy yakanaka asi kuti ndirare musango manje ndaitya. Kubva chikuriro nzvimbo dzekumaruzevha ndaiva ndisina kumbodziraramira. Apa manje ndoudzwa kuti ndirare pandisingatozive ko ndikadyiwa. Ndakazvishingisa ndokutanga kufamba ndichienda mberi. Ndafamba makilometer angaite maviri kana matatu ndipo pandakanzwa kutinhira kwemota mberi. Ndakagara pasi ndava kuti regai ndiimirire ndigomisa yasvika. Ndakagara ipapo sound iya ichiti ikanzwika yodzima ikanzwika yodzima.Ipapo ndakatanga kufunga nyaya dzandainzwa kuNust dzezvipoko. Ko ini ndaizvizivirepi ndakakurira muguta ndakatanga kunzwa kutya. Ndakambofunga kudzokera kumashure asi ndakazvishingisa kuenda mberi. Ndakafamba ndichienda kwandainzwa sound kuya. Ipapo ndipo pandakaona kuti ndaiva mumugwagwa urimumakomo. Ndakabva ndatanga kuona malights muzasi asi ari nechekure. Ndakafamba zvema kilometer matatu kana mana futi. Apa tsoka dzaiva dzaneta manje

zvekuti ndaiva ndoita zvekukweva. Shungu dzaiva dzekuti ndichingokwanisa kusvika paiva nemalights aya. Ayiti akavheneka kwandiri kubva nako obva aratidza kuturner odzima. Ndakazoona paiva nechiKwangwani chaiva chakanyorwa ipapo. Paiva nemugwagwa mukuru kudarika wandaifamba uya. Paiva pakanyorwa kunzi Mutare arrow ndokunongedza ndokunyorwa kunzi Masvingo ichinongedzawo zvakare. Paisava nevanhu saka ndakatanga kumisa mota dzaienda kwaMutare sezvo makilometer acho ayiva mashoma. Pakazomira bhazi reInter Africa ndiro randakakwira.

##############

Patakabiswa mucuffs muCentral hatina kuda kumira sezvo ndaisada kuonana nemamwe mapurisa epa nzvimbo iyi. Musecurity wekumba kwaPamela ndaiva ndamuvharira mubathroom nguva yatakasvika kumba kuya. Detective Paradza ndaida kuvataurira yose yaivepo asi kumhanyisa maziso kwemukadzi wavaiva naye kwakandirambira. Izvozvo ndizvo zvakaita kuti ndisataura kuti titori nemhandu imwe mumba. Takabuda panze ndokuenda pamota musikana uya akabva anditarisa kumeso ndokusekerera. Zvakandinetsa kuti anakirwa nechii chaita anyemwerere akanditarisa kudero. Pamela akapinda mumota Ini ndini ndaifanira kutyaira asi musikana uya akaramba akagara padriving seat.

"Gyvet tingataura few minutes?" Akataura musikana uya apa zita raakashandisa rakandirovesa nehana kuti arizivira kupi.

"I am behind time dear rimwe zuva excuse me." Ndakataura ndatovhura door remota.

"I think I can help you guys pane zvamuri kuda kuziva kana kutsvaka." Akataura

musikana uya apa achitaridza kurevesa.

"Uri kuda kutibatsira nei nhai Catherine?" Akabvunzawo mubvunzo wandaida kubvunza Masibanda.

"Let me drive, where to?" Akabvunza apa ndipo kakadzoka pfungwa yechibhanditi manje.

"No need to drive us kana uchida imwe nzvimbo iri free isiri pano rega ndityaire ini tichienda." Haana kuita nharo ndokuuya kugara kumashure. Ipapo ndakatanga kufunga kuti tingaenda kupi manje. Ndakarova mota ndakananga kuna Seke road ndini uyo paCoca Cola. Ndichisvika paEversharp ndokutanga kurova slowdown ndakabva ndaturner left. Pane panonamatira madzibaba Rhami. Kurutivi rwavo nechepakaita pachikomo pane muti wemuonde uripo panonamatira vekwaMugodhi. Ndakaenda ipapo ndokupfeka gemenzi pamusoro peold fashion yangu. Musikana uya ndakamuti aburuke uyu Masibanda akabva atoburukawo.

"Hatina nguva Catherine ndofunga urikuzviona kuti nguva dzaenda saka taura nyaya yako tinzwe." Izvi ndakaitira kuti pataiva pedyo nevanhu vaiva vachishandirwa paRami. Ndaiziva zvakare kuti anononoka kupedza kushandira vanhu zvekusvika kuma 07.

"Handizive pekutangira zvangu asi nyaya yamanga muchitaura ndingava nekaruzivo nayo. Pane murume wandaimbodanana naye kumashure uko. Kana kuti regai nditi yanga iri big customer yangu asi akapedzisira ondichengera zvekuda kundiita musikana wake. Murume iyeye munhu wechikuru saka ndakazokechwa neumwe mukomana ayishandira kucompany imwe chete naye. Zvakamurwadza paakaziva kuti ini ndava kudanana nemukomana uya. Vakabva vakonana asi mukomana iyeye akazonhongwa akafa pabasa. Company yaishandira ndiyo imwe chete neiyaishandirwa nemudhara uya saka ndakafungira kuti pamwe ndiye amuuraya sezvo ariboss wake." Akabva amira kutaura musikana uya. Ipapo ndakatadza kunzwisisa kuti saka musikana uyu arikuti ndezvipi zviri kubatana apa.

Ndakaona kuti hazviite ndimumhanyire kana kunzwa nyaya yake yose. Ndakabva ndamubvunza kuti iye ayiva free riini tokwanisa kunyatso taura tisinga mhanye mhanye. Pane zvandaida kutanga kuita ndisati ndatora side rake rose musikana uyu. Ndaida kuziva paanogara kwaanotambira basa rake izvi ndaizozviziva nemazuva mashoma. Kumhanya kwemaziso ake ndiko kwaiita ndisamuvimba zvakare mamiriro ayiva akaita nyaya ayinetsa kungobvuma zvataurwa nemunhu.

"Nguva zhinji ndinoita free usiku especially kubva na17:00hours kusvika na02:00am." Nguva yake yakaita ndive nemubvunzo zvakare. Handina kuda kujambisa pachiMagaivha hatimhanye asi ndaida kuziva kwaakandizivira nezita iroro zvakare. Takadzoka mutown akabva ati timusiye mushure mekundipa macontacts ake. Ini ndakamuudza kuti ndichamufonera na12midnight tosangana. Ndakaudza Masibanda kuti ndiri kuda kuenda kumba kwaPamela kunopa munhu ariko chikafu. Zvaisaita kuenda nemota yake sezvo ndaityira kuti iri kurondwa. Ndakamuti iye ayende kumba anozorora asi akatsika madziro kuti tana.

"Izvozvo ndizvo zvisingaite manje Kevy kana wati mota ine zvirukazi ngatiipake muno toenda tose ikoko. Todzoka toenda kumba ko kana ndiri kuteverwa ndopaitasei?" Ndakaona kuti munhu apindwa naJune kare. Ndakamuti ndonokusiya kumba Ini ndoenda kuMarlbo ndega asi akaramba futi. Ndaida kunotaura nemunhu wangu zvakanaka pachirume. Kana ndava kubva ikoko ndaida kufonera Catherine ndonzwa paari ndaizotanga kumuronda kubva ipapo saka zvekudzoka kumba yaiva imwe nyaya. Masibanda wacho manje ayiita seari kunyumwa marambiro aayiita. Takaenda Kumba ndokutanga kumuudza mafambiro andaida kuita zvaiita tisaenda tose.

"Saka watonakirwa nepfambi iya Kevy hauna kuona kuti munhu uya akuda here?"

"Stop that Masibanda achindida mumuto wenyama imomu. I don't believe that woman is just a prostitute she looks like she is up to something that's why ndichida kumuona.

Ndiri kuda kuona mamovements ake first ndisati ndabvuma zvaataura. So now ndomuwanepi pasina kumufonera tarisa nguva dzaataura kuti anova free." Ndakamubvunza paya ndichimuonesa.

"To tell you the truth Kevy I don't want to loose you, handizive zvangu but I think kudai wasiyana nazvo."

"Kusiyana nazvo how Masibanda it's me who is in hot soup. Saka ndikasiyana nazvo ndozvichenurasei mumaoko emapurisa."

"I will make plan kuti usadzokera kujere then."

"Kana waita plan yekujere will you make plan to these monsters again kuti vasandironda huh?" Ndakabvunza nehasha ipapo Masibanda akaita nguva akanyarara. Akabva asimuka ndokuuya pandaiva ndakamira.

"Iam sorry then so ukufunga kufambasei? Ndonzwa kukutyira hako kana ukange wabuda wega. Zvitori nani ndinewe nekuti zvose zvinoitika ndichiona manje ndisinewe pfungwa dzinowanda." The way she talked nekudzikama kwacho zvakaita kundisunga matadza. Ndakatanga kuona another type of a woman which I didn't ever met in my life. Someone who understands my situation without judging it. Anokwanisa kunzwisisa munhu kunyangwe ari iye arimudambudziko apa achindindichengeta on top of that.

"I understand how you feel but that's the same thing I feel on you." Ndakataura ndichimubata maoko ake. Ndakatanga kumupuruzira minwe iya. We kissed each other without even saying anything. Few minutes taiva tatodonhodzerana pabed. Zvakaitika zvakaitika ipapo pasina angazvitarisira yaiva accident chaiyo kuti hapana akakwanisa kudzora umwe.

Masibanda ndiye akatanga kunogeza Ini ndokuzoendawo iye achibika. Akabva andiburisira best suit yangu kuti ndiyo yandichabuda ndakapfeka. Ipapo handina kuramba sezvo ndainanga kwandaiziva ndozonoonana naCathrine. Takadya ndokumborara ndakamutswa naMasibanda avakuti ndigadzirire. Nguva dzaiva dzichipo

akabva anditi handisi kuda unoseduswa nepfambi iya saka enda usina kana shungu yemukadzi panze. We did love again ndokugadzirira zvanguNdakabuda ndakapfeka suit yangu ndokuendeswa kugedhe naMasibanda. Ndakafonera Catherine sezvo 12 yanga yotochaya phone yacho haina kunonoka kubatwa apa paiva nenoise isingaite. Takataurirana ndokuti ndiuye paPortugal nzvimbo iyi ndaiva ndisina kumboisvika. Ndichisvika akabva ati unemota here ndikati kwete akabva andibata ruoko ndokuenda pane imwe mota. Yaiva Benz munzwa apa iri yeWhite Anaconda. Ndakaona achibuditsa tsvombonoro mumazamo ndokubaya remote akabva apinda mukati ini ndokupindawo kupassenger's seat.

*_End of chapter 42 stay tuned and be blessed_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 44

Ndakatanga kufunga zvose zvakaitika kubva pakutanga kudanana kwangu naKudakwashe. Ipapo ndakatanga kufunga kuti ndine nhumbu. Ndakaona kusanduka kwaKelvin the way he was dressed wairamba kuti ndiye Hwindi.

"Handizive pekutangira asi chokwadi chiripo ndechekuti ndakanyepera Kelvin kuti asungirirwe pamhosva kusaver marriage yangu?" Ndakadaira ko paisada ndinyepe ndaiva ndoda revenge kunana Kedha. Murume rudzii asingafungire mukadzi wake kana zvaSteady ndaitoda kuzvitaura.

"Iwe uchinyepera Kelvin what was your intention, waida asungirwe mota yako here kana kuti. Unozivei Concilia ukakwanisa kutaura chokwadi ndokwanisa kukubisa mumadhaka mauri kana kuita urerukirwe?" Akabva andibvunza futi.

"Handizive kuti ndingatangira papi nekuti nyaya yacho inenge yaiva yakarongwa kare manje. Inini handina zvizhinji zvandinoziva pamusoro paKuda asi anenge anemamwe madirty games aanotamba. Chinoita ndidaro kunzwanana kwake neumwe mupurisa wandaidanana naye."

"Concilia hona taura uchipedza iwewe naKuda muri mukadzi nemurume why asina kukutsvakira lawyer iye anemari?" Akandibvunza mukadzi uya.

"Ini handina kugara ndambodanana naKedha asikuti Timmy ndiye akaita ndidanane naye."

"Akaita mudanane how?"

"Kedha ayindida kubvira pakafa vabereki vaTimmy asi ini ndaisamuda plus ayiva nemhuri. Zvinonetsa kudanana nemurume ane mukadzi wake iwe uri musikana." Ndakadaira.

"So you mean Timothy ndiye akaita kuti mudanane iye ayiwanei kubva pakudanana kwenyu? Ko mukadzi wake mukuru wacho ari kupi iye Kedha uyu anoitanezvei?"

"Munhu ane mabusiness ake akasiyana siyana plus anemakombi. Zvekuti anditsvakire lawyer handione kudaro nekuti ndakasungwa tava kunetsana." Ndakamira kutaura ndaisada kuti Kevy azive ndine nhumbu.

"Ok makombi ake akawandasei uye anoshandira kupi hauna kutaura zvakare kuti Timothy akawanei pakudanana kwenyu."

"Timothy anezvakawanda zvavaiitirana sababa nemwana zvavo. Asi pamaonero angu Timmy ane zvimwe zvaaitsvaka ega." Ndakabva ndamirirawo ipapo semunhu ayisava neumbowo hwakakwana panyaya iyoyo.

"Saka zvinoreva kuti reason yake iyoyo inogona kuva iyo yaaida kuurairwa handiti?" Akandibvunza mukadzi uya apa mubvunzo wacho wakandiremera kudaira.

"Ipapo handizive zvangu uyu Hwindi haana kuudzwa here kuti ari kuurairwei?"

"Hapana zvaakataura saka tauya kuzobvunza kuno."

"Handina umbowo hwezvaaida kuurairwa ini ndakatofunga kuti munhu ayida kuurawa ndiSteady." Ndakadaira.

"Steady uyu ndeupi uye sei wakafunga kuti ndiye anoda kuurawa?" Akandibvunza

"Kudakwashe naSteady vakagara vaisanzwanana asi Steady anotaridza kuti akazopiwa mari. Maonero angu anezvakavanzika zvaanoziva pamusoro paKedha zvakakonzera kuti ndifunge kuti ndiye anoda kuurawa."

"Steady uyu anoita nezvei uye anogara kupi?"

"Kumba kwake kuGlenview asi iye anoshandira mutown mupurisa. Zuva randapa Hwindi mari handina kutoziva kuti ndiTimmy anoda kuurawa ndakafungira iye."

"Steady wauri kutaura ndiDetective Inspector Mucheto here vanoshandira paHarare Central?" Akandibvunza mukadzi uya.

"Ndiye chaiye mupfupi mutema so asingataure taure." Ndakaona mukadzi uya naHwindi votarisana.

"Saka iwe haunawo fungidziro yekuti ko sei ayida kuuraiwa?"

"Ndaifungidzira kuti Kuda ane zvaakaziva pakati pekudanana kwedu." Ipapo vakabva vatarisana. Handina kuziva kuti vaitarisiranei asi ndakaona kuti pane zvavari kutaurirana nemaziso avo.

"Saka iwe mota iyi yakakusungisa waiyisevenzesa nani nhai Concilia. Iyo boyfriend yako iri kuziva here kuti wakasungwa?"

"Ini kubva pasainirwa mapepa emota kuti yava yangu handina kana kumboipa munhu. Zviri kutondinetsawo kuti mota iyi nenumber plate yayo zvakashandiswa nani."

"Haungave wakapiwa mota yakagadzirirwa mhosva kare here nemurume wako achida kuwana kukusungisa? Ko pakasungiswa Kelvin mota ichinzi yabiwa uneruzivo nazvo here?"

"Zuva rapiwa Kelvin mota ndaitovepo kana zuva raasungwa mota ichiwanika kumba kwemusikana wake ndozviziva. Zvekuti mota yaiva yabiwa ini handina ruzivo nazvo nekuti mota iyi ndaisatoziva nezvayo." Vakabva vatarisana zvakare.

"Murume wako kuti haangave akataura nevamwe vanhu vaanotamba navo fanika chikomba chako vakagadzira mapepa ekumashure kuti vakwanise kusungirira Kelvin?" Akabvunza mukadzi uya. Ipapo ndakabva ndavhurika njere zvinhu zvakataurwa apa zvaigona kuita zvechokwadi. Asi ko kuzosungisa ini vaizviitirei pangava nezvimwe here zvakavanzika zviripo zvandisingazive kubva kuna Steady. Ndaifunga ndakagara pabench riya mukadzi uya akanditarisa.

"Ipapo handizive zvangu asi zvinogona kudaro."

"Ko iwe wakamboenda kunoonawo here Timothy kuchipatara zvawati mwana wako uye vabereki vake vakaurawa nei?"

"Baba vaTimothy vakapondwa nematsotsi achida mari amai vake vanonzi vakaurawa nemumwe wemapurisa ayiita mhosva dzekupondwa kwemurume wavo. Mupurisa

wacho hameno kuti akavaurayirei nekuti anonzi akavafonera masikati achida kuvaona. Pavakaenda vakadzoka kumba ndokuzobuda manheru vachienda kunomuona asi haana kudzoka. Timothy anoti akaenda kunoisa report kumapurisa asi vakati vanomirira mahours ekuti munhu ashaikwa dzinova 48hours. Ini ndaiva kuBotswana akatondiudzawo nezvekushaikwa kwamhamha. Takabvunza kuti vaisizviita here asi akaramba achiti havana zuva ravatadza kurara pamba. Yakazoitwa police case mazuva akwana asi hapana chakabuda. Papera mazuva maviri ndipo pandakafonerwa naTimmy achiti adaidzwa kuPolice. Akazondiudza kuti amai vawanikwa mumota vakaurawa mumota yeumwe wemapurisa ayiita nyaya yavo. Mupurisa iyeye ndiye ayivafonera achiita nyaya yacho saka akabva asungwa hameno kuti akazodiiwo kucourt. Timmy ayiti nyaya yacho akaifambira gore rose mukomana wacho asina kutongwa." Ndakamira kutaura ndikaona mukadzi uya achimbonyarara akatsikitsira.

"Concilia nyaya yako ihombe asi inoda chokwadi kuibuda kunogona kunetsa. Watamba nevakachenjera ende vanogona kukusungirira ukasabuda. Iwe pawakaenda kunoona Timmy ayiva sei?"

"Kutaura chokwadi Timmy ayiva right asi ini ndini ndakazoitawo plan dzangu. Ndakatsvaka mushonga wekuti ndimupe anwe nekuti ndaida signature yake. Pane mari yevabereki vake yavainvester kunze saka yaitorwa nemunhu ane surname inofana neyababa vake kana amai chete. Kana munhu ane signature yaTimmy uye ane madocuments ekufa kwevabereki vaTimothy akaperera." Ndakatoona kuti zviri nane nditongerwe dzandinoziva pane yaiva yandisungisa ini ndisina ruzivo nayo.

"Mushonga wacho wakautenga kupi uye wakaisa madetails ekupi?"

"Ndakashandisa madetails ekunyepa munhu wandakatuma muroora wangu anova mukadzi wake iye Timothy."

"Wakazivasei kuti mushonga iwoyo unoita basa iroro?" Akandibvunza ipapo ndiHwindi apa ayiva akasunga chiso.

"Ndakaudzwa neboyfriend yangu zvinhu zvaitova muplan kubva kare asi ndaitadza kuwana mukana wekuzviita chete." Ndakamudaira akabva anditarisa ndokuridza tsamwa.

"Calm down darling!" Akataura mukadzi uya. "Saka muroora wako ndiye akazonyoresa madetails acho handiti." Akabva amira kutaura mukadzi uya.

"Ndakamuti asaisa madetails echokwadi asi anyorose imba inevanhu. Handizozive hangu kuti akanyoresa ekupi." Vakabva vatarisana zvakare ndokubva Hwindi asimuka.

"Ndipewo address yekunogara muroora wako Concilia uye zita rake."

"Anonzi Chantel Ncube anogara panumber 23 Wembley Crescent." Ipapo Hwindi akabva ataura.

"Ndiye akabuda that day kumba kwaiva naTimmy wekuzotora pfuti mumba. She is the one wandakamboona achipanana hug naTimothy zuva raarara Kumba kwaPamela. Ndiye zvakare wekutitevera that day kuchipatara wekuenda kuChitungwiza pandakazopfurwa nemurume uya." Ndakaona ziso rake kuti raiva ratsvuka nehasha. Ipapo ndakaona mukadzi uya anditarisa kumeso.

"Thanks Concilia but be careful nekuti vanhu vako ava vanouraya. Usatarisire anything as favour kubva kunani kana ani zvake nekuti ungafe wakasvinura sedemba. Munhu wese anenge auya kwauri achitaridza kuti anokufarira usamugamuchira nemaoko maviri. Kelvin arikupinda mucourt mangwana ndichazama kumumirira ndinovimba ndichadzoka kuno. Uchava chapupu mudare Ini ndichaitawo kuti ukwanise kuzorerukirwa pamutongo wako uye utongwe nezvaunoziva. Ndakanzwa kurerukirwa paakataura izvozvo asi mukana wekubuda mujere ndaisauona.

Ndakadzorerwa kukamuri kwedu kwataigara kwaiva kogarika nekuti Mamoyo ayiva asisina simba. Kana iye zvekutaurisa zvaiva zvapera kudzikama kwacho waitomunzwira tsitsi. Sekuru vaya vekundida vakabva vauya apa vaiva vakabata take away. Vakandidaidza ndokuenda pawaya vakataura neni ndokumboita zvedu nyaya. Ndaingoita zvekuti nditandare kwete zvekuti ndainakidzwa navo. Vakandisvitsa chikafu chavaiva vandiunzira. Vakabva vandiudza kuti tozonyatsoonana vhiki raitevera nekuti

ndiro ravaishanda night uye vachiuya kuside kwataiva. Handina kunzwisisa zvavaitaura saka ndakangoti it's fine. Ndakaenda mucell chikafu ndaichida asi mashoko akataurwa nemukadzi uya akaita ndisavimba kana munhuwo zvake. Ndakatoona kuti better kuguta nechikafu chepajere pane kuzodya zvinozvimbira.

Mamoyo akati wanonoka usati wataura kuti haude chikafu. Akabva aputsa sadza riya rose zvaro mumoyo ndairwadziwa kuti sadza rangu radyiwa apa raiva nestew. Mangwana acho kwakauya vamwe mbuya ndokundidaidza parutivi.

"Concilia you don't deserve to be in this place. Manakiro ako nezvauri nezvinodyiwa pano hazvipindirane. Hauna hama here panze yekuti inokwanisa kukutengera zvaunenge uchida kana kukupa mari ndopota ndichikutengera." Mashoko ambuya vaya akaita kuti ndinzwe kuvafarira asi ndiani wandaikwanisa kutaura nayewo zvangu ini. Ndakavaudza kuti ayikwanisa kundibatsira wacho ayirwara saka zvainetsa vakazoti ndivape address yake vaigona kunotaura naye. Ndakavapa address yaTimothy asi ndaiziva kuti pfungwa dzake hadzisati dzagadzikana. Mbuya vaya vakazoenda zvavo mangwana acho vakabva vandiudza kuti vakaenda kumba kwana Timothy. Vakandiudza kuti vakataura naye Timothy akafara zvisingaite akatotaura kuti achauya ondiona. Ndakavhunduka kuti Timmy chaiye atova bhoo.

Ndaienda kucourt Monday yaitevera apa iri Saturday ndaiva ndakafaster kuti pamwe zvingandiitirawo nane kucourt. Ndaitsanya kubva kuseni kusvika masikati kuma 03. Friday sekuru vaiva vauya nechikafu ndikapa vamwe vakadya zvavo. Mugovera kwakauya mbuya vaya vakabata take away vakandiudza kuti Timothy angauya asi arambidzwa kundiona saka adzokera. Vakandipa chikafu chaaiva atenga ndakavhura ndokuona mune fish and chips. Ipapo ndakanzwa kufara nekuti ndiyo favourite yake chaiyo. Handina kupa vanhu ndakachengeta ndokuti ndozodya ndazvisunungura. Kuma 04 ndakaenda kunogeza sezvo taidya super na05.

Time yesuper yakakwana tikatora sadza redu rakawanda neshamwari yangu yekurova Mamoyo iya. Taiziva kuti tine muriwo wakanaka kumacells saka zvaiva zvakarongeka. Pandaka simudza takeaway ndakanzwa iri light zvisingaite kuvhura kudai chikafu chiya hamuchina. Ndakapererwa kuti ko chaendakupi apa tatadza kutora usavi tichiti todya nefish. Friend yangu yakarwadziwa akatanga kubvunza munhu one by one asi vanhu vose vakaramba. Takarova nhemurwa ko taigodii isu tarozvwa nevakachenjera. Husiku mamoyo akatanga kugomera apa munhu wese ayiva arara. Takamuka one one kubvunza munhu kuti ko zvaitasei ayiva asingataure. Takatoona kuti munhu anogona kufa tikatanga kuridza burglar necup sezvo taisava nepembe(whistle).

_____

Ndichingopinda mubhazi hope dzakabva dzabata ko ndaiva ndaneta nekufamba apa zvikati nzara. Ndakazopepuka kunze kwaedza bhazi rava kutoda kugezwa. Ndakabuditsa phone yangu ndokufonera Masibanda. Haana kunonoka kubata phone ndokundiudza kuti kana ndine mari ndikwire bhazi kuuya Harare. Akati kana ndisina mari ndipe conductor wemabhazi eHarare phone ataure naye. Semunhu ayiva nemari ndakabva ndaenda kurank yeHarare ndava kubva kumain rank kwandaiva. Ndakapinda munerime bhazi sezvo raienda kurank kwandaienda. Ndakaona vamwe amai vainwa tea nemascones ndakavabvunza kwavaiva vaitenga. Ndakaenda kunotenga changuwo chikafu pandakadzoka bhazi riya raiva raenda.

Ndakamirira kuti pangasvika rimwe rinoenda kuya asi paiva pasina. Ndakazoudzwa kuti kana kunerazara kana roda kuzara rinouya kurank iya saka ndogona chero kumirira murank iyoyo zvangu. Ndanwa tea yangu ndakagara apa mabhazi acho kana kuuya. Ndakagara almost kuma 3hours ndipo pakazouya rimwe bhazi rekwa Beta. Ndakapinda mubhazi riya richiloader. Ndichangogara makapinda umwe musikana chiso chake ndakataridza kuchiziva asi ndakatadza kutondera kuti kupi. Akafamba achiringa ringa mubhazi akandipfuura ndokuenda pana conductor. Vakataura nguva diki ndokubva atanga kufamba achibuda. Ndakati regai ndibvunze ndokumudaidza paakacheuka akabva andidaidza nezita chairo.

"Nhaiwe Pamela ndiko kwaunogara kuno apa ukuenda kupi nhaiwe?" Akandimhoresa.

"Kana wena kutoenda kuHarare uku pane kwandiri kubva kufuneral zangu." Ndakanyepa.

"Rufu rwaani futi nhaiwe pandakuona ufunge ndati pamwe ndafananidza. Iwe pava nenguva usingabatike pana Ruzende ndaitobvunza mudhara Senzeni kuti wakaenda kupi nhaiwe." Akabva amira kutaura apa ndipo pandakabva ndamuziva manje.

"Ndiripo wena unongoziva nhamo neman'a hazvisiyane ko iwe ndiko kwako here kuno?" Ndakamubvunza.

"Kana wena kutobva paMoza apa kunotsvaka zvinhu zvebusiness. Kupinda muno ndine munhu ati arimuno manje handimuone ini pamwe ayenda naBeta raHasha hameno. Ndaida kuwana wekufamba naye paroad apa panozobhowawo ndega kani." Ndakati inga zvangu zvaita apa ndisina kubhadhara ko kutyei kuburuka. Private yaiita ndikasike kusvika apa imwe pfungwa yaiti pfuura uchitarisa vana vevanhu imwe yoti ko kana ukaonekwa. Ndakaburuka nemusikana uya tava kuita nyaya dzakasiyana ayitranera pamwe chete neni kuHarare pana Ruzende. Takasvika pamota yake ndokupinda apa ndaisatomboziva kuti anemota yakanaka kudero.

*_End of chapter 44 stay tuned and be blessed_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 45

Haana kuda kuzomira achitsvaka munhu waanga arikutsvaka. Mota yaifambiswa kwete zvekutamba apa ayiridza music yaHwindi President. Ndakashaya kuti nezvaari ko kufarira music yeGhetto kudaro chii. Seimwe yaidzokorora yaidaidzirwa "President vauya vhurai nzira." Yaindibhowa sei apa iye akati oyidzokorora.

"Saka iwewe unogara kupi nhai Pams." Kamudaidziro kake kakabva kaita ndifunge Hwindi.

"Ndogara Marlbo wena ko iwewe?" Ndakabvunza apa ndichitarisa padashboard yaiva yonongedzera 170km.

"Hoo kuti Harare handiizive zvangu zvakanaka ndajaira kwedu kuGweru. Saka apa ndokwauri kunanga here?"

"Pane munhu wandinoda kuona ndisati ndasvika kumba but iih vasikana speed yenyu madii madzora speed kills." Ndakataura ndabatira ura mumaoko.

"Chese chinokwirwa chinouraya dear haisi nyaya yespeed asi kuti mafambisirwo acho chete." Akabva atoseka apa achiwedzera kutsika mafuta ndakatoona mota yava kuti 180. Ndakati asi musikana uyu arikuda kundichekeresa kani. Akabva achinja song ndokuisa imwe yainzi "ndirini ikoko." Yakabva yawedzerwa song ndakapererwa nazvo. Tichipinda marusape akabva aturner kuenda pagarage ndakati Mwari makomborera. Ndakangoburuka ndokumira panze iye akaenda mushop ndokudzoka akabata madrinks.

"Munwe tichifamba asikana toenda heduka?" Ndakamutarisa ndisingagamuchire drink rake.

"Thanks shaa asi Ini zvangu mumota yako maya nespeed yako iyo better nditsvake imwe transport." Ndakamudaira

"Aaah Pamela usadero iwe shuwa saka wanga watotsamwa soo ini ndofarira kutoona gauge yoshaya kwekuenda seipapa ndinenge ndichida kuona yakati 240. Kungoti migwagwa yedu iyi yakadhakwa waona saka ndozoitira nzira." Ndakamutarisa ndikati unorwara nechemumoyo.

"Vanhu havafanane dear Mwari anochengeta vanozvichengeta."

"Zvimwe zvinhu Mwari haapindire dear, anyway handiti unogona kutyaira makeys aya." Akataura achindisvitsa makeys emota yake. Ndakagashira iye ndokugara kupassenger seat. Ndakaimutsa semota isiri yangu apa usina kuijaira unotombonetseka one two three things. Pandakasvika patinokona napo kuenda kumba kwevana vaya moyo wangu

wakarwadza. Ndaiva ndofunga kuti ndakasiya vana vevanhu mugomba vakazodii? Moyo wangu wakambofunga kutaura nemusikana uya kuti tiendeko asi zvaifanana kudzikira kwemota yake yaisafamba mumugwagwa iwoyo. Ndakabva ndanyarara tichienda kuHarare ndakafonera Masibanda ndichimuudza kuti ndakwira imwe private yemunhu wandaziva. Iye Masibanda akabva ati kana wopinda Marondera ufone handina kuziva kuti ayizviitirei.

Musikana uya ayiva atorara zvake music ndaiva ndachinja. Ndava kupinda Marondera ndakabva ndafona ndichiudza Masibanda kuti tasara ne10km. Akabva andiudza kuti ndimise mota after toll gate. Ndakangoti ok ko handiti ndini ndaityaira here. Ndakasvika patollgate paya pakatomira mota yake ndiyo nguva yakapepukawo musikana uya. Masibanda ayiva ega hameno kuti Kelvin ayiva arikupi.

"Ko wamirirei manje?" Akandibvunza musikana uya.

"Munhu wandiri kuenda kwaari akandimirira pano ndiye anemota iyo." Ndakaona achinditarisa kumeso ndokusekerera zvake.

Masibanda akauya kumota kwandaiva musikana uya akabva aramba akagara zvake. Ndakadzikisa hwindo ndokumirira kusvika kwake. Akatoratidza kushamisika kuti ndini ndiri kutyaira mota. Paakatarisa musikana wandaiva naye akaratidza kushamisika.

"Hezvo Catherine ko wanga waenda kwaMutare nguvai nhaiwe?" Akabvunza achiratidza kuti atomboonana naMasibanda kana kutaura vese.

"Ko tinozorora here isu vasikana tinogara tiri pabasaka hatizorore. Ko imi mafambasei zvenyu?"

"I think unezvakawanda zvekundiudza Catherine wazivasei kuna Pamela?" Akabvunza akatarisa Cathirine.

"Hapana chinoda kuudzwa munhu apa zvamava nazvo zvakakwana imi ndimi mava kufanira kutiudza." Akadaira ini ndaitotadza kunzwisisa kuti varikutaura nezvei.

"It's fine tosangana Pams hande kumota kwangu uko."

"Unofunga kuti machenjera here urikuteverwa pose pawafamba Masibanda iwe usiri kuziva." Zvakandinetsa kuti izvi Cathy azviziva kupi.

"Sei urikutaura kudero?"

"Inochema ndeiri mumwena wangu iri muriva inoti denga rawa. Kutaura kwandiri kuita newe izvezvi unopedzisira watengesa madhiri. Urikuzviziva kuti Pamela aripa wanted akaonekwa nevanhu apa chii chinoitika. Pamela driver tiende kumba ndokufonera wouya patinenge tiri." Akataura apa ini ndaishaya kuti ndoterera ani. Iye Masibanda haana kuita nharo akabva aterera zvaiva zvataurwa. Ndakatyaira kupinda muguta reHarare akabva andiudza kuti enda unomira patinotrenera.

Takabuda mumota ndakaona Cathy achivhura dashboard akabuditsa pfuti ndokuisa muhandbag. Akabva ati tipinde mukati tinokwira mudenga hana yangu yaiva yotanga kurova.Ndakawana mutori nevanhu vakati wandei vaiva busy nekutrainer. Catherine akaenda paiva pakamira mudhara Senzeni neumwe mukomana vakataura nguva diki ndokusiya vapa mainstructions ndokuuya kwataiva. Takabuda mataiva toenda kuneimwe room ndokunogara.

"Pamela urisei hanzvadzi?" Vakandikwazisa.

"Ndosimba father makasimba here?"

"Mushe ndafara kukuona hanzvadzi ndiwe wakapindana nenyaka-nyakazve. Ndafara kuti wadzokedzana pfungwa l last heard kuti wakarasa memory. Cathy wafonera here mukadzi wacho wawati ndiye lawyer wake?" Akabvunza Senzeni.

"Ndafunga kuti pamwe munezvimwe zvamungade kutanga mataura naPamela asi kana pasina haisi problem ndogona kumufonera. Ko what about that guy Hwindi adii ndomufonerawo ipapa?"

"Ndoona kuti ndizvo zvakanaka kuti tibve taita muonera pamwe. Hatina pekutangira zvaida pane umbowo hwakakwana hunosungirira manje hapana." Cathy akabva afona ndokutaura naMasibanda ndakanzwa ava kumuudza kuti muuye mose naKelvin. Hapana kupera nguva yakareba Hwindi ayiva asvika anaMasibanda apa vaiva vachinja hembe vane masuits akafanana ari eNevy blue.

_____

Pandakabuda ndichishaya Cathy ndakarohwa nehana kuti ko angava ayenda kupi. Handina kuzofunga kudzokera kubhawa ndakazviendera kumba. Ndakaita mubvunzo kuti musikana uyu angava nechekuita nezvaiitika here? Ko mota iya yasvika pamba pemusikana uya yanga iri yaani uye achidei ko azivasei kuti ndipo pane vanhu ava? Ndakatoona kuti ndingatogomare pfungwa nekufunga ndakasvikira kutora matablets ekunyaradza pfungwa ndichibva ndaseta alarm yekumuka ndokurara. Makuseni ndakamutswa nealarm ndokuidzima ndichienda kunogeza.

Ndichipedza kugeza ndakabva ndachinja hembe ndokupfeka zvaienderana nekwandaida kuenda. Ndakatora mapapers ebasa nezvandaida kunoita ndakabva ndaisa mumota. Muphone mangu maiva nemessage ndakatarisa message iya ndokuona yabva kuna OC wangu.

"Morning Mr Paradza, kana makaenda Beatrice mukasike kudzoka pane basa riripo. Kana musina kuenda svikai kuStation 7 o'clock thank you." Ndakatanga kufunga kuti ibasa rei randainzi ndiuyire kuStation ndichimiswa kuenda kuBetrice. Mashoko emukomana uya wandaiva naye husiku hwapfuura akatanga kudzoka. Ndakatanga kuva nemaonero angu ndega manje ayisada kuterera umwe munhu. Ipapo ndakatanga kufunga kunyararwa kwakaitwa nyaya yekuurawa kwemurume uya.

Ndakapinda mumota ndokunanga kuBeatrice ndakananga paStation ndokuona mupurisa ayiva incharge ipapo. Ndakamuudza zvandaiva ndafambira munzvimbo mavo vachibva vangotenda. Apa ndaiitira kana pakazoda back up ndizokwanisa kuwana anobatsira. Ndaiva nefull information yepaigara munhu wandaida saka handina kutora nguva kusvika pamba painzi ndipo paaigara.

Ndakatarisa pagedhe pairatidza kuti pane matsimba matatu etsoka abudapo. Kupinda kwetsoka idzi handina kukuona asi kubuda chete ndiko kwaioneka. Ndakasvika pamusiwo ndokugogodza. Pakadaira izwi rechidzimai ndokunzwa kufamba kwemunhu achiuya. Ndakabata pfuti yangu zvakanaka iri parutivi ko munhu wandaida ayisava wekuita mawira mombeka. Pakabuda mudzimai angave kuma kore makumi matatu kana makumi matatu nemaviri. Chiso chake chaionesa kuva munhu aneupenyu huri pakati nepakati uye anogara anemufaro.

"Amai makasimba here, ini ndoitwa Detective Surgent Paradza ndoshandira kuHarare. Ndiri kutsvakawo murume anonzi Philimon Chigovera ndanzwa kuti anogara panapa." Akabva anditarisa kumeso achitaridza kakunetseka pachiso.

"Philimon atorwa kuseni seni nemamwe mapurisa asi vanga vachiita kunge vanozivana kwakanaka here nhai vamupurisa."

"Pane zvatiri kuda kutaura navo amai mapurisa acho ati ndeekupi?" Ndakabvunza paya.

"Haana kumbotaura uyo asi ndofungidzira kuti ndevekwenyu kuHarare ikoko nekuti

kunoku Beatrice Philimon kutotanga kuuya." Ndakanzwa kupera simba kana amai ava vaitaridza kuti hapana kana nyepo pamatauriro avo.

"Imi muri chii chaPhilikon nhai amai?"

"Philimon iboyfriend yangu asi tine mwana tose."

"Ok imi naiye makazivirana kupi nhai amai?" Ndakabvunza ndoda kuwana kubatanidza nyaya yangu.

"Philimon ndakamuzivira kuHarare pandaitengesa ikoko iye achiti mupurisa. Takazonetsana ndava nenhumbu akandipa mari husiku hwacho makuseni acho ndokubuda. Mari iya yaiva yepreparation yemwana sezvo ndaiva ndava ne8 months nenhumbu. Masikati acho ndakafonerwa kuPolice pandakaenda ndakawana Philimon akasungwa achinzi vakarober umwe mukadzi kumba kwake. Hameno kumba kwefriend yake kwaakabatirwa pandakabvunza kuti iye ari mupurisa vakabva varamba. Ndipo pandakaziva kuti Philimon ayiva musecurity guard kwete mupurisa. Apa ayitopfeka mbatya dzepolice dzakaperera achibuda mumba handizive kuti ayidziwana kupi. Mari yandaiva ndapiwa yakabva yatorwa iye akazotongwa two years six months ndopandakabva muHarare ndouya kuno. Paakadzoka kujere taingotaurawo zvedu tisinganzwanane saka akambouya kuno achizoona mwana ayiva nemari zvakare. Ndipo paakaziva pano last week akabva andifonera achiti arikuda pekugara nekuti hazvina kumira zvakanaka kuHarare. Ndakada kuziva kuti inyaya yei asi akati tichazotaura kana auya kuno. Paakasvika pano ayiva nebag remari zhinji ari maUSA. Hameno vanhu vaaingofonerana navo achinoonana navo kumashops hapana akambouya pano. Nhasi ndipo patotanga kusvika vanhu vachimuda ndivo vamutora." Nyaya yangu yaiva yomaker sense asi ine kakusanzwisisika zvakare. Izvi zvaida ndione iye Philimon ndowana zvandaida.

Ndakakumbira phone number dzake ndikapiwa. Ndakabvunza zvemari amai vaya vakati bag rake ayenda naro. Ndakakumbira kumboongorora mumba mavo havana kuramba. Ndakapinda nemuroom maairara ndikaendawo mavairara. Trouse raaiva akapfeka nezuro kwacho raitaridza kuti ndiro raiva muroom yaamai ava. Handina kuda kuzoita basa nezvakawanda ndakabuda ndava kuenda. Ndichisvika paBeatrice ndakataura

nemukuru uya zvakare ndichimuudza mafambiro andaiva ndaita. Akataridza kutopererwawo nekuti haana ruzivo rwezvandaitaura. Ndakatyaira mota yangu ndodzokera kuHarare. Ndakananga kuStation kuti ndinoona OC wangu.

Ndakasvika vachitoda kubuda vakabata makeys emota.

"Waita zvakanaka mukomana wasvika ipapa ndanga ndotoda kubuda ndichishaya kuti ndotanga kupi. Message yangu waiona here wakararira kuBeatrice kani?" Vakabva vandikanda mibvunzo ndisati ndatombodaira kana mibvunzo.

"Hongu shefu asi manje tsoka yaita pfupi ndawana dzamira nemhuru. Munhu wacho ndizvo chaizvo kuti ayigara kuBeatrice asi hanzi abuda kuseni nemamwe mapurisa amutora. Ndazama kuti ndizive kuti mapurisa ekupi asi hapana chabuda. Matauriro ayita mukadzi waainge arikugara naye panoda kuti tidzokere kumashure zvishoma. Philimon anofanira kunge anemamwe mapurisa aanoita nawo madhiri. Mumaonero angu zvakare izvi tingawana umbowo hwazvo kubva kumaprevious files ake sezvo akambosungwa akapika jere. Panoda kuzikanwa mapurisa ayiita mhosva yake uye kuziva kuti nyaya yake payakatongwa mbatya dzechipurisa dzaaisevenzesa ayidziwana kupi. Zvekuti iye tichakasika kumuwana handizvione asi ndine chokwadi kuti vanhu ava vanenge vachitoziva zviri kuitika kuforce kwedu ikoku kana ipopano chaipo." Ndakarondedzera mukuru wangu maonerowo angu. Ivo vakataridza kutenderana neni.

"Chinzwa mukomana iyo yatova imwe nyaya inoda kuita tsvakurudzo zvakare. Pane chitunha chaendeswa kwaChiremba paGomo asi chaonekwa chakakandwa muna Mukuvisi pedyo nepa Mbudzi roundabout paya nemugwagwa unoenda kuHighfields. Chitunha chacho ndeche munhurume asi hatisi kuziva kuti ndewepi. Saka parikuda kuti ukasike kuwana maresults acho tiwane kuferefeta nyaya yacho. Ndiri kuda kutsvaka missing people zvakare vane mareports elast week. Tinogona kuwana mhinduro nekukasika." Vakataura mukuru wangu apa ndaitobatanidza zvavaitaura.

"Ndine umwe munhu ari missing sir nyaya yacho handizive kuti yakaiswa report kupi zvangu asi ndichiremba muguta uye anogara kuGlenview. Ndinovimba kuti tikatangira ipapo tinogona kuwana mhinduro asi panoda kusevenzwa zvakachenjera nekuti vanhu ava vanotaridza kuti havana matyira. Hapana zvimwe zvawanikwa here pakuwanikwa kwemushakabvu uyu?"

"Handina chandati ndawana vakomana vepa Mbudzi ndivo vazokasika kusvika sezvo variivo vari pedyo. Ndinovimba kana pane zvimwe zviripo ukanovaona vanokwanisa kukupa." Vakadaro mukuru wangu Insp Mhangami. Ndakatora zvebasa mushure mekuisa zvandaiva ndawana kuBeatrice mubook. Ndakatora zvebasa ndonanga kuGomo. Ndaizobva ikoko ndoenda kuMbudzi. Ndakasvika paGomo hospital ndokuona chiremba ayiva incharge nebody iya. Ayiva asati apedza kuita matests asi akati zvinotaridza kuti munhu uyu akafa achiita zvekudzipwa netambo. Zvaireva kuti kuzokandwa kurwizi kwaiva kurasa chitunha asi iye vatopedza naye.

Ndakatenda ndokuenda kuMbudzi Police Station. Ndaitofunga nyaya yaiva yataurwa nemupfana uya Hwindi ndakabva ndamufonera. Pane zvandaida kuti andibatsire anenge ayiva nezivo pane zvandaida kutopfura isu vemutemo. Nhare yake haina kunonoka kudairwa akabva andiudza kuti arikusvika paRoundabout. Achisvika ndakarohwa nehana suit yaaiva akapfeka yakandiudza kuti uyu munhu haangosi munhu njee. Kana murume uya wekundifonera anenge asina kuda kundiudza zvakaperera. Takakwazisana ndichibva ndamuudza nyaya yaivepo akabva andiudza kuti vabva kuPrison asi pane humwe umbowo hwavava nahwo.

Ndakamuudza zvemunhu anhongwa muna mukuvisi akabva ati nditaure nemapurisa aya asi iye ayida kunoona chitunha chacho. Kana ari chiremba uya ayikwanisa kuchiziva nekuti chiremba vacho ayiva ambovaona vachirarama. Mapurisa aya akati hapana chimwe chavawana chingabatike kusiya kwekutonzwawo kuna Chiremba kubva pamaresults. Ndakatyaira mota tichienda kuGomo zvakare takakumbira kuona mutumbi wechitunha chiya. Phone yangu yakabva yarira ndakabuda panze ndichidaira.

"Enda unonhonga futi chimwe chitunha panaMupfure river. Chiri kutevera ikezvino ndechemukomana waunaye kana kuti iwe ndiwe uchanhongwa naye." Hana yangu yakarova nekuti munhu wacho akabva akata phone.

*_End of chapter 45 stay tuned and be blessed_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

SRORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 46

Ndakafamba kudzoka mukamuri maiva mapinda Chiremba naHwindi uya. Ndakasvika vakagara pasi pasina zvavaitaura. Ndaziva kuti ndini ndaiva ndakakirirwa kupinda muoffice umu.

"Pachipamwe Chiremba muchiona tauya ngoma ndiyo ndiyo. Masango acho haasi kuda kujeka wena saka ndauya nevamwe vadudziri vehope nevarovi vehakata kuti pamwe zvingave nedudziro." Ndakabva ndamira kutaura.

"Ndizvozvo mwanangu hapana chakaipa ko tingadiiko kutosimba chaiko. Manga mati tobarsiranasei izvezvi?" Akabva andibvunza.

"Taidawoka kumboongorora chiso chechitunha pane vanhu vatiri kufungira kuti vangava nehuso umwe chete nemushakubvu." Ndakataura ndichitarisa kuna kuna Chiremba vaya.

"Ayewa hapana chakaipa handei zvedu tinoona kana vakomana vanga vasati vatoendesa body yacho kumortury. Ndanga ndichangopedza kuita matests asi hapana chimwe chandawana patsvakurudzo yataita. Hameno imiwo pamanga mamhanyira apo hamuna zvamadzimba here?" Akandibvunza Chiremba uya achsimuka akabata mapepa machena mumaoko. Takadunhamidzana toemda kwaiva nebody iya takawana chatogezwa nekugadzirwa zvekumirira kuendeswa kumortury.

Ndakaona Kevy achinditarisa kumeso pakavhurwa jira raiva rakavhara kumeso. Haana kuzoda kupedza nguva akabva atogutsurira musoro.

"Chiremba ndinovimba kuti mumbongwarira upenyu hwenyu kubva nhasi. Macontacts angu ndiwo andakupai aya zvakare mamwe aya kana ndatadza kubatika panhare iyoyo. Musatye kufona at anytime uyu murume akarara apa anga atoriwo Chiremba semi. Hatizive cbikonzero chaitwa aurawe asi ndinovimba kuti zvinechekuita nekuvhara umbowo hwezvaanga ava kuziva. Hapana umwe munhu achauya achibvunza nezvemushakubvu uyu kana pakaita auya ndibatei nekukasika. Mapurisa aunza chitunha ndofunga pavo vapedza Ini ndini ndaita take over kubva pavasiira."

Ndakataurira chiremba uya nekumuonesa kuti anzwisise.

Takabuda paGomo ndomumbomira panze ndoda kupiwa information yakakwana naHwindi.

"Saka pamaonero ako tingaitasei nhai Kelvin nyaya iyi inoratidza kuva hombe. Tingaitange nepapi chaipo kuti tikwanise kubudirira." Ndakabva ndarangarira kuti ndafonerwa nyaya yemunhu anzi akandwa panaMupfure. Asi ndaibvuma sei zvakadero ko kana yaiva nzira yekuti vawane pemundibatira. Ndakakasika kufunga ndomufonera mukuru wepa Beatrice uya kuti atume vakomana vake padanhiko paiva patsanangurwa nemapurisa aya.

Nhare yavo haina kunonoka kudairwa ndakavaudza zvandaiva ndaudzwa kubva panhare iya. Vakabva vati vanofona kana pane zvinenge zvawanika. Ipapo takabva taenda mudhorobha pana Ruzende kunoona Mudhara Senzeni kuti ayiva nenyaya yei? Ndakasvika paya ndokukwira masteps apa chaindinetsa ndechekuti mukomana wandaiva naye ayiva ataura kuti naiye adaidzwawo ipapo. Hatina kuzopinda tose nekuti iye ayida kumirira mukadzi uya waifamba naye. Kunyarara kwake nekufunga kwake zvaindiudza kuti munhu uyu haangosi povho. Discipline yaiva nayo yaitaridza kuti munhu anerimwe basa chete risiri raiva ataura rechihwindi. Handina kuda kumukasikira zvangu ndakangoti rinamanyanga hariputirwe.

Ndakapinda muroom maiva naSenzeni ayiva akagara neumwe wevakomana vaiitrainer ipapo. Maivawo zvakare nemusikana wandaimbosangana naye panzvimbo iyi.

Ndakazovhunduka pandakaona Cathirine arimowo akagara pachair yaiva kuseri kwegonhi. Ndakapiwa pekugara asi ndaiva ndotonetseka neimwe mibvunzo zvakare kuti ko Cathy panzvimbo iyi arikutsvakei. Pfungwa yechitiko chazuro yakabva yandibata. Ndakatanga kugaya kuti pamwe ndiye akanditengesa kuna Senzeni kana ndiye umwe wevanhu vatiri kutotsvaka. Nhare yandaiva ndabva kugashira yakabva yadzoka mandiri kuti pamwe ndivo vanga vachitofona vanhu ava. Ndakanzwa kusungunuka pakapinda Masibanda naHwindi vakateverana. Vaiva vakapfeka masuit akafanana apa zvaiyevedza.

Musikana uya pakapinda Kelvin naMasibanda akabva asimuka. Nhare yangu yakanga yaringer zvakare.

"Shefu maswerasei, vakomana vasvika panzvimbo zvamaudzwa ichokwadi chaicho pane mutumbi uripanzvimbo iyoyo." Ndakanzwa kuvaviwa muviri wese.

"Saka maitasei nhai mukuru vadii vakomana vacho?"

"Ndavati vamire kubata kana kuita chimwe chinhu chiri ipapo ndisati ndataura nemi." Ndakambonyarara ndofunga zano kuti ndodii. Ndakambofunga kutobuda pandaiva apa ndiende kukamba ndinotaura nemukuru wangu. Ndakaona Uri umbwende kutiza vamwe usingazive zviri kuitika.

"Ok shefu ngavamire ipapo ndosvikapo manje manje vasawane chavanobata." Ndakadaira nhare iya.

"Noted and instactions will be followed!" Vakadaira mukuru vaya ndokukata nhare Ini ndodzokera muroom muya.

"Handisi kuda tipedze nguva Paradza neweMaringwa. Vamwe vose munondiziva kusiya kwaMs Maringwa naMr Gwendu. Inini ndinonzi Senzeni vazhinji vanoziva ndiri trainer wepano. I know kuti hapana anoziva kuti ndinoshandepi kana rimwe basa randinoita. Handina nguva yekuti ndkrondedzere zvese nekuda kwenguva. Ndinovimba kuti pano pane vanhu vakachenjera vanokasika kubata. Hapana asati ambopotsa rufu pamuri mese. Hapana asiri kuzviziva kuti arikuvhimwa nemuvengi. Ndisati ndatanga

zvekutrainer izvi ndaishanda kuSecurity yesafe guard tichitransporter mari kunzvimbo dzakasiyana. Ndakazosiya basa ndawanawo imwe company yaibhadhara. Company iyi yaiva yemurungu asi akatizira mhiri kwaLimpopo pakaitika chimurenga ch chitatu munyika ino, yainzi hondo yeminda. Company iyi yaiva yabata nzvimbo dzakati wandei. Yanga yava nevatapi venhau vaushanda vari pasi payo. Murungu uya akazofunga kuenda kuAustralia ndokusiira mapepa ecompany iyi mumaoko emumwe munhu mutema.

"Munhu akasiirwa company iyi akazofa nerufu rwekurumwa nenyoka yeCobra. Company yakazotorwa nemutemo mukuchinjwa kwemitemo yemabusiness yakaitwa mugore ra2017. Vamwe vakatorwa voiswa mumamwe macompanies akasiyana siyana anosanganisira Fawcett neSafeguard. Ini ndakashaya kwekuendeswa nekuti ndaiva ndasiya basa. Nhamo yakanditamba tsvina zvakaita ndizotanga kufunga kuita zvekutrainer izvi. Ndakazotanga kuendawo kuma champions competition ndikatanga kuhwinha. Mugore ra2018 ndakanzwanana neumwe muChina. Ndiye akazondipa pfungwa rekuita zvekutrainer vanhu izvi nekundipawo mari. Mushure mekunge ndatrainer vakomana nevasikana vakati wandei pakatanga kuuyawo masoja mapurisa nevamwe vanhu vakasiyana siyana. Ndakatanga kuva nemasahwira evanhu vakasiyana siyana zvakapedzisira zvaita kuti nditange kuonawo zvimwe zvakasiyana. Ndakazofunga kuitawo security company yangu asi matsamba akandirambira kuti ndibudirire. Ndipo pandakazotanga kuchengetedza vanhu vanenge vane mari dzavo nekuhayiwa. Mukuita basa iri ndimo mandakasangana nezvimwe zvinhu zvakazoita tisvike patiri nhasi." Akabva ambomira kutaura. Nyaya yake inenge yaiva nemusoro asi ndaiva kumashure kwenguva nekuda kwevanhu vaiva vakamiswa kuita zvebasa neni.

"Mukuru ndofunga mambotaura zvenguva madii kuivhiya nepadumbu ndiri pabasa."

"Hapana asiri pabasa munin'ina asi kuti iwe unogona kufunga chete kuti rako ndiro rakosha. Nyaya iripo ndeyekuti tiri kuronda mhuka imwe chete zuva rawaona musikana uyu wakangomutora sepfambi yemubhawa chete asi ayiva pabasa. Kuenda kwaakaita newe kumba kwemusikana uyu une mukadzi uyu nemukomana uyu zvaitova zvebasa."

Ndakarohwa nehana nezvaiva zvotaurwa apa.

"Zvaiva zvebasa akazivasei kuti ndiri kunosangana nevanhu ava?"

"Mukutanda makudo ndimo mukunhonga mandimo ndizvo zvakaitika. Apa ava vanhu tanga tagara tava kutotsvaka masanganiro atingaita navo." Akabva amira kutaura.

"Nyaya yenyu ihombe mukuru inoda tiine nguva ndiri kuda kumhanya pana Mupfure river apa. Pane zvandadaidzirwa ipapo."

"Philimon hakuchina bamunini rufu rumwe chete rwakatora chiremba ndirwo rwamutora. Amedzwa negarwe rakamedza vamwe kare." Akadaira Senzeni.

"How do you know that?"

"Ndosaka ndafunga kutaura newe tine vanhu vemutemo vatakabotaura navo asi hapana chakabuda. Vanenge voratidza kumuka nekuonera vanomedzwa nenyoka imwe chete. Vamwe vakaitwa chikafu chemakarwe vamwe vakakudza vana veshumba. Saka tamba wakachenjera munin'ina usafarire bhora riri mudenga tambira pasi. Do you know the girl called Range rover?" Akandibvunza apa musikana uyu ndaisamuziva asi zita iri pane pandaiva ndakamborinzwa.

"Kwete mukoma."

"Endai makasiyana kwamuri kuenda asi kana madzoka mundibate. Cathirine unogona kuenda navo asi usaite sebofu." Ndakashaya mazwi emukuru uyu ayirevei. Ndakamboda kuramba kuenda nevanhu ava asi ndakaona kufamba navo zvakare kwakanaka sezvo paiva naHwindi.

Mukadzi uya ndiye ayiva kumashure nemota yake Ini naKevy tiri mberi. Tichingopfuura tollgate akabva ayita semunhu anopenga mamhanyisirwe akaitwa mota yacho

akandinetsa. Ndakatsikawo mafuta asi pandakaona mota yoti 140 ndakabva ndati easy ndichirikuda upenyu ini. Takasvika parwizi paiva nemapurisa ndokutanga kuongorora mamiriro ayiva akaita zvinhu. Cathirine handina kumuona kana mota yake zvakatoita ndiite mubvunzo kuti ko ayendepi. Takatanga kutarisa matsimba evanhu vakafamba panzvimbo iyi. Chinhu chemutanga chakatanga kundinetsa itsoka yaiva yatsika apa. Tsoka iyi yaitaridza kuti ihombe ende iri yenyatera nekuti yaiita kunge vhiri rakagadzirwa. Tsoka iyi yaiva yakatarisa rutivi rwayo yega dzevamwe dzakatarisa kwadzaibva.

Dzimwe mbiri dzaitaridza kuti dzanga dzakatarisa paiva nechitunha. Patsoka idzi hapana yaiva yakatsika imwe. Ndakaona Hwindi achitevera tsoka iya payaiva yaenda. Yakaperera pasi peumwe muti wemususu asi uri muhombe. Ndakaona otarisa mudenga achicherechedza muti ipapo ndakaona nyoka yaiva yamonera davi raiva ava kuenda. Nyoka iyi yaiva hombe asi iri iya yerudzi rweShato. Ndaida kudaidzira asi ndakaziva kuti inobva yakasika kunzwa kana kuita action panovhunduka mukomana uya.

"Kelvin huya uone." Ndakataura zvinyoro nyoro kuti abve pasi pemuti uya. Iye akabva atarisa kwandaiva ndokudzosera maziso mumuti zvakandiudza kuti pane zvaari kuona zvandaisaona ini. Ndakafunga rimwe zano rekuti akwanise kuona nyoka iya nekuti iyo yaiva yomononoka kubva padanda riya zvishoma nezvishoma. Ndakafamba ndichienda paari ipapo ndipo pandakaona zvaiona zvinova zvandaisaona Ini ndiri kure. Pamuti uyu paiva neshangu imwe chete yakaturikwa asi iine matsimba akafanana neaya ataiva tatevera.

"Urimufungeiko chikomana?" Ndakamubvunza.

"Shangu iyi yauyasei apa uye sei iriimwe chete mambozvoona here kuti kubva kwese uko dzanga dzichiita sembiri asi pandatarisa pasi apa ndazoona kuti ndeimwe chete." Akabvunza apa Ini ndaiva ndisina kuona kuti imwe chete.

"Dzoka kuno zvishoma no mukuru avo wanga wavaona here?" Ndakabvunza ndichinongedza nyoka iya.

"Shato haimonere muti shefu sezvayakaita izvi no iyi yakamonerasei?" Akabvunza apa Ini ndaisatonzwisisa zvaitaura.

"Unorevei kana uchidero iyo yakamonera muti?"

"Ndayiona made asi zvayakaita izvozvi ndizvo zvaita ndisaitya. Shato ikaguta inorara pasi. Inenge yakatwasuka kwete kumonana uku. Tsoka iyi yanga isiri mugumbo uyu munhu asevenzesa ruoko kutsika." Akataura Kelvin zvakaita ndiwedzere kutova nefonfusion.

"Tsoka imbiri idzi saka kana uchiti asevenzesa ruoko unorevei?"

"Vanhu ava vabva vakabatirana chitunha vakakanda apo. Pavapedza kukanda chitunha Ichi ndipo pavafamba nendeshure sevaenda uko Ivo vaenda uku. Iyi tsoka inoita seyakafuratira ndiyo yaenda chaiko kwaenda nevanhu. Mumaonero angu ndinoona kuti umwe neumwe anga ane nyatera rimwe chete." Ipapo ndakatanga kufamba ndichienda kumahuswa kwaiva kwaratidza kuti kwatsikwa tsikwa. Ndakaona rimwe nyatera rakadonhera ipapo zvechokwadi. Ndakatarisa nyatera riya ndokuona kuti raiva rerudyi Kelvin akatora riya ndokuona ari etsoka imwe chete zveidi. Ndaida kubvunza mubvunzo kuna Kevy asi ndakanzwa kurira kwechinhu chakati mviii nepanzeve dzangu. Ndakaita zvekuzvikandira pasi ndichi roller faster. Kelvin ayinge adonhera pasi nechepedyo nemuti uya.

_____

Patakabva kuPrison ndakabva ndadaidzwa naDet Paradza. Ndakaenda kwavaiva vati tisangane handina kushamiswa nekuona chitunha chaDoctor vekushaikwa kuGlenview. Takazoenda mutown ndokunzwa nhoroondo yaSenzeni. Chinhu chakandifadza zvakanyanya kudzoka kwepfungwa dzaPamela kunyangwe zvake ayisava nemufaro. Ndakavasiya votaura zvekuenda kumba Ini ndaida kuziva kwaendeswa musecurity wandaiva ndavharira kumba kwaPamela akatorwa naCathirine. Paakataura kuti akamuisa pakachengetedzeka ndakabva ndasununguka mumoyo mangu.

Patakasvika paiva paurairwa murume ayiva aripanaMupfure pane zvinhu zvakati wandei zvakandikwezva meso. Ndaisava zvangu mupurisa asi hondo yandaiva ndapindana nayo mumazuva mashoma ayiva apfuura yaiva yandichenjedza. Pane sote raiva rakasungwa nechekumusoro kwechitunha raiva rakasungwa nemauswa. Chechipiri paiva netsoka imwe chete yaivhara madonhwe eropa imwe yaiva isiri kuatsika. Tsoka idzi kwadzakabva nako ndiko kwaiva nemugwagwa wemotokari dzichiuya kwaiva nechitunha. Kubva paiva netsoka idzi panova pakakandwa chitunha paiva nematsimba matatu. Ndakacherechedza tsoka iya yaiva yegumbo rimwe chete payaitsika. Kudzoka kumashure kwetsoka dzekutanga handina kukuona. Ndakatanga kufunga maitiro ataiita kana taenda kunoba chibage kuzviminda zvaiva kwaSeke. Taibisa boots tofamba netsoka takapfeka boots mumaoko. Munhu ayifamba nenhendeshure achitsika matsimba ake kuti asaonekwa kuti anga arikuenda kupi. Ndakatevera matsimba aya kusvika pamuti waiva neumwe shangu. Pashangu iyi paiva nekapepa kaivepo asi pandakada kukatora ndakamiswa nenyoka yandakaona.

Mhando yenyoka iyi nezvayaiita zvaisapindirana. Maziso ayo magambiro aayiita akandishamisa ndakatanga kucherechedza muti uya pakabva paita chimwe chinhu chakandidhonza maziso.

*_End of Chapter 46 stay tuned and be blessed_**_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

SRORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 46

Ndakafamba kudzoka mukamuri maiva mapinda Chiremba naHwindi uya. Ndakasvika vakagara pasi pasina zvavaitaura. Ndakaziva kuti ndini ndaiva ndakamirirwa kupinda muoffice umu.

"Pachipamwe Chiremba muchiona tauya ngoma ndiyo ndiyo. Masango acho haasi kuda kujeka wena saka ndauya nevamwe vadudziri vehope nevarovi vehakata kuti pamwe zvingave nedudziro." Ndakabva ndamira kutaura.

"Ndizvozvo mwanangu hapana chakaipa ko tingadiiko kutosimba chaiko. Manga mati tobatsirana sei izvezvi?" Akabva andibvunza.

"Taidawoka kumboongorora chiso chechitunha pane vanhu vatiri kufungira kuti vangava nehuso umwe chete nemushakubvu." Ndakataura ndichitarisa kuna kuna Chiremba vaya.

"Ayewa hapana chakaipa handei zvedu tinoona kana vakomana vanga vasati vatoendesa body yacho kumortuary. Ndanga ndichangopedza kuita matests asi hapana chimwe chandawana patsvakurudzo yataita. Hameno imiwo pamanga mamhanyira apo hamuna zvamadzimba here?" Akandibvunza Chiremba uya achisimuka akabata mapepa machena mumaoko. Takadungamidzana toenda kwaiva nebody iya takawana chatogezwa nekugadzirwa zvekumirira kuendeswa kumortury.

Ndakaona Kevy achinditarisa kumeso pakavhurwa jira raiva rakavhara kumeso. Haana kuzoda kupedza nguva akabva atogutsurira musoro.

"Chiremba ndinoda kukunyeurirayi kuti mungwarire upenyu hwenyu kubva nhasi. Macontacts angu ndiwo andakupai aya zvakare mamwe aya kana ndatadza kubatika panhare iyoyo. Musatye kufona at anytime uyu murume akarara apa anga atoriwo Chiremba semi. Hatizive chikonzero chaita aurawe asi ndinovimba kuti zvinechekuita nekuvhara umbowo hwezvaanga ava kuziva. Hapana umwe munhu achauya achibvunza nezvemushakubvu uyu kana pakaita auya ndibatei nekukasika. Mapurisa aunza chitunha ndofunga pavo vapedza ini ndini ndaita take over kubva pavasiira."

Ndakataurira chiremba uya nekumuonesa kuti anzwisise.

Takabuda paGomo ndomumbomira panze ndoda kupiwa information yakakwana naHwindi.

"Saka pamaonero ako tingaitasei nhai Kelvin nyaya iyi inoratidza kuva hombe. Tingaitange nepapi chaipo kuti tikwanise kubudirira." Ndakabva ndarangarira kuti ndafonerwa nenyaya yemunhu anzi akandwa panaMupfure. Asi ndaibvuma sei zvakadero ko kana yaiva nzira yekuti vawane pekundibatira. Ndakakasika kufunga ndokufonera mukuru wepa Beatrice uya kuti atume vakomana vake padanhiko paiva patsanangurwa nemapurisa aya.

Nhare yavo haina kunonoka kudairwa ndakavaudza zvandaiva ndaudzwa kubva panhare iya. Vakabva vati vanofona kana pane zvinenge zvawanika. Ipapo takabva taenda mudhorobha pana Ruzende kunoona Mudhara Senzeni kuti ayiva nenyaya yei? Ndakasvika paya ndokukwira masteps apa chaindinetsa ndechekuti mukomana wandaiva naye ayiva ataura kuti naiye adaidzwawo ipapo. Hatina kuzopinda tose nekuti iye ayida kumirira mukadzi uya waaifamba naye. Kunyarara kwake nekufunga kwake zvaindiudza kuti munhu uyu haangosi povho. Discipline yaaiva nayo yaitaridza kuti munhu anerimwe basa chete risiri raaiva ataura rechihwindi. Handina kuda kumukasikira zvangu ndakangoti rinamanyanga hariputirwe.

Ndakapinda muroom maiva naSenzeni ayiva akagara neumwe wevakomana vaaitrainer ipapo. Maivawo zvakare nemusikana wandaimbosangana naye panzvimbo iyi.

Ndakazovhunduka pandakaona Cathirine arimowo akagara pachair yaiva kuseri kwegonhi. Ndakapiwa pekugara asi ndaiva ndotonetseka neimwe mibvunzo zvakare kuti ko Cathy panzvimbo iyi arikutsvakei. Pfungwa yechitiko chazuro yakabva yandibata. Ndakatanga kugaya kuti pamwe ndiye akanditengesa kuna Senzeni kana ndiye umwe wevanhu vatiri kutotsvaka. Nhare yandaiva ndabva kugashira yakabva yadzoka mandiri kuti pamwe ndivo vanga vachitofona vanhu ava. Ndakanzwa kusungunuka pakapinda Masibanda naHwindi vakateverana. Vaiva vakapfeka masuit akafanana apa zvaiyevedza.

Musikana uya pakapinda Kelvin naMasibanda akabva asimuka. Nhare yangu yakanga yaringer zvakare.

"Shefu maswerasei, vakomana vasvika panzvimbo zvamaudzwa ichokwadi chaicho pane mutumbi uripanzvimbo iyoyo." Ndakanzwa kuvaviwa muviri wese.

"Saka maitasei nhai mukuru vadii vakomana vacho?"

"Ndavati vamire kubata kana kuita chimwe chinhu chiri ipapo ndisati ndataura nemi." Ndakambonyarara ndofunga zano kuti ndodii. Ndakambofunga kutobuda pandaiva apa ndiende kukamba ndinotaura nemukuru wangu. Ndakaona huri humbwende kutiza vamwe usingazive zviri kuitika.

"Ok shefu ngavamire ipapo ndosvikapo manje manje vasawane chavanobata." Ndakadaira nhare iya.

"Noted n instructions will be followed!" Vakadaira mukuru vaya ndokukata nhare ini ndodzokera muroom muya.

"Handisi kuda tipedze nguva Paradza neweMaringwa. Vamwe vose munondiziva kusiya kwaMs Maringwa naMr Gwendu. Inini ndinonzi Senzeni vazhinji vanoziva ndiri trainer wepano. I know kuti hapana anoziva kuti ndinoshandepi kana rimwe basa randinoita. Handina nguva yekuti ndirondedzere zvese nekuda kwenguva. Ndinovimba kuti pano pane vanhu vakachenjera vanokasika kubata. Hapana asati ambopotsa rufu pamuri mese. Hapana asiri kuzviziva kuti arikuvhimwa nemuvengi. Ndisati ndatanga

zvekutrainer izvi ndaishanda kuSecurity yesafeguard tichitransporter mari kunzvimbo dzakasiyana. Ndakazosiya basa ndawanawo imwe company yaibhadhara. Company iyi yaiva yemurungu asi akatizira mhiri kwaLimpopo pakaitika chimurenga che chitatu munyika ino, yainzi hondo yeminda. Company iyi yaiva yabata nzvimbo dzakati wandei. Yanga yava nevatapi venhau vaishanda vari pasi payo. Murungu uya akazofunga kuenda kuAustralia ndokusiira mapepa ecompany iyi mumaoko emumwe munhu mutema.

"Munhu akasiirwa company iyi akazofa nerufu rwekurumwa nenyoka yeCobra. Company yakazotorwa nemutemo mukuchinjwa kwemitemo yemabusiness yakaitwa mugore ra2017. Vamwe vakatorwa voiswa mumamwe macompanies akasiyana siyana anosanganisira Fawcett neSafeguard. Ini ndakashaya kwekuendeswa nekuti ndaiva ndasiya basa. Nhamo yakanditamba tsvina zvakaita ndizotanga kufunga kuita zvekutrainer izvi. Ndakazotanga kuendawo kuma champions competition ndikatanga kuhwinha. Mugore ra2018 ndakanzwanana neumwe muChina. Ndiye akazondipa pfungwa yekuita zvekutrainer vanhu izvi nekundipawo mari. Mushure mekunge ndatrainer vakomana nevasikana vakati wandei pakatanga kuuyawo masoja mapurisa nevamwe vanhu vakasiyana siyana. Ndakatanga kuva nemasahwira evanhu vakasiyana siyana zvakapedzisira zvaita kuti nditange kuonawo zvimwe zvakasiyana. Ndakazofunga kuitawo security company yangu asi matsamba akandirambira kuti ndibudirire. Ndipo pandakazotanga kuchengetedza vanhu vanenge vane mari dzavo nekuhayiwa. Mukuita basa iri ndimo mandakasangana nezvimwe zvinhu zvakazoita tisvike patiri nhasi." Akabva ambomira kutaura. Nyaya yake inenge yaiva nemusoro asi ndaiva kumashure kwenguva nekuda kwevanhu vaiva vakamiswa kuita zvebasa neni.

"Mukuru ndofunga mambotaura zvenguva madii kuivhiya nepadumbu ndiri pabasa."

"Hapana asiri pabasa munin'ina asi kuti iwe unogona kufunga chete kuti rako ndiro rakosha. Nyaya iripo ndeyekuti tiri kuronda mhuka imwe chete zuva rawaona musikana uyu wakangomutora sepfambi yemubhawa chete asi ayiva pabasa. Kuenda kwaakaita newe kumba kwemusikana uyu une mukadzi uyu nemukomana uyu zvaitova zvebasa." Ndakarohwa nehana nezvaiva zvotaurwa apa.

"Zvaiva zvebasa akazivasei kuti ndiri kunosangana nevanhu ava?"

"Mukutanda makudo ndimo mukunhonga mandimo ndizvo zvakaitika. Apa ava vanhu tanga tagara tava kutotsvaka masanganiro atingaita navo." Akabva amira kutaura.

"Nyaya yenyu ihombe mukuru inoda tiine nguva ndiri kuda kumhanya pana Mupfure river apa. Pane zvandadaidzirwa ipapo."

"Philimon hakuchina bamunini rufu rumwe chete rwakatora chiremba ndirwo rwamutora. Amedzwa negarwe rakamedza vamwe kare." Akadaira Senzeni.

"How do you know that?"

"Ndosaka ndafunga kutaura newe tine vanhu vemutemo vatakambotaura navo asi hapana chakabuda. Vanenge voratidza kumuka nekuonera vanomedzwa nenyoka imwe chete. Vamwe vakaitwa chikafu chemakarwe vamwe vakakudza vana veshumba. Saka tamba wakachenjera munin'ina usafarire bhora riri mudenga tambira pasi. Do you know the girl called Range rover?" Akandibvunza apa musikana uyu ndaisamuziva asi zita iri pane pandaiva ndakamborinzwa.

"Kwete mukoma."

"Endai makasiyana kwamuri kuenda asi kana madzoka mundibate. Cathirine unogona kuenda navo asi usaite sebofu." Ndakashaya mazwi emukuru uyu ayirevei. Ndakamboda kuramba kuenda nevanhu ava asi ndakaona kufamba navo zvakare kwakanaka sezvo paiva naHwindi.

Mukadzi uya ndiye ayiva kumashure nemota yake Ini naKevy tiri mberi. Tichingopfuura tollgate akabva ayita semunhu anopenga mamhanyisirwe akaitwa mota yacho akandinetsa. Ndakatsikawo mafuta asi pandakaona mota yoti 140 ndakabva ndati easy

ndichirikuda upenyu ini. Takasvika parwizi paiva nemapurisa ndokutanga kuongorora mamiriro ayiva akaita zvinhu. Cathirine handina kumuona kana mota yake zvakatoita ndiite mubvunzo kuti ko ayendepi. Takatanga kutarisa matsimba evanhu vakafamba panzvimbo iyi. Chinhu chekutanga chakatanga kundinetsa itsoka yaiva yatsika apa. Tsoka iyi yaitaridza kuti ihombe ende iri yenyatera nekuti yaiita kunge vhiri rakagadzirwa. Tsoka iyi yaiva yakatarisa rutivi rwayo yega dzevamwe dzakatarisa kwadzaibva.

Dzimwe mbiri dzaitaridza kuti dzanga dzakatarisa paiva nechitunha. Patsoka idzi hapana yaiva yakatsika imwe. Ndakaona Hwindi achitevera tsoka iya payaiva yaenda. Yakaperera pasi peumwe muti wemususu asi uri muhombe. Ndakaona otarisa mudenga achicherechedza muti ipapo ndakaona nyoka yaiva yamonera davi raaiva ava kuenda. Nyoka iyi yaiva hombe asi iri iya yerudzi rweShato. Ndaida kudaidzira asi ndakaziva kuti inobva yakasika kunzwa kana kuita action panovhunduka mukomana uya.

"Kelvin huya uone." Ndakataura zvinyoro nyoro kuti abve pasi pemuti uya. Iye akabva atarisa kwandaiva ndokudzosera maziso mumuti zvakandiudza kuti pane zvaari kuona zvandaisaona ini. Ndakafunga rimwe zano rekuti akwanise kuona nyoka iya nekuti iyo yaiva yomononoka kubva padanda riya zvishoma nezvishoma. Ndakafamba ndichienda paari ipapo ndipo pandakaona zvaaiona zvinova zvandaisaona Ini ndiri kure. Pamuti uyu paiva neshangu imwe chete yakaturikwa asi iine matsimba akafanana neaya ataiva tatevera.

"Uri kufungeiko chikomana?" Ndakamubvunza.

"Shangu iyi yauyasei apa uye sei iriimwe chete mambozviona here kuti kubva kwese uko dzanga dzichiita sembiri asi pandatarisa pasi apa ndazoona kuti ndeimwe chete." Akabvunza apa Ini ndaiva ndisina kuona kuti imwe chete.

"Dzoka kuno zvishoma ko mukuru avo wanga wavaona here?" Ndakabvunza

ndichinongedza nyoka iya.

"Shato haimonere muti shefu sezvayakaita izvi ko iyi yakamonerasei?" Akabvunza apa Ini ndaisatonzwisisa zvaaitaura.

"Unorevei kana uchidero iyo yakamonera muti?"

"Ndayiona kare asi zvayakaita izvozvi ndizvo zvaita ndisaitya. Shato ikaguta inorara pasi. Inenge yakatwasuka kwete kumonana uku. Tsoka iyi yanga isiri mugumbo uyu munhu asevenzesa ruoko kutsika." Akataura Kelvin zvakaita ndiwedzere kutova nefonfusion.

"Tsoka imbiri idzi saka kana uchiti asevenzesa ruoko unorevei?"

"Vanhu ava vabva vakabatirana chitunha vakakanda apo. Pavapedza kukanda chitunha Ichi ndipo pavafamba nendeshure sevaenda uko Ivo vaenda uku. Iyi tsoka inoita seyakafuratira ndiyo yaenda chaiko kwaenda nevanhu. Mumaonero angu ndinoona kuti umwe neumwe anga ane nyatera rimwe chete." Ipapo ndakatanga kufamba ndichienda kumahuswa kwaiva kwaratidza kuti kwatsikwa tsikwa. Ndakaona rimwe nyatera rakadonhera ipapo zvechokwadi. Ndakatarisa nyatera riya ndokuona kuti raiva rerudyi Kelvin akatora riya ndokuona ari etsoka imwe chete zveidi. Ndaida kubvunza mubvunzo kuna Kevy asi ndakanzwa kurira kwechinhu chakati mviii nepanzeve dzangu. Ndakaita zvekuzvikandira pasi ndichi roller faster. Kelvin ayinge adonhera pasi nechepedyo nemuti uya.

_____

Patakabva kuPrison ndakabva ndadaidzwa naDet Paradza. Ndakaenda kwavaiva vati tisangane handina kushamiswa nekuona chitunha chaDoctor vekushaikwa kuGlenview. Takazoenda mutown ndokunzwa nhoroondo yaSenzeni. Chinhu chakandifadza zvakanyanya kudzoka kwepfungwa dzaPamela kunyangwe zvake ayisava nemufaro. Ndakavasiya votaura zvekuenda kumba ini ndaida kuziva kwaendeswa musecurity wandaiva ndavharira kumba kwaPamela akatorwa naCathrine. Paakataura kuti akamuisa pakachengetedzeka ndakabva ndasununguka mumoyo mangu.

Patakasvika paiva paurairwa murume ayiva ari panaMupfure pane zvinhu zvakati wandei zvakandikwezva meso. Ndaisava zvangu mupurisa asi hondo yandaiva ndapindana nayo mumazuva mashoma ayiva apfuura yaiva yandichenjedza. Pane sote raiva rakasungwa nechekumusoro kwechitunha raiva rakasungwa nemauswa. Chechipiri paiva netsoka imwe chete yaivhara madonhwe eropa imwe yaiva isiri kuatsika. Tsoka idzi kwadzakabva nako ndiko kwaiva nemugwagwa wemotokari dzichiuya kwaiva nechitunha. Kubva paiva netsoka idzi panova pakakandwa chitunha paiva nematsimba matatu. Ndakacherechedza tsoka iya yaiva yegumbo rimwe chete payaitsika. Kudzoka kumashure kwetsoka dzekutanga handina kukuona. Ndakatanga kufunga maitiro ataiita kana taenda kunoba chibage kuzviminda zvaiva kwaSeke. Taibisa boots tofamba netsoka takapfeka boots mumaoko. Munhu ayifamba nenhendeshure achitsika matsimba ake kuti asaonekwa kuti anga arikuenda kupi. Ndakatevera matsimba aya kusvika pamuti waiva neimwe shangu. Pashangu iyi paiva nekapepa kaivepo asi pandakada kukatora ndakamiswa nenyoka yandakaona.

Mhando yenyoka iyi nezvayaiita zvaisapindirana. Maziso ayo mafambiro aayiita akandishamisa ndakatanga kucherechedza muti uya pakabva paita chimwe chinhu chakandidhonza maziso.

*_End of Chapter 46 stay tuned and be blessed_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

*_STORY BY JC WACHI_*

CHAPTER 47

Ndakaramba ndakatarisa asi zvaindishamisa. Type yenyoka iyi ndaiziva isingakwanise kuona kuti uku kumberi kana kushure usina kuona muswe. Shato dzandakakura ndichiona ndaiona dzichikora zvakafanana pakati. Mutsauko waizovepo pakuona

musoro nemuswe nekuti pahuro payo paitetepa zvishoma. Kumuswe kwayo zvakare kwaitetepa zvakare koita mhidya mbiri fanika chitanda cherekeni/ ndandi. Manje iyi nyoka yaitoita kunge dzimwe nyoka dzakaita sana rovambira nemhakure. Ruvara rwayo yaifanana neshato dzemumvura apa ndaiziva nyoka idzi dzisingakwire mumuti mihombe seiyi.

Nguva dzandaibatanidza Izvozvo pane zvakabva zvapinda mupfungwa dzangu. Mhando yenyoka iyi kana ikange yakaguta haina simba inorwa kana ine nzara. Zvinoreva kuti kumonera kwayakaita muti ine nzara no sei isiri kurwisa? Ndiyo nguva yandakaona kuti nyoka iya haisi shato nekuda kwemuswe wayo. Apa kumashure kwayo kumuswe ndakabva ndaona chimwe chinhu. Ndakanyemwerera ndava kuda kutsvaka chekupurudzira kuti ndione kana ichita zvinoita shato. Ko shato kana yakaguta hainetse kuurayaka. Ndakasimudza ruoko ndichininidzira kumapurisa aya atakawana aripanzvimbo kuti vauye.

"Shefu uyu unofanira kunge urimusungo chete huyai muone zviri pano." Pandakataura kudaro ndaiisa meso angu kuna Det Paradza. Akabva apfuurira kuenda kurwizi kwandakaona munhu ayiva akabata pfuti refu. Ayitogadziria kupfura maitiro ayiita ndakabva ndapunzikira pasi apawo ndakaonawo Det Paradza vachiita zimwe chete. Kumapurisa aya kwaiva neumwe chete ayiva nepfuti ndakaona ava kumhanya apa achiridzawo pfuti.

Ini June ayiva atondishanyira zvekuti ndakabva ndangoti kwavava pamahuswa fanika dzvinyu. Det Paradza vaiva voridzawo pfuti vakararira kudero. Ndainzwa kuchinjana kwepfuti zvekuti ndakademba kuti chandauyira panzvimbo iyi chii. Ndakaona mupurisa ayiridza pfuti uya achidonhera pasi ava pedyo naDet Paradza. Ndakaona vaita kurara chaiko vachiridza pfuti. Ndakazonzwa kunyarara apa vasimuka. Mamwe mapurisa aya ayiva aunganira mupurisa uya. Ini ndakati handisimuke pandiri kusvika vati chimuka.

"So zvinoreva kuti uyu munhu anga achingova patsanga nguva yose iyi?" Vakataura Det Paradza vachitarisa tarisa panzvimbo. Ndakatarisa kuti saka iye munhu wacho arikupi asi ayinge ava kumhiri kwerwizi. Mvura yaiva murwizi ndakatadza kuziva kuti apapindasei. Senzvimbo yaiva netsanga pamwe ndizvo zvakamupa mukana wekunzvenga.

"Haana kukuvara zvakanyanya here murume iyeye?" Vakabvunza zvakare Det Paradza.

"Akuvara pagumbo ndipo paarohwa asi maridziro emunhu uyu pfuti uuum haangosi munhuwo njee. Anotaridza kuti kune kwaakamboita zvidzidzo zvepfuti chete." Ipapo ndaiva ndamirawo manje ndakatarisa pane vamwe. Mapurisa aya ayisunga mumwe wavo gumbo.

"Endesai mukomana uyu kuchipatara fast fonerai shefu venyu muvataurire kuti ndizvo zvaitika." Vakataura Det Paradza.

"Wanga urikuonei Kevy mumuti uyu?" Vakabva vandibvunza pavakaona kuti ndaiva ndisina kukuvara.

"Nyoka iyo inyoka rudzii shefu isingatye kana kusimudza musoro zvinoita dzimwe nyoka?" Ndakavabvunza tichienda pedyo nemuti uya. Ipapo ndakatemha kamuti ndokutsvaira nyoka iya asi haina kana zvayakaita. Ndakabva ndatoona kuti haisi nyoka zvandaifunga ndakarangarira nyaya yeumwe murume wandakambosangana naye ayizviita muporofita. Murume iyeye akasimuka achida kuporofita pasangano repa Coca Cola. Akaita munyama ndokusanganawo nevamwe baba vaiva nenharo yekuporofita chaiko. Vakabva vamuudza kuti unenyoka dzezvitoyi dzaunonyepera vanhu uchiti ndedzavo kana dzekutumirwa Iwe uchizodzibata wobhadharwa. Murume iyeye akada kuita nharo akabva atoudzwa kuti ipo pano mumota mako mutori nedzimwe mbiri kana uchiramba ipa vanhu makey emota yako ndivaudze padziri.

Murume iyeye akatsamwa asi waaigumbukira wacho ayitova nemoyo webenzi nekuti haana kumira kutaura. Akabva ataura nekwaaidziwana kuti unodzitenga kumbare. Saka ndakabva ndatoziva kuti ndicho chimwe chezvidzoyi zvandainzwa ichi. Ndava kuda kubata neruoko Det Paradza vakabva vadaidzira.

"Wait Kelvin tinoda mafinger prints ariipapo." Vakabva vatuma umwe mupurisa pane vaiva vasara kuenda neuya kuchipatara kunotora plastic mumota. Akabva auya naro pamwe nemagloves ekupfeka netumwe tudiki. Vakapfeka magloves aya ndokubata chitoyi chiya ndokupa mupurisa uya kunoisa mumota. Takafamba kuenda kwaiva nemurume wekutsanga uya apa Ini ndaiva ndatora mazishangu aya nekapepa kaya. Det vakatanga kunhonga makasha epfuti ayiva paya vachiisa mukapepa keplastic kadiki kavaiva nako. Ndakavapa kapepa kaya kaiva kakanyorwa netapureta.

"May your soul rest in peace Philimon Chigs we will remember you. #Fugitive." Vakabva vakapeta ndokuisa maiva nemakasha epfuti aya. Shefu vaya vepa Beatrice vakauya pascene neimwe mota nemapurisa matatu necoffin resimbi rekutakurisa chitunha chiya. Pakaitwa ongororo yaiitwa nemapurisa aya vachibatsirana naDet Paradza. Muhuro make maiva makadhinda tambo nhete yaitaridza kuti ndiyo yacheka. Takafamba toenda kumota yedu ndokutyairwa yoenda paBeatrice. Takasvika paHospital ndokusiya chitunha chiya tava kuenda kukamba yemapurisa. Det Paradza vakapinda muoffice nemukuru uya ndokubuda papera maminutes angaite 20 to 30.

"Hande Kevy team yakabaiwa, iyi nyaya iyi iri trick and we are the targets." Akataura Paradza

"Sei madero mudhara kuti tisu matargets?"

"Mhondi idzi vanhu vari educated or vanoziva mutemo. Maridzirwo anga achiitwa pfuti nematiziro aaita haitwe nana pombi yadonha. Chimwe chinhu chandaona vanhu ava vanoziva mamovements emapurisa zvinoratidza kuti igroup. Hameno iwe unopaonawosei?" Akabva abvunza Paradza tichipinda mumota.

"Pakutanga ndaifunga kuti Fugitive izita remunhu asi kwete. Zvekuti vanhu ava chikwata ndakatozviona kubva pakusungwa kwangu asi Boss Kedha varimowo muchikwata. Munhu wandisati ndaziva nezvake ndeanonzi Steady ataurwa naConcilia nekuti handimuzive. Kurema kwenyaya ndekwekuti vanhu vacho vane pfuti ende vanouraya." Ndakabva ndatura befu.

"Pfuti harisi dambudziko asi kuti dambudziko nderekuti mukuru wavo ndiani uye chinangwa chavo ndechei? Makasha(Catridge) aya anoda kuongororwa mhando yepfuti uye kwayakatengwa kana kwayakasainirwa kushanda ipapo ndipo pachatangira basa." Akataura Paradza.

"Saka imi munhu aurawa uya mamuziva here?"

"Mukomana uya umwe wavo handizive kuti vamuurayirei zvangu asi ndoona sekuti kuvhara umbowo hwaaigona kuzobuditsa. Ndiko ndati mamovements ese ekuPolice pane ari kuitisa leakage yawo. Yesterday ndakati ndiri kumuka kuenda kuBeatrice ndaiuya kuzotsvaka mukomana iyeyu. Ndasvika pamba paanga arikugara atorwa kare nemapurisa kubva kumatauriro emukadzi wacho. Mapurisa aya haana kuzivikanwa kuti ndeekupi asi mukadzi uyu afungidzira kuti ndevekuHarare nekuti vaizivana naye." Akadaira Paradza achityaira."Zvinoreva kuti imi matangirwaka shefu? Ko Iko kuuya kwenyu kuBeatrice ndiani anga arikuziva rwendo rwacho?" Ndakaona murume mukuru achinditarisa kumeso fanika harahwa yasvikirwa yakachonjomara mubindu revaridzi ichiradzika gamba.

"Makwikwi umwe wangu rwendo rwangu haruna vazhinji vanga vachiziva ndine vanhu vaviri vekubasa chete vaiziva kwandiri kuenda. Mupurisa wechidzimai wandinoshandidzana naye pamwe chete neshefu vangu. Munhu wandisiri kuchenesa apa umwe chete nekuti atombondiudza kuti ndimukire kukamba kana ndisina kuenda Beatrice manje handina kudaira." Ipapo takabva taona mota yaCathirine ichirova mahazards iri panzvimbo pataiva takamira. Zvakandinetsa kuti ko nguva yose iyi anga arikupi. Paakaona isu tosvika yakabva yatsvukisa maziso ekumashure ndokudzima. Det Paradza vakabva vaindicator kuratidza kuti varikudawo kucorner ndokumira.

Cathrine akabva aburuka kumberi ndokuvhura rimwe gonhi remota. Pahuma pake paiva paamarika zvichiuya kuziso uku. Chiso chake chaisava nemufaro zvachose apa muruoko ayiva akabata piston. Pamhuno pake nepamuromo paisina ropa.

"Take this bastard with you!" Akataura achisunda mukomana ayiva akasungwa maoko nemakumbo. Iye akabva atovhara door ndokudzokera mumota kuda kutotyaira.

"Ambori ani nhai Cathy uye wamuwana kupi?" Vakabvunza Det Paradza mubvunzo waivawo mandiri.

"I will call you later ndiri behind time pane pandiri kuda kuenda manje manje. Tosangana manheru guys am a bit late." Ndozvaakataura achitomutsa mota.

"Cathy zvoita here zvauri kutaura izvi?" Ndakabvunza

"Shaa munhu iyeye haasi chimumumu so achataura he is one of the bastard who were firing you." Ndakapererwa nekuti ndeumwe wevamwe kureva kuti anga asiri umwe chete asi iye anga arikupi. Ipapo mota yake yakabva yatopfumbura guruva ichienda takasara tichitevera navaParadza vangu. Takasvika ndokubva vavharira mukomana uya mumacells ndokudzoka mumota.

"Whats on your mind Kelvin totangira nyaya iyi papi?"

"Maonero angu pekutangira pakawanda asi tinoda pamongo wenyaya. Panoita kuti ini ndisanobatwa nemhosva mangwana." Ndakadaira

"Tine zvakawanda zvinogona kutipa pekutangira asi pane simba uye pakareruka kutanga ndepapi manje?"

"Apa ndinoona sekuti hapadi simba asi pfungwa. Shefu venyu hamugone kuvabvunza mubvunzo. Senzeni naiye nyaya yake haisati yajeka. Kwajeka nyaya ndekuna Concilia asi hatizive kuti ndezvose zvaataura here zvechokwadi. Kuti tinange Kedha zvinonetsa tinosvika tichiti kudii apa ini kucourt ndimangwana." Ndakadaira paya.

"Ko tikatanga neyekutsvaka chauraya chiremba ava nekuti zvinoreva ndivo vanhu vakakutandanisa?" Akabvunza Det Paradza.

"Iyoyo ipfungwa yakanaka shefu asi manje zvotora nguva nekuti vanhu vacho hatina kuvaonaka. Ini ndoona sekuti titangire nyaya kuna Officer vaiita nyaya yaPamela. Patakapedzisira kutaura navo kuClinic kwavaiva hapana munhu ayitendedzwa kupinda muna Pamela ende maisava nedambudziko. Ivo vakati pane munhu wavari kuda kumbotaura naye vazoonesana. Ndinovimba munhu iyeye kana ivo tikavaona tikataura tinowana mhinduro dziri pedyo." Ndakataura maonero anguwo paya.

"Ichokwadi wakati ndeveku Marlbo zviya?"

"Hongu." Mota yakabva yatomutswa tava kuenda kuMarlbo Police Station. Takasvika paya ndokupinda tose ko handiti ini ndini ndaivaziva here Detective vacho. Apa zvaindinetsa kuti kubva pakakuvara Pams ko sei vasina kuzoita tsvakurudzo yenyaya yacho kana kufonera Masibanda. Ko nyaya yekufa kwaMudzimiri sei yakangonyararwa zvakare. Takasvika paMarlbo ndokukwazisa mapurisa ayivepo ndokubvunza munhu wataida kuneumwe ayiva nenyenyedzi papfudzi.

"Tine urombo madzishe munhu wamuri kutsvaka akatovhurirwa docket mumasvondo apfuura. Akangonyangarika zvisina aneruzivo kwakanaka here?" Ndiwo madairiro akaita

mukuru vaya. Det Paradza vakarondedzera chikonzero chekutsvaka Det Murombo. Vakakurukurirana zvebasa nekuonesana basa ravaiva vasiira panzira asi ndakafarira kuti havana kutaura zvataiva nazvo. Takabuda paya tose tisina kana nezano chairo.

"Munin'ina iyi nyaya yakafanana nekupinda mumugodhi usina mwenje. Haugone kuona paunotsika kana kudzoka kwacho kunonetsa." Akabva atura befu.

"Tinogona kuenda kuGlenview kumasowe tinonzwa kuti mapurisa nemasoja vakasvika apa vaidei. Kombi yandakaona pakusvika kwemapurisa yaiva yakanzi God's Able. Ndine mukuru wandaiva naye kujere ayitaura nezvekombi iyoyo. Ayibvunza kuti unoziva here muridzi wayo asi ayiratidza kuti anenyaya." Ndakaona Paradza avakunyemwerera.

"Ndinoziva kuti unezvizhinji asi semunhu akafunda basa haabuditse dzose pamwe chete." Ndakatoseka kuti iro basa rechihwindi here?

Zuva rainge radoka apa Kelvin asina kudzoka moyo wangu wairwadza nekuti ndaisaziva chamuwira. Masibanda ayiva busy kutaura paphone nevanhu vakasiyana siyana. Ndaisava neappetite yechikafu nekuda kwepfungwa dzezvaiva mberi kwangu. Pekutangira chaipo ndaishaya apa kuti ndizive kuti ndicharama kusvika riini ndaisaziva. Ayindiona ayigona kufunga kuti ndiri kuvarairwa nechivhiti vhiti asi pfungwa dzaisava mumba umu. Mota yangu yandaisevenzesa ndaisaziva kana kwayakaenda apa ndaida kuti Hwindi akadzoka anogona kundiperekedza kuMarlboreign.

Ndiri mubutiro rendangariro kudero Masibanda akabva abuda ndokupinda mumota. Nguva diki diki ayiva adzoka ana Kelvin mumota. Chiso chake chakataridza kuneta akabva apfuurira kunogeza. Paakadzoka akabva apiwa kudya naMasibanda iye Massy ndokugara pedyo naye. Sevanhu vaiva vajairana handina kuita shungu nazvo kana kuzviisa mumusoro asi kakurwadziwa mumoyo kaivepo. Pfungwa yekuti pamwe pakati pavanhu ava pakatomera rudo yakandibata.

Hongu pakutanga Kelvin ndaisava nebasa naye asi kubvira zuva raanditsvoda kuMarlbo moyo wangu wakatanga kudonhera maari zvishoma nezvishoma. Ndakanzwa kuvhundukira muropa panguva yandakafunga izvozvo. Imwe pfungwa yakabva yanditi Pamela kwana uri mudambudziko zvakare Timmy ariko. Asi kurangarira kuti Timmy ayiva nemukadzi zvakatanga kundidya moyo zvishoma nezvishoma. Kelvin akadya akapedza pasina kana chaataura agezeswa maoko ndipo pandakanzwa Masibanda obvunza.

"How was your day handsome ndanga ndatokusuwa hako big time. Ipapa ndanga ndiri busy kubatanidza kuti ndeapi mapoints akasimba andinganomira nawo mudare remhosva pakukudzivirira mangwana." Ndakanzwa kurwadziwa zvekuti kuramba ndiri mumba umu zvaifanana nekugariswa dare nemhuri yemurume kuti wakabatwa unechikomba. Moyo unenge usina kugadzikana asi chekuita usina. Kelvin akasimudza musoro ndokutarisa kuna Masibanda.

"Zuva rangu ranga riri bhoo kuneta nekufunga chete." Ipapo Massy akabva atanga kubata bata Kelvin maoko achitambisa minwe. "Hande kubedroom timbotauraka." Akataura Kelvin achienda naMasibanda. Nguva diki anga atodzoka akabva andizevezera.

"Usawara shaa iwill fix it soon." Ipapo ndakaona Massy amira pamusiwo wake.

*_End of chapter 47_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 48

Ndaida kudaira Kelvin asi ziso raiva rakatariswa naro naMasibanda raitaridza ruvengo chaiko. Ndaisaziva zvavaiva vataurirana zvangu muimba yesikiro yavaiva vapinda asi mashoko ekudaira ndakaashaya.

"Chii Pamela wangochinja mazuvano asi tiri kurwa kani umwe wangu?" Ndakatoona kuti baba ava havana kana chavari kuziva zvavo kuti kumashure kunei. Ko handiti ayiva akafuratira kwaiva naMassy here saka hapana chaaigona kuona.

"Apa haudaire wavakuita semunhu amedza bvura wakanditarisa wadzipwa nei kana kuti hadzisati dzadzoka zvakanaka?" Baba ava vaitondiona kunge ndinopenga chaiko. Masibanda akabva adzokera muroom make.

Ipapo ndakabva ndati uyu ndomukana wekuti ndidaire Kelvin.

"Nhai Kevy pamapinda mumba umo manga murikunzwanana here?"

"Nani neuyo here siyana naye anemamhepo uyo hauone kuti munhu mukuru kwandiri apa anoda kutoita chinamira fanika chishambwe/ chidari." Mukomana uyu ayitaura zvake fanika mwana wen'anga chaiye.

"Apa urikuzama kuda kukwidibira ini here pamaidanana pose apa maitadza kuzviona kuti munhu mukuru here tsano. Kastaira kenyu varume kekusagutsikana aka tokaziva. Magara varume muri imbwa kunyangwe mukapiwa nyama munosiya momhanyira kwakandwa bhonzo." Apa ndaitaurira pasi kuti zvisanzwike mubedroom yaMasibanda.

"Hadzisi dzose imbwa dzisingahukure dzinoruma babe it's just kuti iwe unomhanyawo futi. Ini nemunhu uyu hapana iripo waiziva ukama hwedu hwakabatanidzwa newe. Hwakasimbiswa pakushaikwa kwako chete saka usatye zvako ini ndiri mumaoko ako." Akabva andinanavira ruoko kuda kundibata. Zvekuitwa benzi ndozvandaisadazve munhu wandaona achitambwa naye ipapa ini ndoda kutoti sika sika naye futi. Ndakatanga kufunga mamessege emusikana wake zuva riya ndikati kana zviri nani kufa ndisina murume pane kudanana nemurume weruzhinji.

"Ndidzikamire Kelvin takabatanidzwa nenhamo imwe chete kwete zvowoda kundiudza

izvi. Asi unokanganwa kuti une musikana wako wawaimhanya naye woti sika sika neni. Uzive ini ndakaziviswa kwana Timmy ka ndiye wandinoda." Ndakaona anditarisa mumaziso chiso chachinja. Waitoona kuti munhu arwadziwa nekuda kwemaziso ayiva atsvuka.

"It's fine Pamela moyo muti unomera paunoda kana uchida Timmy handina zvekuzviita zvangu. Iri nyaya yaLolo yava history nekuti izvezvi handizive kwaari pamwe akatofa zvake." Akataura achisimuka ndikati hekani waro razvikanga nemafuta aro.

"Izvozvo ndeimwe nyaya ini handikwanise kudanana nemunhu wandinoziva kuti ayidanana nani. Plus handina mafeelings pauri ekuti ndingati tidanane." Ndakamudaira

"Zvowanika iniwo handingakumanikidze kuti undide ita zvinoda moyo wako. Asi uzive kuti ndakapinda mudambudziko randiri nekukuda kwete nekuda mari yako. Zuva randarara pamugwagwa mumota handina kuzviita nekuda kwekuda mari asi nekuda iwe. Kukuona une umwe munhurume kunondirwadza nekuti une nzvimbo mumoyo mangu." Akapindura apa akaita kuisa musoro parutivi.

"Ndokumbirawo kumbozorora zvishoma saka unogona kuenda mubedroom umo." Akataura achienda kurutivi rwetoilet. Ndakasimuka pasofa ndokuenda mubedroom kunorara sezvo ini naMasibanda tairara tese. Ndichipinda muroom muya ndakawana munhu akasvinura achiratidza kuti ndangariro dziri kure.

"Ko hamusati marara vasikana ndafunga pamwe makotsira kare sisi." Ndakataura ndichienda pabed.

"Handina ini ko Kevy aripi muudze auye ko tapedza kutaura here?" Ndakapererwa kuti ko vaida kutaurirana kutii husiku hwakadero. Ndakabatwa nehope vanhu vachingotaura mubedroom muya. Ndakazopepuka Kelvin apfeka hembe dzechidhara achibuda mumba. Handina kutarisa kuti dzaiva nguva asi akabuda ari ega. Kunze kuchichena ayiva asina kudzoka ipapo ndakanetseka kuti ayiva aenda kupi.

Zuva rake rekucourt ndirori raaifanira kuenda mumatare iye ndipo pootadza kuwanika pamba. Ndakazama nhare yake ndikanzwa isiri kuita. Ndakaenda kunogeza pandakadzoka ndakawana Massy amuka.

"Ko mukomana ayenda kupi usiku asina kudzoka?"

"Handiti une phone wadii kumufonera nhai Pamela?" Ndakashamisika kuti ko ndatadza papi panoda ndidairwe mhinduro yakadai.

"Sorry zvenyu sisi ndangotiwo ndibvunze semunhu akakotsira muchiri kutaura."

"Basa rangu kumiririra Kevy mucourt kwete kumutarisa kwese kwaanoenda handisi body guard wanzwa? Kusaziva kwako kwaari zvinoreva kuti ini nditori worse if you still remember ndaisaziva Kelvin nekuda kwako." Ndakatoona kuti nyaya yacho haingapere mushe ndikabva ndangonyarara. Iye akabva ayendawo kunogeza akadzoka ndagadzira breakfast asi haana kudya. Akabva achinja Ini ndokuchinjawo ndokupfeka zvaiita ndikwanise kuenda kucourt.

Masibanda akatora makeys emota yake ndokufamba achibuda.

"Ok hatisi kuenda tese here kucourt nhai Masibanda zvomondisiya nhy sisi?"

"Kucourt kunani or court yaani nhasi?" Akabvunza amira pamusiwo

"YaKelvin ka nhai asi yakachinjwa zita mukasandiudza kani?" Ndakabvunza ndoda kunzwisisa

"Inga wataura zvakanaka nhai Pamela kuti icourt yaKelvin inotaura ini here? Anemhosva nanyakuparirwa ndivo vanosungwa nemutemo kwete ini. Ini kunyangwe ndikasaenda hazvina kana dambudziko. Ndakatarisa chiso chake chaitaridza hasha.

"Asika wakabhadharwa nhai Masibanda usaomese moyo kudaro. Kana pane zvinenge zvisiri kufamba zvakanaka zvinotaurwa pane kuisana parumananzombe." Ndakaona achinyemwerere fanika anoda kuseka."Ko Iwe zvauri kugara pano naiye Hwindi makabhadhara here. Ikezvino ndakufamba ndakabatira ura mumaoko semukadzi arikubva mulabour nekuda kweupenyu hweumwe munhu asingakufungire." Ndakapererwa nemashoko aMasibanda kuti anoda kuti kudii chaizvo.

"Chii chaizvo chanyanyonetsa kusvika pakuti utaure zvakadai? We are in this together Masibanda saka zvoda tibatane nekunzwanana. Iri nyaya yekugara pano haisi problem ndogona kubva hangu."

"Zvagara pano hapatodiwewo vanhu kwenguva yakareba." Akadaira achibuda panze. Ndakasara ndakamira mumba ndichizvitongesa kuti saka chii chichaitika chaizvo.

Mota yaifambiswa zvekuti waitoona kuti mukuru ava vari kumashure kwenguva. Takaenda naAmalinda tisu avo pachikoro, yambuke rwizi paGuti ndokusvika pamasowe andakaba gemenzi ndokupfuura pamazai ndokusvika pamasowe. Paiva nevarume vashoma vaiva vakagara pamasowe sezvo chaiva chipiri.

"Tisvikewo madzibaba."

"Svikai zvenyu madzibaba kwakadii kwamabva?" Vakadaira.

"Tiri vatsvene mambo sei pasangano." Ndakadaira

"Tichakavanzwa baba vangu." Ndakabva ndabisa boots.

"Ndingamboisawo minyengetero here madzibaba."

"Hapana chakaipa baba ino inzvimbo yemusiki haina muridzi chero ada kunamata anopfugama." Vakadaira madzibaba vaya. Ndakaona Det Paradza vanditarisa ndofunga vaitoti mupfana uyu anorwara here zvooita zvatisina kufambira. Ini apa ndaida kutenda Mwari nekundivanza uye kundichenjedza kwaaiva aita.

Ndakaona ivo vateverawo ndikati eheka ko ndoyacho pachidetective you dance according to the tune asi pachiHwindi hatiite Izvozvo. Takanamata ndikanzwa mukuru vangu vachikandirawo mashoko akasimba maringe nebasa raiva mberi kwedu.

"Baba isu tega hatina simba tipeiwo simba tikunde muhondo nematambudziko zviri mberi kwedu. Hatina chatinogona kuita chingakudzwa kana kurumbidzwa chisina zita renyu. Hatina wekukumbira kana angatipa mazano tisina kukotama kwamuri. Ndimi tenzi munununri wedu tipewo simba neuchenjeri hwekuona zvakavanzika. Mukukandwa kweminondo mapfumo nemiseve nemuvengi tikwakise kunzvenga. Tinoziva takaturikwa pamhanda dzemiti nechikara asi imi munotikundisa." ndakati ndokugona zve uku.

Takabva patainamatira todzoka paiva nevatendi vaya. "Madzishe isu hatisi kumira tiri pabasa pane zvatauyawo kuzobvunza nekunzwisisa. Handizive zvangu kuti muchanditondera here kana mandikanganwa. Ndakambouya pano husiku hwechimwe chishanu ndikaporofitwa. Ndakazobva ndisina kuoneka sezvo muchiziva kuti tsuro haipone rutsva kaviri. Uye Mwari anochengetedza anozvichengetawo." Ndakaona

varume vaya vachitarisana.

"Zuva randabva pano takazoona pachisvika masoja nemapurisa mungavawo neruzivo kuti vaidei?" Ndakabvunza.

"Mambo nyaya yamuri kutaura ayivepo ndini asi manje musikana ayiva pano ndiye wavaida akazongonyangarika. Hondo ndeyekuti nyaya yacho ine vakaisiirwa nekuti paitova nevakuru vemutemo vanoremekedzwa. Saka munhu angatogona kukupai information ndibaba Charles. Umwe mukuru watinonamata naye pano anosevenzera paBudiriro 2 Police Station apo. Asi nepava nenguva vanofanira vadzoka mirai ndivabate panhare." Akadaira murume uya achitora nhare yake ndokutanga kuibaya baya.

Vakataurirana nemunhu ayiva kunerimwe side renhare.

"Hanzi varikutosvika pamba asi varikuuya pano kuzonamata saka mogona kuvamirira zvenyu."

"Nguva madzibaba mogona kutipa address yepamba pavo timhanyepo." Ndakadaira nekuti ndaisada kuti tiite zvekusvikirwa asi isu kusvikira vanhu. Ndakaona Det Paradza vachigutsurira musoro ndikati eheka papi pacho patingade kuzvisasika. Ko kana atoriwo mhandu munhu wacho ko kana akauya nevapanduki. Madzibaba vaya vakatipa address tichibva tatenda nekuoneka. Mota yakarohwa toenda kumba kwababa vaya. Takasvika pavaigara asi kwaiva kuGlenview 03 pedyo nepamashops. Takaenda pamba paya ndokuwana vavakuto reverser kuti vabude.

Det Paradza apa ndivo vaiva vatungamira pakutaura sezvo uyu ayiva munhu wemutemo. Vaizoziva matauriro nematangiro avangaite nyaya taiva tanzwaka kuti ndiko kwakatizira Pamela zuva raabva pamba paChiremba.

"Mukuru wangu makasimba here sorry zvenyu mava kunonotswa kuenda kunorumbidza Mwari." Vakataura Det Paradza paivhara baba vaya gedhe.

"Makasimba here varenda vashe?" Akadairawo.

"Ayiwa tiri vatano baba, muchiona tauya tati tiite zvekusvika pano chaiko nekuda kwenguva. Ini ndoitwa Det Paradza ndoshandira paMbare Police Station. Ndine nyaya yatisvitsawo pano baba ine musikana anonzi akambouya pano." Vakabva vamirira ipapo.

"Ko tingataure tiri panze here handei mumba zvedu." Vakadaira baba vaya.

"Musazvinetse zvenyu baba ipo pano hapana dambudziko kana zvichida kugara kana mumota imomu." Akadaira Paradza.

"Kana madaro hapana chakaipa, ichokwadi musikana iyeye akazoenda naadzimai vangu kumasowe. Hameno zvavakaudzwawo ikoko akazongonyangarika usiku hwacho. Musikana uyu ayiva akapiwa mushonga wekurasika pfungwa pamatauriro aChiremba. Kuuya kwavakaita pano akaunzwa nababa Ano. Ameno zvakaitika kwavo uko vanoti ivo vakangoona musikana atizira mumba mavo achiti arikutandaniswa. Mbatya dzake dzitori pano amai vakatodziwacha dzaiva dzechipatara." Vakataura baba vaya.

"Tinotenda baba pamatauriro emusikana uyu anoti anezvaakaudzwa pachurch zvakaita abvepo. Pane vanhu vakazosvika vachimutsvaka ivavo ndivo vataida kuziva kuti ndivanani uye vaitiwo kudii?" Akabvunza Paradza

"Uuumm vanhu vakasvika mapurisa musikana uyu ayiva pawanted nemhosva yavasina kutaura zvavo. Zvinoratidza kuti zvine vakuru vemutemo uye hameno vesecurity vaivepowo nemasoja. Saka nyaya yacho yaisataurwa zvakajeka nekuti vaingotyisidzira vanhu. Ivo vakasiya macontacts ekuti tizovafonera kana tamuona asi manje kuoma kwazvo ndekwekuti hatina kuzomuona. Vaifona mazuva mashona apfuura asi ikezvino number dzacho hadzichatoita." Ndakaona Paradza achinyora ndikaziva kuti pane zvawanikwa ipapo.

"Mungatipewo number dzevanhu vacho vaimutsvaka here zvakare nemaphone number avo?" Mukuru vaya vakatipa macontacts aya asi ayisasevenza. Vakabvunza kuti mapurisa acho ayiva ekuStation ipi asi mukuru ava vakati hapana akataura kwaanosevenzera asi nyembe dzavo ndidzo dzairatidza kurema zvekuti vangava muguta kuHQ chaiko kana mumaStation mahombe kwete mumasub stations umu. Ndakaona Det Paradza vonditarisa kumeso. Takatenda ndokubva paya tava kuenda kumba kwaChiremba asi takasvika pasina munhu. Takatyaira mota toenda kudzimba Det Paradza vakanondisiya pagedhe repamba pana Masibanda apa zuva raiva radoka.

Ivo vakaenda kumba kwavo ndokundipa chivimbiso chekuti tizosangana panofona musikana uya. Ndakafonera Masibanda akauya kunditora pagedhe ndakabva ndaenda kunogeza ndokudzoka ndichidya. Masibanda akatanga kuda kundibata bata asi ndaisada zvaaiita pamberi paPamela. Kana Pamela ayizoziva kuti ini naMasibanda tinodanana ndaizozviruza kwaari. Ndakaenda naye mubedroom ndokutaurirana akataridza kubatikana nazvo.

"Shaa hauone kuti zvauri kuita hazviitewo here mumba mune umwe munhukadzi apa akura. Anofungei kana ukatanga kundibata bata pamberi pake?"

"Aaah kuti mwana here wekuti haazive kuti vanhu vanodanana. Kana wati hako hazviite no problem but ini zvekurarama nemutemo mumba mangu handizvigone." Akataura apa achitaridza kubatikana.

"Saka urikutii manje?"

"Hapana Kevy asi manje zvinoda kuti tive free babe." Mashoko ake ayindibhowa zvekuti paitoti babe ndainzwa kusemeswa chaiko mumoyo mangu. Rudo chairwo pamukadzi uyu ndakatanga kuona kuti handina. Hameno kuda zvaikonzerwa nekushata kwake plus kamuviri kacho kana kuti inyaya yekuti ndaiva ndoona Pamela.

"Tozotaura nezvazvo later izvezvi tinoita kunge tadadira munhu." Ndakataura ndichisimuka kuenda kusitting room kwaiva naPamela. Ndakasvika iye akatarisa TV zvake ndakabva ndamutarisa chiso chake chaisava nemufaro. Ndakabva ndamuzevezera munzeve hapana chaakadaira kusiya kwekunditarisa kumeso. Ndakaedza kutaura mashoko akawanda anoratidza kuti ndine rudo naye asi ndaiita kunge ndiri kutaura ndega kana ndirikuudza matsi. Ndakataura zvekuti ndava kuda kurara saka ayende kuna Masibanda.

Haana kugara nguva akabva adzoka achiti ndiri kudiwa naMasibanda. Ndakasimuka ndava kuenda mubedroom make ndaisava nezvekuita semunhu wandaida andibatsire mucourt asi zvaaida nezvandaida zvaisapindirana. Ndakapinda muroom make ndokugara pedyo naye.

"Watii dear ndoda kumbozorora zvishoma na11 tiri kuenda kumeeting yana Cathy ka?"

"Urikuda ndirare naPamela kuti zvaitasei iwe ndiwe unorara muno kwete Pamela." Ndakapererwa nemashoko aMasibanda apa ndakatanga kufunga kuti ndobudasei munyaya yakadai.

"Zvinoita here izvozvo nhai Masibanda iwewe unemurume shaa. Apa muno muna Pamela hauone tinenge tatadza kumupa ruremekedzo here?"

"Kune munhu mukuru asingazive kuti vanhu vanorara vose mubedroom one pamubhedha umwe chete chii nechii here nhai Kelvin? Iwe urikutya Pamela kana une zvimwe zvauri kutyawo zvako?" Akabvunza apa akanditarisa mumaziso.

"Respect Masibanda handina kujaira kuita rudo mumba mune umwe munhu. Apa uri mudzimai wemunhu futi ndizvo zvimwe zvinondityisa waona ko murume wako akauya?" Ndakati apa ndapedzera manje

"Ungandiudza zvemunhu asingafonerwe usiku ukamutextira message usiku haadaire. Ukatumira audio achaisa kubasa kwake anokuudza kuti network yekudownloader inonetsa. Anondiona sechitoyi chisingafunge handina murume ini Kelvin saka iyoyo haisi reason." Akadaira apa ndaiva ndakamutarisa kumeso chaiko.

"Ko kana akauya pano Masibanda ndoitasei ndicharamba ndichirara muno here?"

"Ino imba yangu kwete yake saka hapana umwe munhu anoisa mutemo mumba mangu. Shaa wati urikuda kuzobuda saka huya tirare." Ndakamutarisa ndokutanga kufunga kuti ndoenda kunorara naye zvekuti ipere here apa ndokugaya kuti nenoise yake ko kana Pamela akainzwa ndichazobudirira here. Ndakabva ndati kwete zvanhasi ngazvindipfuure. Takanetsana nguva yakareba asi ndaitoona kuti nyaya hombe ndeyekuda bonde. 11 yakakwana tisina kurara Det Paradza vakabva vafona vachiti Cathy afona. Masibanda akabva ati haasi kuenda ikoko anehope. Ndakakumbira kuti anondisiya pagedhe asi akaramba. Det vakabva vafona futi ndakavaudza kuti handina transport vakati vanouya pagedhe kunditora. Massy akabva afonera security kuti inditendedze kubuda ndaienda kubasa. Ndakabuda ndakapfeka hembe dzangu dziya dzechidhara ndokusvika pagedhe ndichibuda. Det Paradza vaiva vatondimirira takatyaira mota ndokuenda kwaiva kwataurwa kuti tisangane naCathirine.

Takasvika pamba paya ndokuti gamuchira pagedhe. Takapinda mumba muya ndokugara pasi.

"Guys hatina nguva yakareba Kelvin waronga zvipi panyaya yecourt yako mangwana?" Akandibvunza Cathrine .

"Handisi kuziva kuti Masibanda achanotaura kuti kudii ini handina kana shoko rimwe chete zvaro." Ndakadaira.

"Paradza urikutii nenyaya iyi nekuti mukomana akanyura futi kudzoka kwake kunonetsa." Akabvunza Cathrine

"Kunyura hazvichaita ndinoona zvakanaka kuti Massy apiwe imwe nguva yekuunza

umbowo hunosungura Kelvin. Sezvo tichange tiriko tichamira naye mukubuditsa humwe umbowo hunoita kuti Kelvin asadzoserwa mujere. Maonero angu anopiwa rimwe zuva rekudzoka isu tinenge tava nechinobatika chinoita kuti abude mumhosva." Vakadaira Det Paradza

"Ndiko ndaida naMasibanda ave pano tichionesana. Asi hapana chakaipa vajaira kusevenza masikati usiku vanodawo kuzorora. Toonana mangwana kuseni before court toonesana. Ndichataura naye Masibanda, Ikezvino tine umbowo hweaccident yaPamela. Kunyangarika kwaLoraine kufa kwaDzimiri nekufa kwachiremba. Kuda kuurawa kwako pamwe chete maMasibanda wacho zvakataurwa naConcilia ndizvo zvichaita kuti tibvunze muchuchisi kuti sei vane umbowo vachiurawa. Uye arikuda kuti Kelvin afe ndiani saka kusungwa zvake haasungwe." Ndakaona kuti zvechokwadi kana vaizoterera nyaya dzose idzi vaiona kuti handina mhosva.

Masibanda ndiye wandaisaziva kuti achabvuma here kuuya kucourt kwacho nezvaiva zvaitika kumba. Takazotanga kuonesana mafambiro ataiva taita iye Cathy akabva ataura kuti vanhu vanga vari kuna Mupfure vatatu. Umwe chete ndiye waaiva abata vamwe vakapinda mumota ikaenda pavaona umwe wavo akurirwa. Ndakabvunza kuti anga arikupi paitika zvose izvi nekuti anga arikutiona akati anga arimumuti akatarisa zvanga zvichiitika.

*_End of chapter 48 stay tuned and be blessed loves you all_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 49

Ndakashamiswa nemafambiro ake isu taiva tatadza kubata munhu kana umwe chete nekuwanda kwedu. Takazoonesana kuti mukomana ayiva asungwa tainomuona kuseni kwezuva raitevera tisati taenda kucourt. Takapedza kutauririna kuma past one ipapo kuti ndiende kumba kwaMassy ndaigona kuzoshaya pekurara.

"Saka Cathy urikutii nhasi tongoendaka kwangu sezvo tichimukira kubasa mangwana?" Akataura Paradza achimwerera zvake kuratidza kuti zvebasa zvapera.

"Kana taenda tose zvozodii nhai Paradza?" Akabvunza Cathy seayisanzwisisa zvaitaurwa.

"Aaah iwe be serous wava kuda kuita semwana mudiki tongoita semazuva oseka." Ipapo Cathy akabva abvaruka nekuseka zvake.

"Baba imi muchakavarairwa chaiko munofunga kuti zvatakaita paya yaiva nzira yekuda mari yenyu here? Ndaitoda information nekusvika pandava nhasi, handipande neshure

serukovo shaa." Akabva asimuka paaiva akagara.

"Bhoo zvose here apa ndezvekuwirirana here izvi?" Ndakangodairirawo nyaya yacho pachiHwindi kunyangwe zvayo yaisada umwe munhu. Ko maHwindi hatide kusariawoka isu.

"Dzisa Volume kana wanzwa kunyangadzwa munzeve dzako. Kana waona kuti kurikupisa bisa bhachi ka otherwise ndezvekuwirirana atonhorwa ngaapfeke jasi." Akataura achiratidza kusagaya. Musikana uyu ayisanzwisisika maitiro ake zvekuti ndakada kuziva zvizhinji nezvake. Kana madzorero aiita zuva riya kumba kwaPamela ndeemunhu anorwa chaiko kundikunda. Kana vanhu vandaiva ndaona kuna Ruzende variivo vakamutrainer ndaidawo kutreiniwa ini. Handina kudaira paakataura ndakabva ndanyarara zvangu vopedzerana naParadza.

"Haa Cathy ko ndizvo zvazvinoitwa here nhai?"

"Kana zisingaitwe sezvozvi zvinoitwasei then, ko kudzidza hakupereka. Time iri kuenda guys kochena manje manje tine zvakawanda zvekuita saka umwe neumwe kudendere rake." Akaenderera zvake mberi mwana wavanhu. Ndakasimuka ndoda kuti ndinozama kwaMasibanda apa ndaisava nezano kana atoti ita izvi ndaitoita.

"Haa ukaona munhu waunozivana naye avakutaura seizvi kureva kuti haasikuda nezvako good night Cathy tobatana mangwana." Akataura Paradza achisimukawo.

"Ndiri mukadzi akafana nemukadzi wako Paradza kurwadziwa kwemukadzi wako nekwangu hazvina kusiyana. Unofunga kuti ndonakirwa kurara newe Ini ndichiziva kuti une mukadzi nemwana mudiki. Mukadzi wako achine mwana ane 4 months apa watova kushaya hanya naye. Kana musingade vana vevanhu muchida pfambi munoregerei kugara maroorana nepfambi dzenyu nhai?" Mashoko aCathy akandikanga mate mukanwa. Apa chiso chake chaiva chatosanduka zvekutaridza kugumbuka chaiko.

"Hoo do you know about my family nhai Cathy handitondere tichitaura nezvazvo?"

"Izvozvo hazvina basa newe Wellie enda unofunga zvebasa nemhuri yako. Ndangoti ndikuyeuchidze sezvo uchitaridza kukanganwa." Akabva anhonga makey emota. Ndakabva ndaona kuti pamba apa paisava pake asi pari pani manje nekuti iye ayitoda kubuda.

"Saka Kevy urikudzokera kwandakutora here?"

"Hongu mukoma pakatoipa nekuti security yacho inogona kujamhuka ipapa." Ndakadaira paya.

"Saka wopaitasei manje kuti Ini kumba kwangu landlord wacho anotaurisa ndingatowedzera mari yeCobra neye mushonga wemutoilet for one night yaunenge warara iyoyi." Akadaira Paradza.

"Musazvinetse mukoma haisi hora ndiri murume ndoita plan." Ndakapindura ndichifamba kuenda panze.

"Unogona kurara pano kana usingatye. Ndozokutora mangwana kuseni toenda kubasa kwaParadza." Akataura Cathy apa asiri kutaura kuti chii chaityisa pamba apa.

"Ndingarare zvangu asi mati kana ndisingatye sisi chii chinotyisa nhai?" Ndakabvunza paya ndichida kunzwisisa.

"Kurara wega chete ndizvo zvandiri kutaura. Unoenda mufirst room iyi kubva muno matiri." Ndakaseka kuti ndingatye kurara ndega nezera rangu shuwa. Ndakabva ndati kuna Cathy zvirinane ndirare pamba apa ndozomuka kuseni zvangu. Paradza akabva abuda Cathy achibva abudawo nemota yake ini ndaiva ndarara mubedroom yemumba muya. Semunhu ayiva aneta apawo nguva dzaenda hope hadzina kunonoka kubata. Ndakapepuka kuhope nekutonhorwa kwandakaitwa padumbu. Ndakaita zvekuvhunduka ndokubatidza light ndakatarisa mumba muya asi handina kuona munhu kana chinhu. Ndakangoti pamwe kurota kwandaiva ndaita asi light handina kuzodzima.

Ndava kutobatwa nehope ndakaona mumvuri wakati mvee semunhu afamba panze asi uchipinda mumba. Semunhu anga agara anezvamboitika kutya kwakabva kwandibata. Handina kuramba ndakarara ndakabva ndasimuka ndokutsvaka chekurwisa nacho kana ari munhu. Ipapo ndakabva ndaona kuti curtain raiva pawindow raisakwanisa kuonesa zviri mumba umu. Hana yakabva yawedzera kubika manhanga zvaireva kuti munhu uyu ayiva mumba mandaivaka. Ndakashaya kana chinhu chingabatike muroom umu maitoratidza kuti vanhu vanogara pamba apa vakarongeka. Kuti ndibude muroom mandaiva ndainangepi. Ini ndaiva ndaudzwa room yekurara zvekuti muneamwe marooms maiva nechii ndaisaziva uye zvaisava nechekuita neni.

Pfungwa yekunotsvaka chingabatsire yaivepo asi kutya zvakare kwaivapo. Semurume ndakazvishingisa ndokuenda mukamuri mataiva takagara asi hapana chandakawana. Ndakadzoka mumba ndogara ndava kutoona kuti ndingapedzisire ndazvikuvadzisa kana mune munhu. Imwe pfungwa yakabva yati kudai muine munhu ungadai watorwiswa kareka. Ndakadzokera kugara pabed ipapo handina kurara. Muroom mandaiva ndabuda makatanga kunzwika kurira kwenhare. Yakarira nguva yakareba apa yaiita kunge yelandline asi isina anodaira. Ndakasimuka ndoenda kunotarisa kwayaiva ndakanzwa yava kurira kuneimwe room kwete mandainzwa pakutanga. Ndakafunga kuti ndaiva ndisina kunzwa zvakanaka ndokuenda pamusiwo uya. Ndakazama kuvhura asi waiva wakalokwa. Ndakasiyana nazvo sezvo zvandaiva ndanzwa pakutanga nekufunga zvaisava izvo.

Ndakapedzisira ndajaira ruzha rwuya sezvo yaisamira ndokurara. Nhare yakarira iyoyo apa ndaiti kana nobatirwa nehope yowedzera fanika yava pedyo. Ndakamuka yakuita seyavakure hope dzakanditora ipapo ndakanzwa kuti ndapepuka iri munzeve dzangu

chaiko. Ndakaita zvekuikandira kure kunodai hapana chiripo. Ndakamboda kuzviseka nekuti kana kuroom kwayairira kuya yaiva yanyarara. Ndakatarisa nguva ndokuona dzichiti 3:48am ndakapererwa shuwa kunze kwatoyedza ndisina kana kuisa matama pasi. Kwainge kwasara 12 minutes kuti Cathy auye kuzonditora. Ndakabva ndaenda kunogeza sezvo nguva yekurara panga pasisina. Hakuna chinhu chinorwadza sehope pandakapedza kugeza ndakabva ndapfeka ndamirira kusvika kwaCathrine.

Hope dzakabva dzanditakura ndakagara pasofa paya. Ndakatozopeputswa nekurohwa rohwa padama. Ndakamuka zehasha ndokuona ari Cathy apa akabva atanga kuseka.

"Shaa usarare kudai iwe kudai ari muvengi handiti atopedza newe ko kusazokiya hako door apa uchirarisa?" Akapedzisira nekubvunza.

"Shaa maone handina kumborara ipapa dzava nguvai?" Ndakabvunza ndakamutarisa.

"Quater to 5 tanonoka zvisingaite shaa handiti wapedza hakozve?" Akandibvunza.

"Yeah ndapedza iwe ko pano pamba pani?"

"Aaah asi urikuda kupatenga kani wopiwa pekurara nekumuka uchida kuziva muridzi wemba. You didnt even say thank you wava kuda kutoziva kuti ndiani muridzi?" Shuwa apa ndaiva ndatadza asi chokwadi ndechekuti ndaitonetseka nekuda kwezvakaitika usiku hwacho.

"Sorry zvako shaa but chokwadi ndechekuti ini pano handina kurara. Pane nhare here pano yeland?"

"Iiih shaa Ini handina ruzivo nezvepamba pano ndakangokubatsirawo sezvo ndakanzwa chichemo chako,," Nhare yake yakabva yarira ndakanzwa ava kuti "ok it's fine thank you." Ndakapinda mumota iye achikiya madoors akabva auya ari paphone hameno waaitaura naye nekuti ayitaura iye akangonyarara. Akazotaura pekupedzisira "saka haana kufa here munhu wacho?" Hameno zvakadairwa akabva atokata phone iya.

Takasvika paMbare Det Paradza vatotimirira apa ndaiva ndakapfeka hembe dzangu dzemuto wenyemba. Vanhu vaingonditarisa ndofunga vaingoti mukati dzinotora mushe ipapa. Takaenda muroom maiva maiswa musungwa uya apa kwaiitwa zvema finger prints kuCentral chete ndiko kwaida kuzonotariswa nyoka iya. Munyama wacho paida kumirirwa 8 o'clock apa ini na8 yacho ndaifanira kunge ndava kuCourt. Takapinda akagadzikwa pachair chiso chake chaiva chakazvimba semunhu amborohwa.

"Mukuru tadzoka ndofunga maona kuti hatidi zvema funies pamamboda kutamba neni ndichiti fambai paya. Hatina nguva nenharadada dzinenge imi munotora mweya yevanhu fanika muri kuuraya huku. Tell me ndiani akauraya Philimon?"

"Akafa ega."

"Akafa ega kupi imi zvamakaona afa makadii kumuendesa kunevemutemo kana kuvadaidza musina kumurasa." Murume uya haana kupindura akaramba anyerere seasina chaanzwa.

"Haunzwe zviri kutaurwa here iwe?" Akabvunza Cathirine akamutarisa mumaziso.

"Iwe Range Rover siyana neni handisati ndamborara newe." Akadaira mukomana uya ndakabva ndarangarira mudhara Senzeni achiti munoziva here munhu anonzi Range rover.

Zuva nezuva pane zvitsva zvaishanya pana Cathirine asi mhinduro dzacho dzisawanika. SaHwindi ndaisava nesimba rekudaira zvangu asi ndaidawo kubvunza mukomana uya mibvunzo.

"Hoo unotoziva zvako kuti ndini ani saka zvakanaka ka ukatadza kupindura uchagona kupa zvidudziro zvezita iroro. Ndati munhu arikukutumai kuita zvamuri kuita ndiani?" Haana kudaira ipapo ndakaona Cathy avakumurova mambama mudumbu nekumusana. Mambama acho ayirova fast apa achiita kunge ari kurova punching bag. Mukomana uya akatanga kukosora zvinesimba.

"Mupei mvura akaita zvekutamba achafira pano." Akanwiswa mvura ndokumboita seawedzera kukosora. Akabva amira ndokusimudza musoro achitarisa kuna Cathy.

"Usanditarise inga watombotaura kuti hauna kumborara neni zvinoreva haundizive ka. Wakatumwa nani kuenda kuna Mupfure imbwa iwe?"

"Nda,,, nda,, akabva atanga kukosora zvakare ndokudonha pachair iya achienda pasi. Ndakati nhasi zvangu nhai Mwari kudai akasafa zvake nekuti kana akafa zvinoreva kuti maone atangidza. Akabva ayendeswa paGomo hospital kuchipatara makuseni iwayo. Nguva dzaiva dzatoenda nekuti 7 yanga yoda kukwana kufonera Masibanda phone haibatwe kufonera Pamela ndokuudzwa mashura chaiwo.

Ndakatanga kudemba kuti neniwo ndakakasika kumedza kutsenga ndichada. Kana Massy akatadza kundimirira mudare zvareva kuti ndodzokera kuspede nematemba 6 nebeans 4. Ndakanzwa bhurugwa rava kuda kudonha nemaminutes mashoma ndafunga nhamo yejere. Ndakaenda naDet Paradza kucourt Cathy akabva ayenda achinotora Pamela. Ndakasvika pacourt hana yaingobika manhanga ndakabva ndafunga kutumira Massy message. Ndakaisa message ndichikumbira ruregerero pane zvakaitika last night uye kumuudza kuti zvandaionawo. Ndakamuti kana achida kuti tiwirirane Pamela anofanira kuva nenzvimbo yekugara. Imwe nyaya ndeyemurume wake kuti anenge arongei naye. Zvese izvi ndaizviitira kuti adzore moyo wake akwanise kuuya kucourt. Message yakandiudza kuti yaenda asi haana kugara adaira. Ndakapinda mucourt na9:30 apa Masibanda ayisavepo.

Ndakatarisa muchuchisi ndokuona ariiye umwe chete ayiita mhosva yangu. Ndakafambisa maziso kuvanhu vaiva umu vaiva vakasiyana siyana. Ndichingomira mubox ndakanzwa muchuchisi ava kudaidzira.

_"Kelvin Gwendu tinotenda nekuuya mudare remhosva mushure mekubidiswa

mutirongo wabhadhara mari yedare(bail out). Wakabuda mudare redzimhosva musi wa**** mwedzi wapfuura zuva rawaifanira kupiwa mutongo wako. Dare rakaongorora nyaya yako rikaona zvakakodzera kuti ubudiswe kunze kuchiitwa dzimwe ongororo."_ muchuchisi akabva asimudza musoro ipapo achitarisa kwandaiva ndokudzosera maziso pabepa raaiverenga. Ndakaona umwe murume aswedera pedyo naye ndokumupa mamwe mapepa machena andisina kukwanisa kuona zvaaiva akanyorwa.

Vakazoenderera mberi vachiti pane zviripo zviri kupiwa seumbowo asi dare harisi kukwanisa kuenderera mberi kana mumiriri wemhosva yenyu asipo. Saka muchapiwa mukana wekudzokera kumba mozodzoka mudare muzuva ra**** mwedzi uno. Mumiriri wenyu anenge aripo achipa dare umbowo hwakakwana akatadza kuvepo muzuva iri zvareva kuti dare rinokupai mukana wekupedzisira wekuti mutaurirane nemumiriri wenyu. Zuva ramunodzoka kechitatu akatadza kuvepo munenge motongwa makazvimirira. Ndakanzwa kurohwa nemhepo fanika munhu akutwa netruck achiyambuka mugwagwa akaisa maearphones.

###############

Ndakatenda Mwari kuti shuwa mutsanyo wabatsira. Zvinoreva kuti Timmy anga arikuda kundiuraya nechikafu here kana kuti pane zvaiitika panze apa.Asi idzo itsitsi dzechii mbuya mugadhi ava kuita rudo rwekuenda kumba kuna Timmy. Iye Timmy pfungwa dzanga dzadzokedzana riini zvekuti akwanise kuuya kuno. Yese iyi mibvunzo

yaindinetsa nekundishaisa hope kubva patorwa mamoyo oyenda kuDispensary. Hope dzakandibata ndiri mubutiro rangu ndega nendangariro. Kunze kuchiedza takaverengwa ipapo ndokubva mibvunzo yatotanga kunaya. Paiva nemaguards akati wandei kuseni ikoko.

"Hie ladies tine mibvunzo yatiinayo pamuri nekuda kwechiitiko chehusiku." Akataura umwe wemaGuards aya. Isu taiva tangobuditsa maziso sezvidzoyi zvaona imbwa.

"Mumwe wenyu azobiswa pano omhanyiswa kuchipatara mushure mekuonekwa kuti arikurwara zvakasimba. Mushonga yatinayo pano nebatsiro yataigona kupa nestate yake zvanga zvisiri kupindirana. Patience anoratidza kuti akadya something chine poison. Kudai maiva muchibuda taiti pamwe anemushonga wechivanhu waakadya zvino imi hamusati matongwa ndosaka muchigara makavharirwa. Pano chikafu chamunopiwa chinobikwa pano. Chinotodyiwa neabika chisati chaendeswa kuvanhu. So tiri kuda kuziva kuti pane chimwe chikafu here chaangava akadya kana chaakanwa chisiri chepano pajere?" Handina kupedza nguva nekuti nyaya yacho yaiva pachena.

"Zvinodero shefu nekuti nezuro pane chikafu chakauya pano nambuya vachiti vapiwa neumwe mwana wasisi vangu. Ndakagashira asi semunhu ayiva aripamutsanyo handina kuchidya. Chikafu ichi ndakachiisa mucell ndokuchivhara kuti kana mukapinda mumacells edu chisaonekwa. Nguva yatazoda kudya tazvisungura paminamato yedu ndawana pasisina chinhu. Saka ndinofungira kuti pamwe ndicho chikafu chadyiwa naMamoyo." Maguards akabva atarisana kumeso ndokuenderera mberi nekutaura.

"Iwe hauna kugara wadya chikafu chacho here uye changa chiri chikafu rudzii?"

"Chips and fish." Ndakadaira vakabva vatarisana zvakare.

"Wati chakauya nemwana wako iye akachidya here?" Akabvunza umwe mukadzi.

"Handina kumuona mbuya muguard ndivo vakazondisvitsa." Ndakapindura vachibva vatarisana zvakare.

"Mbuya muguard ava ndevapi varipo here kana kuti varipane vakachaisa nezuro?"

"Vanofanira kunge vakachaisa nezuro handizive zita ravo." Ndakabva ndarondedzera chimiro chavo.

*_End of chapter 49 stay tuned and be blessed we love you all_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 50

Ndakaona maguards achitarisana kumeso pandakapedza kurondedzera chimiro chemuguard wekuunza chikafu uya. Vakabva vanditora ndokuenda neni. Takanopinda muneimwe room ndokugara pasi.

"Iyi yatova Police case, munhu arikutaurwa ayiva kuvakadzi nezuro ndiChikore." Akataura umwe wevarume vaya achitarisa mubook.

"Aaah Mavis kuti angave nelink nemhondi here kana kuti akangoshandiswawo zvake?" Akabvunza umwe mukadzi ayiva nenyembe dzenyenyedzi papfudzi pake.

"Chakakosha kufonera mapurisa arikuita nyaya yemukadzi uyu otherwise tikaverengera zvinova zvimwe pano." Vakabva vamboita nhaurirano vega ini ndakagara. Vakazotanga kufona kwavaifonera Ini ndaiva ndakangogara ndamirira kuudzwa zvekuita.

"Hakuna imwe nyaya kusiya kwekuda kuti asafumure vamwe vake. Ukaona mabhinya odai anenge ava pedyo kubatwa ndiwo mabatirwe akaitwa vakomana veNorton vaye." Vaingotaura zvavo asi ini ndaitova mundangariro dzangu. Pakabva paiswa mutemo wekuti hapana achaunzirwa chikafu. Ndakadzoserwa kumacells apa ndaida kuziva kuti Mamoyo adii kuchipatara kwacho. Makuseni ezuva reitevera ndipo pakauya mapurisa epa central kuzondibvunzurudza. Vachienda pakabva pasvika umwe mutikitivha ayiva naKelvin ndakabva ndadaidzwa futi.

"Hanzvadzi makasimba here ini ndoitwa Det W.A. Paradza ndoshandira muguta reHarare. Ndauya pano nekuda kwebasa kubva kuvakuru pane nyaya yatanzwa kuti yakaitika marimwe zuro pano. Mungatipawo mamiriro akaita nyaya here?" Ndakamutarisa apa iye ayiva akanditarisa neziso rebasa chairo. Chiso chake chaisatyisa sezvaiita Steady asi mubvunzo wangu waiva pana Kelvin kuti abatana papi nemupurisa uyu. Zuva iri ayiva asina suit asi ayiratidzika zvakare mumbatya dzaaiva akapfeka.

Ndakarondedzera zviitiko zvose zvakaitika kubva zuva rekupfimbwa naSekuru vaya. Pandaitaura iye aingonyora nyora mukabook kake. Pandakapedza akabva anditarisa kumeso.

"Hanzvadzi nyaya yenyu inotaridza kuti ine zvakavanzika mukati. Mapurisa arikuita nyaya yenyu munoaziva here uye varikutii?" Akabva andibvunza zvandaiva ndisina kutarisira.

"Vabvawo pano manje manje zvakare vangotora information sezvamuri kuita."

"Zvakanaka vahanzvadzi imi murikuti makapiwa mota nemurume wenyu mushure mekunge yambobiwa ndizvo?"

"Hongu asi Ini zvekubiwa kwayo handizvizive ndinoziva zuva rayapiwa Hwindi uyu." Ndakaona ava kunyemwerera achinditarisa asi handina kuziva kuti kunyemwerera kwemufaro kana kuti ndekwekutsamwa.

"Imi pakapiwa Kelvin mota ayinzi aitesei nayo?"

"Handizive basa raaiva apiwa asi akapiwa nemari yakati wandei. Pakunzwa kwandakaita ayinzi auraye munhu asi munhu wacho handizive kuti ndiani. Imwe mari yakanzi ndizomupa kana kwaedza muzuva raitevera sezvo murume wangu ayienda kuS.A." pose pandaitaura ayinyora nyora apa akabaya phone yake pekurecorder.

"Saka zvinoreva kuti pakaiswa nyaya yekunzi mota yabiwa zvaiva zvekunyepaka asi date rakapiwa kucourt riri kumberi kwekupiwa mota kwaKelvin. Zvinoreva kuti muridzi wemota ayiziva zvake kunemota yake iye achiti yakabiwa. Ko imi makazomira sechapupu mudare muchimirira manyepo nekuda kwei?" Ndakaita sendadirwa mvura nekuti imwe mibvunzo yandaibvunzwa ndaiva ndisina kuitarisira.

"Kutaura chokwadi ndaiva ndatsamwira mukomana uyu nekuda kuuraya mwana wasisi vangu. Handina kunge ndaziva kuti neniwo ndichazoseterwa bhomba rimwe chete kuti ndikave." Ndakadaira.

"Iye mwana wenyu ndiye umwe chete here wamakapa mushonga wekurasa njere?"

"Ini handina kumupa mushonga ndakatopiwawo advice yacho neumwe mupurisa kuti ndive neaccess yekuwana signature yake."

"Siganature yake maida kuitasei nayo?"

"Pane mari yaiiswa kumabhanga ekunze nevabereki vake inoratidza kuti uye ayisaziva nezvayo. Saka Ini ndakazoona mapepa aya kumba kwemurume wangu ndikabva ndamatora ndipo pandakava nepfungwa yekuwana signature ndaidawo mari."

"Hanzvadzi munozviziva here kuti mushonga wamakapa munhu mukapinda mudare rwedzimhosva munotongerwa mhosva yekuda kuuraya munhu. Uye kubira munhu zvinhu zvake muchishandisa chitsotsi. Iye mwana wenyu uyu mari yacho ayisaiziva here uye murume wenyu ayiva neukama hupi nevafi?" Akabvunza murume uya apa ayitobuda zviziya pamhuno kutaridza kuti ari pabasa.

"Zvemhosva idzi handisi kuramba asi yandakasungirwa iyi ndiyo yandisiri kutenda. Murume wangu nabamukuru handizive kuti ukama hwavo hwaiva papi kana vaibatana papi asi ndinovimba vaizivana nekuti ini murume uyu ndakamuzivira kurufu."

"Anonzi ani murume wenyu, uye makambobvunzawo here kuti mapepa ehama dzenyu akamawana kupi?"

"Kudakwashe Takaedza ndozita rake anogara pahouse number **** kuAvondale muguta reHarare." Ndakabva ndarondedzera mazivanirano atakaita naKuda.

"Nhai vahanzvadzi imi hamungafunge kuti mwana wenyu uyu ayiziva nezvemari iyi asi pane zvaiita tsvakurudzo ega here? Chikonzero chekuti imimi mudanane naKuda sezvamataura chaiva chei? Ko iye murume wenyu reason yekuda kuuraya Timmy yaiva yechii kana pasina kuvandirana?" Ipapo ndakatanga kuva nemaonero angu andaisaona kubva kwese uku. Asi mubvunzo wakava wekuti ko sei iye Timothy asina kugara andiudza nezvazvo.

"Hanzvadzi mune zvamataura muchava chapupu mudare rekukomana uyu. Chechipiri tichaenda kunoongorora nyaya yenyu nekuendawo kunoita tsvakurudzo dzezvamataura." Vakabva vasimuka ndokuoneka vakasiya vandiudza kuti vachadzoka kana pane zvavanoda. Ndakabva ndadzorerwa kuma cells mushure mekunge vapiwa address yambuya vekundipa chikafu.

##########

Ndakafara nekupiwa kwaKelvin mamwe mazuva nekuti lawyer rake raisavepo. Takadzoka kumba ndokugara meeting yekuonesana kuti poitwasei. Mumazuva mashoma ataiva nawo taifanira kuunganidza zvakati wandei. Izvi zvaitibatsira kuti tibudewo muhondo yerufu rwaiva rwatarisana nesu. Ndaida kunzwa rutivi rwaCathrine kuti akakwana kwana pakuita tsvakurudzo yemhosva dzevanhu ava sei? Ndaidawo kunzwa zvaiva mumoyo maSenzeni sezvo ayiva asina kupedza nyaya yake. Makasha epfuti atakanhonga kuna Mupfure ayida kuongororwawo zvakare. Panyoka iya paida kutsvakwa mafinger prints uye kuziva kuti yakatengwa kupi. Hana yangu yakabva yarova ndorangarira kuti taendesa munhu paGomo hospital.

Ndaiziva kuti vakomana vakamuchengetedza asi mafambiro emhondi idzi ayiva akachenjera zvekuti vaigona kungosvika zvisina anoziva. Ndakatanga kuyeuka mashoko ana madzibaba vaya kuti nyaya inenge inevakuru vemitemo zvakare. Cathrine ayiva atiudza kuti Masibanda abuda asi taisaziva kuti arikupi. Ndakaudza Kelvin kuti zvakadii kuti tiende kunomutarisa kumba nekubasa. Kelvin akabva ati zviri nane kutanga kubasa nekuti kumba kwake hakupindike zvisina mvumo yake. Takasvika pabasa pake ndokuenda kuroom yaaishandira asi maiva makakiiwa. Ndakazama kufona asi nhare yaisabatwa.

Ndakafonera Catherine naPamela kuti vaende kumba kwake sevanhukadzi vaikasika kunzwisiswa nesecurity. Isu takabva taenda paCentral. Pakatsvakwa mafinger prints asi haana kugara abatika. Pfuti yakasevenzeswa yaisava musystem saka haina kukwanisa kuzivikanwa.

"Chii chiri kuitika apa pfuti yose ine force number makasha ayo anofanira kutiudza kuti yakabvepi. Kana kuri kuti yakabiwa kana kutengwa zvinobva zvazivikanwa. Hakuna pfuti inotengeserwa munhu asina lisence saka ko iyi irikutadza kuzivikanwa munyika zvinorevei?" Ndakabvunzawo Kelvin tava kuenda kuchipatara.

"Maonero angu vanhu ava itori team hombe. Kujere kwandaiva kwaiva nerimwe boys raiva rakasungirwa maArmed Robery(AM). Vakomana ava vanoti vaibva nemota pamwe nepfuti kuS.Africa so am very sure kuti ndizvo zvimwe chete zviri kuitwa nemhondi idzi." Ndakanyatsoona kuti apa mupfana uyu arikutaura chokwadi ndakambofunga kutaura nemukuru wangu atumire manumber emakasha aya kuS.A neMoza kuti atariswe asi yaiva long process. Zvakare mhosva yacho kwavari yaitoita seisina basa ndakabva ndati regai tishande nezviripo paground.

Tichisvika pachipatara ndakaenda kunoiswa vasungwa vanenge vakachengetedzwa. Ndakawana kusina mapurisa ekuziva zvakandinetsa kuti vaenda kupi. Paitova nemupurisa weZPS ayiva akachengeta murwere wake. Ndakabva ndati regai ndibvunze mukuru ivava zvindirerukire.

"Shefu makasimba here ndiri kutsvakawo mapurisa auya pano nhasi vane murwere wavauya naye."

"Ndosimba mukuru wangu murisei? Mapurisa auya pano nhasi ayenda kutheatre here vabva pano vachimhanya. Hanzi murwere wavanga vainaye abvuta kagaba kemapiritsi pakupiwa mishonga akatsenga ose. Saka ayita over dose." Ndakanzwa kusosona mumusoro paakataura izvozvo kwandiri zvaisa maker sense saka zvaitoda ndinozvionera ndega. Ndakamhanyira kuya ndokuwana nashefu vatoriwo ikoko. Ndakabvunza zvaiva zvaitika ndokuudzwa same statement raiva rataurwa nemupurisa

weZPS uya.

Ndakapererwa nemashoko ndokubuda panze ndamirira mhinduro yekuti anopora here? Shefu vakabva vati handei kubasa pane zvatinofanira kunoonesana pane nyaya yavaona mugroup ravaiva rekuHQ. Takasvika kuya ndokubva vandiudza kuti pane mukadzi akadya chikafu chine chepfu kuprison. Vakaronedzera kuti nyakudya haasiriiye ayiva apiwa chikafu asi akatobawo chikafu chacho. Vakabva vati mamiriro enyaya nedzimwe nyaya dzataiita tsvakurudzo dzaifanana saka zvaiva zvakanaka kuti timboendako. Ndakabva pakamba ndokufonera vana Cathy akabva andiudza kuti Masibanda haasi kubatika. Ipapo ndakatanga kuva nekutya kuti ko sei asiri kubata nhare yangu apa iye haachaonekwa.

Takabva taronga kuonesana tiri pamwe chete usiku hwezuva iroro. Uyu ndeumwe mubvunzo waindinetsa kuti ko sei vanhu ava vaisada mameeting masikati. Kelvin naPamela vakaenda kumba kwavo kuMarlbo sezvo kwaMassy kwavaigara kwaisaendeka. Ini ndakasvika kumba ndokumbozorora. Ndakamutswa necall yaKelvin achiti afonerwa nePrivate number asi inzwi rataura ipapo ndera Masibanda. Ndakamubvunza kuti ataura kuti kudii? Hapana zvainzwika zvaaiva ataura zvinoreva kuti vabata Masibanda kuseni ka. Handina kuda kumira ndakabva ndamhanyira muguta ndokuudza Kelvin kuti auye tisangane. Takasangana paJoina City ndokukwira muSecond flour. Line raisevenzeswa naKelvin raiva reBuddie saka taida kuenda muEconet. Chandaida kuziva kuti number yafonera Kelvin ndeyani uye nzvimbo yayaiva iri. Takapinda muya Pamela akasara ana Cathy sezvo pamba pavo paisavimbika.

Takakwazisa mukomana watakapinda arimo achibaya baya laptop. Ndakamuudza

chinangwa chedu nebasa rangu ndichimuonesa ID yebasa. Akabva anditi ndiende paiva neumwe murume anonditarisira. Ndichisvika paya haana kunonokawo kuita zvebasa rake. Semunhu anehunyanzvi akabva andipa number dzafona nekundiudza kuti nyakufona anga arikuWestgate. Number dzakafona dzaiva dzeTelecel. We tried kudzifonera asi dzairamba. Kelvin akabva ati ndinofunga vanhu ava varipamba pandakanhonga boots yaLoraine. Takatyaira mota kuenda kuya tichisvika paya paiva nemadonhwe eropa. Ndakatora kakwati kemuti ndokutora plastic mumota. Ndakatanga kuisa madonhwe eropa riya mukapepa kaye.

Kelvin akabva ati zvinoreva kuti Masibanda atourawa masikati iwaya. Chiso chake chakataridza kurwadziwa asi ndakamushingisa semurume. Iye akabva ati anoda kuenda pamba pana Timmy asi ndakamurambidza.

"Hatina kugadzirira kuita izvozvo panoda ndine vamwe vanoziva basa. Unoziva sei kana Timmy wacho arimowo mudhiri rimwe chete." Chiso chake chaiva chasanduka chafanana neche bhuru reAfrikanda riri kubva kutunga churu. Takadzokera kumba ndokunomusiya pamba pana Pamela. Ndakazofonera Cathy ndichida kuziva kwekusangana kuti tiite meeting asi haana kubata phone. Kelvin zvimwe chete Masibanda wacho zvimwe chete. Ndakapererwa ndofunga kuti asi pane chavawira kumba ikoko. Ndakazama Masibanda nhare yairira asi isingabatwe. Kudai yakadairwa ndaiva nepekutangira kumutsvaka.

Kunze kuchiedza ndakamukira kuenda kuchipatara ndokuwana mukomana uya achinzi arikudrenwa mushonga uya. Ndakafara kuti ayizonaya ndakaenda kubasa ndokuonesana nashefu ndokubva tatenderana kuti ndiende kuPrison. Ndakaenda kuMarlbo ndokuwana team itori busy zvayo kugezesa mota. Ndakashatirwa nazvo kuti saka vaisabata phone yangu ivo varipo zvavo. Ndakabva ndataura naKelvin kuti tiende

kujere. Akabva ageza ndokuchinja takabva taenda munzira. Ndakataura nemukadzi uya apa ndakashamiswa nekuti ndiye munhu ayiva akasungisa Kelvin. Pamatauriro ake ndine zvandakaona asi handina kuda kumhanya. Takabva kuya ndokubvunza Kelvin.

"Unoionawo sei nyaya iyi Kevy totangira papi apa?"

"Handizive nezvemasevenzero enyu asi vanhu ava vari four steps ahead. Tadii kuenda kumba kwemukadzi akapa Concilia chikafu. Tikatangira ikoko nyaya yedu ndoona ichibuda bhobho." Pfungwa dzaHwindi ndidzo dzaiita ndirambe kuti angori Hwindi zvake.Takabva tananga kuaddress yataiva tapiwa iya. Tichisvika pamba paya takawana pane mukadzi wechidki ayisuka.

"Vahanzvadzi makasimba here? Tingaonewo amai Chikore?" Ndakabvunza ndichimhanyisa maziso pamba apa.

"Mhamha vaenda kubasa makuseni vanotodzoka kumazuva rodoka chaiko." Kubasa kupi futi nekuti kubasa kwacho ndiko kwatiri kubva kwavasiri. Uyu mubvunzo wakauya mumusoro mangu.

"Zvakanakai mungatipewo maphone number avo tigovabata panhare?" Ndakakumbira asi ndaiva nadzo dzataiva tapiwa kujere. Apa ndaida chete kubatanidza zvaiva mupfungwa dzangu. Akabva adaidzira nemusoro ini ndichinyora apa dzakabva dzabuda chaidzo dzandaiva nadzo.

"Havana dzimwe here dzisiri idzi vahanzvadzi?" Ndakabvunza

"Vaiva nadzo asi kaphone kacho ndiko kandiri kusevenzesa yangu yakadonhera mumvura."

"Ndipeiwoka dzimwe dzacho kuitira idzi dzikaramba imi muri chii chavo?"

"Ndimhamha vangu." Akadaira mukadzi wechidki uya. Ndakabva ndatenda ndokubuda apa ndichizama number dziya hapana yaipinda.

"Shamwari iyi nyaya maone chaiwo munhu uyu haasi kubatika. Apa todii manje nekuti ungati kwese kwese kwakavharika." Ndakanzwa oridza minwe ndokudaidzira.

"Todii baba nyika yose yagadhiwa gadhiwa." akadaidzira apa Ini ndaitoshaya kuti arikutii.

"Mukuru apa hapachada kuramba tichitenderera topera tose neriva rimwe chete sembeva. Handei pahasha pacho tinoona mupurisa arikuita nyaya yaConcilia nezvemota yacho. Tikada kuramba tichitenderera tomedzwa nerwizi rumwe chete." Zvaaitaura chaiva chokwadi asi paitoda kukunya. Ndakatanga kufunga masvikiro andingaita paCentral pacho ndaifanira kutanga kuziva mazita emapurisa aya. Kelvin ayida kuziva mupurisa ayinzi Steady wacho achiti ndoda kuona chimiro chake. Takasvika paCentral ndokutaura nevaivepo. Vanhu vataida vaiva kudepartment reCID takakumbira kuvaona asi hapana kana umwe chete ayiva panzvimbo.

Takaenda kumba kwaBoss Kedha naivowo takavashaya. Takazonanga kwaigara Timmy uko ndiko kwatakasvika kuine vanhu. Paiva naamai vechikuru mumwe mukadzi wechidiki naTimmy wacho. Takakwazisana navo ndokubvunza mibvunzo yandaida vachipindura. Mota ndaiva ndasiya kunze kwegedhe naKelvin. Pandakadzoka kumota ndakaudza Kevy zvaivepo akabva atobuda mumota achifambisa. Akasvika pagedhe ndokutanga kurambidzwa kupinda nemusecurity. Ndakaona omudzipa huro kwava kumurovera pasi nguva diki anga atova kusungwa nemashoeless. Ndakamhanya kuenda paya kuti ndino enzanisira.

"Ndanga ndisina basa naye ndaida muchembere ari mumba umo. Asi maitiro emunhu uyu anezvaanoziva saka ndava kuenda naye. Hembe yake ine mufananidzo wenyoka apa munorangarira zvakataurwa naMudhara Senzeni here?" Paaitaura anga asimudza murume uya achienda naye kumota.

*_End of chapter 50 stay tuned and be blessed I love you all_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

STORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 51

Kuita kwemupfana uyu nezvivindi zvake ndizvo zvaiita ndirambe kuti angori munhuwo njee. Ndakambofunga kuti muC number nekuda kwezvaaimboita. Rimwe zuva akapfeka suit yemari yakamugara. Mangwana unomuwana akapfeka hembe dzakare kare akaita fanika chimudhara. Akasvika ndokukanda munhu uya kuboot ndokuvhara. Mota yakabva yatomutswa ndokutovhetemeswa munhu achienda. Ndakamhanya zvekutevera asi kwaiva kutandanisa mhepo. Afamba chidimbu chema mita mazana maviri kana kuraudzira akabva atanga kureverser.

"Chief pamwe hapade chitikitivha vhurikai pfungwa tikasvikirwa tiri pano mofunga zvomira mushe here? Next time mukaita maitiro aya ndokusiyai tsano." Ndakatoshamiswa nemataruriro acho nekuti respect chaiyo paiva pasisina.

Handina kuda kudaira asi kutoita zvaitaurwa apa murume uya ayiva kuboot ndofunga anga onzwa kutsva. Ayiva orova rova kumashure ikoko apa mota ichidya mugwagwa kunge Oliver abvuta bhodhoro recoco maMutema paJerera.

"Unoziva here kuti unogona kuuraya munhu?" Ndakubvunza paya apa ayiva obuda mutown nemugwagwa wekuenda kumba kwaPamela.

"Ko Masibanda wavauraya chidhoma here tsano?" Ndakabva ndaperwa neremuromo.

"Munhu but isu hatisi pakuuraya asi kumisa vaurayi."

"Now ndava pane imwe channel chibaba ndaneta kuona ZTV inobuditsa zvinhu zvisina misoro. Mapurisa acho handinzwisise kuti anogaya here kana kuti dzingori hat dzePolice dzakapiwa vanhu veZCC. Ukavaona vari mudhorobha vachirova mavendor unofunga kuti kugona basa apa hapana. Murikufamba munyika makabata tsvimbo fanika vanhu vedhenhere varikuvhima. Matsotsi achifamba nepfuti kunge Iwo ndiwo akosha nxaa." Mhinduro dzacho kwainge kwava kutobhowana chaiko. Ndakamboda kumutyisa asi ndakatanga kufunga kuti ko kana iye atoriwo nepfuti ipapa. Mupfana wacho zvivindi zvake zvaiva zvakanyanya handifunge kana ayitemba kurova nemaoko chete. Kana nyaya yaaipomedzerwa ndakatanga kufunga kuti pamwe anechidimbu chemhosva.

"Saka apa tiri kuendepi manje zvawapfuura paPolice Station?"

"Kamba yamapurisa yacho irikupi?"

"Kumbareka nhai Kelvin kana paCentral apa."

"Mudhara muite mushe imi mutsauko wepaPolice nepachurch yaFreddy zvakasiyanei? Ndoendesa munhu kubasa kwenyu kuti aitwe zvakaitwa muface uya futi?" Akabva

anditarisa.

"Kelvin hausi mupurisa unozviziva here kuti yauri kutoita iyoyi ndeimwe mhosva?"

"Mhosva ndatanga kare pakutorova munhu. Ko ndichatyei kununa ndakasasikwa. Yepiri kana mafunga kundisunga kutyaira mota yenyu ndisina chitambi ndisina kukumbira futi. Yetatu ndoyandichaita mukaramba motaura zvisina direction." Ndakashaya kuti ndeyekuita sei manje. Mahwindi ndaingonzwa kuti masuicide havatye kufa kana vari pabasa asi zvemupfana uyu zvinenge zvaiva nechimwe chinhu mukati. Ndakanyarara tichisvika pamba paigara Pamela apa iye ayiva anyarara manje. Akabva akumbira kuvharirwa gedhe ndokuvhura boot. Musecurity uya ayiva angoti zii apa akazara dikita kwaiva kubitirirwa nekutsva chete.

Akabuditswa ndokuiswa pasi akabva ayenda kunochera mvura papombi ndokutanga kumudira. Haana kutora nguva refu anga amuka mukomana uya. Pane kuti ataurwe naye akatorerwa tambo yemagetsi ndokutanga kutorohwa.

"Aaah Kelvin apa waakupfuura murawo stop it!" Ndakatotaura nehasha achibva amira.

"Ukatadza kundiudza kwamaisa Masibanda ndiri kukuuraya." Ndomashoko aakataura.

"Musandiuraye mukoma ko ndatadzei chaizvo?"

"Pamba pawandirambidza kupinda ndepani? Iye munhu wacho anoshandepi?" Akabva apotsera mibvunzo.

"Handizive muridzi wapo Ini ndinotounzwawo paya nebasa." Kevy akabva amutarisa kumeso neziso rinenge rechinyamukoho.

"Watotanga kuda kunditambisira nguva handiti, zita reSecurity yenyu rinonzi?"

"Iri rakanyorwa pahembe apa mukoma ko ndaitasei chaizvo?"

"Wamamira mumunda masabhuku ukabatwa wotobisa ndove yako nemaoko." Ndaitodawo kutaura asi apa paiva pasisade zvekudairira.

"Murikudei nhai mukoma ndikuudzei pane kundiuraya komoita uku?"

"Hausati wafa kana wafa uchasangana nevamwe vaunoziva vakafa. Ndiri kuda undipe address yekubasa kwako uye kunogara mukuru wako wekubasa." Akataura achitarisa tarisa panzvimbo. Pamela naCathy vakabva vabuda panze ndakaona Pamela atarisa kumukomana uya.

"Ayizve ko uyu mamuwanepi aitasei nhai?" Akataridza kushamisika.

"Asi unomuziva kani?" Ndakabvunzawo.

"Ehe ndakambosevenza naye pandatanga basa kwamudhara Bhonzo." Akadaira Pamela

"Mudhara Bonzo ndeupi uyu Pams?" Akabvunza Kelvin

"Mudhara uya wekuda kundibata chibharo." Ndakapererwa nenyaya dzacho.

"Saka zvanaka kubasa kwake ndakuziva ko sei iwe hembe dzako dzaisava nemufananidzo wenyoka imi muchishandira company imwe chete?" Akabvunza Kelvin

"Ipapo handizive asi hembe ndedzimwe cheteka idzi. Ndoona zvekuti pamwe dzinopiwa vagara nguva yakareba pabasa. Kusite yakazoita kuti ndidzingwe basa vakomana vacho dzavo dzaiva nemufananidzo uwoyu." Akadaira Pamela.

"Nyaya yacho inenge yava kumaker sense manje. Nhai wangu imimi munotrenera kupi

musati mapinda basa?"

"Ini ndine kwandaisevenza kuChegutu kuneimwe mine ndichiita zvechikorokoza ndipo pandakaunzwa kuno pakasungwa rimwe boys. Mumwe wevakomana vandaishanda navo ndiye akaita ndipinde basa pasecurity company iyi."

"Ko zvamunobata pfuti makangopiwa musina kuita zvidzidzo zvekudzisevenzesa here kuti muve nematsamba?" Ndakabvunzawo ipapo nekuti ndaiva ndisina kupanzwa pachidairwa.

"Ini pfuti ndakapiwa ndisati ndambodzidziswa ndakaratidzwa mabatiro nekunanga munhu chete. Nguva zhinji handiibate kumba kuya ndaendeswa nekuti vakomana vanosienda nzvimbo idzodzo varikushanda night." Ndakaona Kelvin anditarisa. Zvaaiva anzwa nekufunga ndofunga ndizvo zvimwe chete zvandaiva ndafungawo.

"Chitipa address yaBonzo wacho." Akatipa ndokuendeswa mushower achibva akiirwa imomo. Kevy akabva apinda mumota ndakatevera nekuti ndakaziva kuti ava kuda kutoenda. Pfuti iya yamusecurity uya yaiva yatorwa.

###########

Kubuda kwaMasibanda ndakangofunga kuti zvimwe kuenda kubasa kwake. Paakazotanga kushaikwa ndipo pandakatanga kunzwa kutya. Takaenda kumba kwedu naCathirine akabva atanga kungotaura tunyaya twakawanda wanda. Mimwe yacho yaiva mibvunzo asi ndaitova nezvaindinetsa. Chii chaiva chatsamwisa Masibanda

kusvika pakusaenda kucourt yaKevy. Kuti kwaiva kusada kana ayiva atobatwawo zvake nemabhinya aya. Ndakatanga kufunga vana vandakasiya kugomba kuya misodzi yangu ikatanga kubuda.

"Ko mavakuchema mega mega nhai sisi maitwasei?" Handina kukudaira ndakaramba ndichichema. akandisiya kudzamara ndapedza ndipo pandakataura zvekusiya vana kwandakaita.

"Musazvinetse amai vanhu vaikutsvakai munoti havana kuvaona here? Kana iye akapfura Sabhuku pamwe akavabuditsa. Zuva rakadoka Kelvin akadzoka ndokutanga nyaya dzake dzerudo. Ndakamuudza kuti ini ndaisava nema feelings paari saka asiyane neni. Zvaaitaura nezvaiva mupfungwa dzangu zvaisapindirana. Kufa kwevabereki vangu kwaiva kondirwadza kupfuura zvandainzwa kumashure. Takazorara pamba tose naCathy makuseni Hwindi akaenda kwandaisaziva.

Cathirine akabva ati anoda kumboemda kumba kwake kunotsvaka mbatya dzekuchinja. Takaenda tose ndokudzoka hatina kugarako. Kevy akadzoka nemupurisa uya wandaiva ndaona kuTown. Vaiva nemukomana wekumbondipfimba ndiri pagedhe kubasa kwaBonzo. Masikati Bonzo akabva auyiwa naye zvakare pamba apa ayiva akasungwa kumeso maoko nemakumbo. Chiso chake chaiva chakazara ropa zvaitaridza kuti arohwa. Vakomana vakati vaiva nenzara ndokuvapa chikafu. Takaswera masikati ose vaviri ava vakavharirwa mushower. Kwadoka around nine ndipo pakaendwa muroom mavaiva naKelvin ana Paradza.

"Mudhara ndaona kuti ndikuendese kuPolice unongobuda. Saka ndauya newe pano mauri muno ndimo muchava mucell mako. Kana mukawanda ndichakutapudzai nerufu sezvamunoitawo. Security yaunoshandira muridzi wayo ndiani mudhara?" Akangotarisa Kelvin ndokuramba anyerere.

"Mudhara ini handichatya kusungwa nekuti ndagara ndiri mumhosva. Ndiri kuziva kuti munotemba vamwe venyu asi manje kudai macooperator mudhara zvaikubatsirai." Akabva amuruma nzeve nepliers achindonza. Mudhara Bonzo akamboshinga asi akapedzisira obowa.

"Kuchema kwako hakundimise kuita zvandiri kuita, ndomira nekutaura chete."

"Mira mira, mbichana shaa unondikwachura nzeve. Musoro wangu wava kupisa kani ko unoda kundiurayireiko." Akakwamatata mudhara uya.

"Mudhara hausati woda kutaura iwe ndiri kudzoka." Akabva abuda hameno kuti akawana kupi mupini wedemo waakauya nawo. Mudhara uya akarohwa musana ndokupunzikira pasi nemuromo. Akabva arohwa pamupimbira akabva ati "mira Hwindi nditaure."

"Ini handina mhosva ndaizvishandira kwaTM ndipo pandakadzingwa basa ndaita madhiri nevamwe vakomana. Vakomana ava vaida mari saka panguva yacho taiisa mari musefa mushop imomo."Mudhara usaite zvekutamba neni iwe wanzwa zvauri kutaura zvine makore mangani?"

"Kutaura chokwadi taitamba masmart games zvekuti taisatombova nebasa nekuonana. Munhu wandinoziva ndiye mudhara wepamba pamatora Doug ndiye mukuru wecompany yandinoshandira." Akadaira murume uya.

"Ko Ini wakandizivirepi kuti ndiri Hwindi uye basa rako iwe nderei besides zvekuita koporo wemaguards?" Akabvunza Kevy achimubaya muromo. Mudhara uyu ndaitomunzwira tsitsi kunyangwe zvake akamboda kundibata chibharo.

"Ini ndino transporter boys nekutsvaka mabasa ekuchengetedza padzimba dzevanhu vane mari chete." Ropa raiva robuda mumuromo nekubaiwa kuya.

"Saka zvinoreva kuti mune madepartments akawanda nhai? Ko zvinonyorwa pachipepa kuti Fugitive zvinorevei?" Akabvunza Det Paradza

"Handina ruzivo nazvo zvinonyorwa nani kana makazvionawo kupi?" Bonzo akabva abvunzawo.

"Kana usingazive hapana chakaipa asi usazoita munyama wekuti ndizvizive kuti unozviziva. Ko mukadzi akatorwa nezuro makamuisa kupi?" Akabvunza Kevy

"Handina ruzivo nezvemunhu akatorwa nezuro ini akataorwa kupi uye nguvai?"

"Usandibvunze ndichikubvunza hautaure panotaura maHwindi wanzwa. Imi muri maPython ini ndiri Anaconda. Uturu hwenyu pandiri hausevenze ndomedza. Ko aisa fire man ava kuWestgate ndiani hausiwe here?"

"Ndini ndakafonerwa kuti ndiise munhu akati chenjerei nekuti vanochengeta ikoko vatumwa naboss." Akabva anyarara BONZO.

"Mudhara mati basa renyu kutsvaka mabasa pavanhu vane mari. Kana mapiwa mabasa acho munenge muchida kudii?" Akabvunza Paradza.

"Ndezvekushanda wangu kazhinji toenda pavanhu vanenge vane mareports ekubirwa kana kusagadzikana."

"Mudhara usatione sevana vako wazvinzwa ndanga ndakanyarara nguva yese iyi. Ini unondiziva here kana kuti wandikanganwa?" Akataura Cathirine achiuya kumberi.

Mudhara Bonzo akaratidza kuti haachaziva Cathy.

"Takambonana here?" Akabvunza

"Mudhara saka zvinoreva zvese zvauri kutaura ukunyebaka. Hamusimi munoti kana mapiwa basa mozorobber here dzimba dzevanhu muchishandisa vanhu venyu?" Kevy ndiye akataura apa. Mudhara Bonzo akabva aramba akanyarara zvekuratidza kuti apererwa.

"Ko mota yaiuya kuzotora vakomana vandaisevenza navo husiku pamakazondizngisa basa ndeyani?" Ndakabvunzawo ndotanga kuona zvimwe zvandaiva ndisina kurangarira nguva yose iyi.

"Mazuva aya ndaingotumwawo ini mota iya handitozive kuti ndeyani. Vakomana vaya ndakavawana varipo pabasa saka zvemasevenzero avo handina simba. Ndinofonerwa kuti ndivatakure kuvaendesa kumudhara handizive kuti vanenge vari kuenda kupi." Ndakaona Paradza naKelvin vachitarisana. Kelvin akabva atanga kuseka akatarisa mudhara Bonzo.

"Guys imbobudai ndisare nemukuru ava tiri vaviri. Varikundiudza kuti havazive kunevamwe vavo munhu ava ne6 years achishandira makororo. Uyu Ranger Rover haachamuzive munhu waakurayira boyfriend hamuone anotamba nesu."

"Kelvin mira tinzwe. Pamela mota yaiva nemudhara uyu yakaitasei?" Akabvunza Paradza

"Ndakanyora registration number muphone yangu pamwe nemubook." Ndaida kunotora asi Bonzo akabva atodaira ega.

"Ndiri kutaura chokwadi vakuru vangu mungatondiuraya asi pasina chandinoziva. Mota yandaiva nayo zuva riri kutaurwa naPamela ndoiziva iPathfinder ine registration number inoti ******. Mota iyoyo ndakaipiwa three days chete asi ndaiipiwa manheru namudhara kutakura vakomana ivo vozoenda neboys." Ndakaona kuti anenge ayitaura chokwadi

Bonzo kuti ayitotambwawo chipoko round. Asi manje ko sei ayida kundiraper ko zvevamwe vake kuti haavazive here. Ipapo boys rakabva rati nyaya yedu inenge yava pachena manje. Tavakufanira kuita revenge apa totangira kuPolice. Concilia akasungirwa same car yandakasungirwa apa mazuva acho nekubiwa kwayo hazvisangane.

*_End of Chapter 51 stay tuned and be blessed_*

*_NDAIVA HWINDI_*

(THE REVENGE)

*_FINAL CHAPTER_*

STORY BY JC WACHI

CHAPTER 53

Kelvin akanditarisa chiso chake chaiva chakasungwa chakabva chatanga kuchinja. Ndakaona ava kusekerera asi handina kuziva kuti chii chaimufadza.

"Saka mudhara Paradza basa rava renyu topaitasei?" Akabvunza Hwindi akatarisa kuna Paradza.

"Pakaoma guys I think titaure tava pedu tega, uyu munhu haavimbike." Akadaira achibuda mumba.

"Isu zvataida tava nazvo zvasara kuti atidaire tichazobvunzana zvedu. Now ndiri kuda kuziva kuna Masibanda nekuti zvoreva kuti akatorerwa kuti ini ndinyure mujere chete." Ayifamba achibuda mubathroom.

"Bonzo thanks nezvawataura asi ukaona kuri kunyeba uchapfeka hat kumagadziko musoro uchitsva nezuva chete. Ndiri kudzoka for revenge yekuuraya Pardon. Waifunga kuti ndokuda here kurara newe paye zvaiva zvebasa shaa. Saka unosevenzera Chigiji nhai ndaona Senzeni anakirwa paachaziva izvi." NdiCathy ayitaurawo akatarisa Bonzo muziso chaimo. Paradza akabva abuda ndokumira mupassage.

"Saka mati tiitesei naye mudhara uyu oyenda kumaCells here or tombomusiya pano?" Akabvunza Paradza.

"Isu hatina simba nemutemo wekuchengeta vanhu ndosaka takapotera kwamuri mukuru. Imi ndimi motiudza kuti toitasei apa." Akadaira Kelvin

"Uko ngatimbomirai kuendesa vanhu guys anoenda akanourawa kana kupiwa poison sezvakaitwa Timmy naPamela." Akadaira Catherine.

"But pane risk inogona kutikuvadzisa manje kana pane zvakaitwa pano pamba. Iwe Cathy that day wakati unoziva pano kundidarika sei waidaro?"

"Panga paine secret camera yanga yakaiswa kubva zuva raurawa Mudzimiri pagedhe apo. Ndaibvisa nhasi ndikaendesa back kunaSenzeni." Akadaira Catherine apa ini zvaitondinetsa kuti naSenzeni wacho vaonana kupi. Pataenda kunotora hembe taenda tese hapana munhu watamboona wani.

"Ko kumba kwandakarara that day ndekwani apa handina kurara nezvaiitika pamba paya chii chaizvo?" Akabvunza zvakare Kelvin.

"Zvakanaka kuti zvakaitikira mumba usingatorohwe pauchatanga kusangana nazvo masikati ndipo pauchaona kuti hauzi muchenjeri pane vatori kumberi mberi." Ndakashaya kwaibva nyaya yacho nekwayaienda.

"Catherine kushanda kunoda tichibudirana pachena shaa ukasataurira vamwe zviri mberi manje hazvibude zvakanaka." Paradza akabva ayidairira.

"Chiri mberi kwenyu iRevenge tsano nothing else imi mutoriwo murima sechembere yorwarira kufa yabatidzirwa moto nemhandara yemumvana wayo yatunga mazamo. Mweya wekufuridza moto haichina apa musikana anenge ayenda kunoona mukomana kutopona nemisodzi tsano."

"Asi rinamanyanga hariputirwe."

"Inga unozviziva wani asi kubasa kwenyu rinoputirwa. Kudai raisaputirwa ungadai wakandidzinga mumba muno here that day. Apa waisatoziva kuti pane atobatwa avharirwa pano futi ukaenda kuBeatrice usina kutaura." Akabva aseka zvake Cathirine.

"Ini zvaiva zvebasaka plus ndaisaziva kuti tiri mumugwagwa umwe chete." Akataura achiseka Paradzai.

"Guys time dzaenda apa ava vanhu havana kana chavadya madii kuvapawo chikafu?" Ndakataura ndoona vanhu votonakirwa zvavo nenyaya.

"Iwe dzikama wanzwaka zuva rimwe chete hariuye kudai kusadya pazuva kwaiuraya muno munyika mazara makuva kupfuura vanhu." Akadaira achiseka Hwindi apa Ini ndaitorevesa.

"Saka mati vodii mudhara hatizive zvinogona kuitika apa togona kurara takafara ikamuka yava yedu. Kana hama nevamwe vemukuru uyu vakaziva kuti tisu tatora mudhara uyu vanomutsvaka. Akawanikwa aripano tine mhosva yekuKidnaper that's why ndati zvakadii vaende kuma cells."

"Ipapo unorevesa Kelvin asi ko kana vamwe vekubasa kwedu varimowo mudhiri anozodii?" Akabvunza Paradza.

"Fonerai Senzeni auye amutore anomuisa kuroom yedu yeinterogation ozoenda tapedza naye." Cathy akataura akatarisa kuna Paradza.

"Wadii wangofona Iwe nekuti isu maone manje hatina kujairana." Akadaira Kelvin. Cathy akabva atanga kufona ndokutaura panhare. Hatina kugara nguva refu pagedhe pakarira bhera. Kelvin naCathy vakabva vaendesa Bonzo nemukomana uya kumota iya. Vachienda takabva tagadzirira kurara. Paradza akatorara pamba sezvo time dzaiva dzaenda kuti afambe. Ini naCathirine takanorara pamwe chete.

"Saka mainini ndiudzei mukomana wenyu chaiye arikupi besides Kevy?" Ndakashamisika kuti mukomana ayitaurwa apa ndeupi.

"Handina mukomana ini sisi munhu wandaiva ndada ndiye Timothy asi nezvakazoitika manje ndakabva ndatomuvenga." Ndakadaira.

"Ko makuvengerei imi maimuda?"

"Sisi mukomana anokuda haaite masecrets, sei asina kundiudza kuti he was behind something. Handifunge kuti ayindida ini kana ayindida sei asina kundiudza kuti akamboroora?" Ndakamubvunzawo kuti aone kuti zvaisaita.

"Pamwe anechikonzero mainin chekuti asakuudzai, asi rudo harude kutanga

rwakadzima saizvozvo kuzopfuta kwacho konetsa." Akandidaira.

"Mapaona manje."

"Saka wava kuda Kelvin here?"

"Haa uyo maya yes ndakambonzwa kumuda zvangu paakandikisa but kwaiva kuterera ropa not zverudo." Akabva aseka zvechikuwe husiku ihwohwo.

"Saka unoreva kuti akakubata futi pfungwa iyoyo haidzoke mukatosundana here?"

"Kana zvamboitaseiko mukana iwoyo wava 0,009% pandiri kuti aite izvozvo. Plus zvevarume mandiri hazvimo sisi ko ndofa here ndikagara ndisina mukomana."

"Why usina rudo as if wakarwadziswa kana kuti kusatonzwa kuvada?"

"Handitorina pfungwa yacho zvangu, ipapa ndiri kutofunga vana vekwaRusape vaya kuti varikudyei chaizvo?"

"Wanga wafungei navo kana uchida kuendako ndogona kukuperekedza. Ndaifunga kuti pamwe Kelvin unomuda saka ndabvunza zvangu." Akandidaira Catherine apa ndaitoona kunge ane imwe nyaya. Matauriro ake akandisiya nemubvunzo.

"Asi pane nyaya kani sisi or matapirirwa naHwindi?"

"Kana ndaifunga kuti munomhanya. Kelvin arikudiwa naSenzeni kuti abatane nesu kuPrivate Sector yedu saka ndaida kuti uzvizive asati ayenda. Kana uchibvuma tomutora kana zvisingaite osara Ini ndini ndakaisa pressure yacho. Ndinoda kusevenza nemunhu akachenjera fanika Kelvin."

"Manje ndingarambe kuti ayende kubasa here chero taidanana nhai sisi? Munenge matomubatsira zvisingaite kunoitwa nezvei kubasa kwenyu asi?" Ndakabvunza ndoda kunzwisisa.

"Basa redu ndiro randakaita zuva riya kuita zvinhu zvisinganzwisisike asi zvichitoitwa."

"Ndozvipi manje mavakundidhibhisa?"

"Kukutevera kwaRusape kupfura munhu anoda kukurwisa ndobva ndanyangarika. Kukutora kwaMutare ndichinyepera kuita sendiri kutsvaka umwe munhu Ini ndaida iwe." Akabva aseka. Ndakapererwa nemashoko saka zvaireva kuti Cathy ndiye nyakupfura mwana waSabhuku.

"Saka rinoda mukadzi atendere kusevenza ikoko here basa racho?" Ndakabvunza nekuti handina basa randakambonzwa richida kuti mukadzi kana murume atange abvumidza mumwe wake kunosevenza.

"Aka volunteer kuti Kelvin akwanise kutorwa ndini asi manje basa racho rine machallenges. Rinoda vanhu vakashinga handiti unonzwa ini pano ndiri kutaura zvekurara naBonzo uyo apa ndaidanana neumwe wevaanosevenza naye. Ndakarara futi naParadza nekuda kwebasa so ukazoona murume wako odero ungafare here?" Mabasa anosevenzwa zvakasiyana ko ndairambira Kelvin Ini ndisina basa naye kuti zvidii. Takarara zvedu mushure mekutaura zvakawanda maringe nemasevenzero avo. Pakandinetsa ndepekuti vaisasevenzera hurumemde apa vaiva vashoma in number nekuti vaiva four chete.

Akandiudza kuti vanotsvaka nyaya dzinenge dzatadzwa nePolice kana kubuditswa pachena nemapurisa ivo votanga kudzisevenza chinyararire. Dzimwe nyaya vaitopiwa kubva kuPolice chaiko sezvo pane vakuru vaiva vovazivawo. Ndaida kuziva matangiro avakaita asi manje akati hope dzainge dzamubata. Akandipa card rekubasa kwake raitaridza kuti basa ravo raisevenzwa zvine mvumo asi vaishanda muchihwande.

#########

Mudhara Bonzo ayida zvekutamba nesu asi ndakazomupfekedza shangu inoshinya akapinda mumuforo. Kunze kuchiedza takananga kuHospital mukomana uya wekubatwa naCathy ayiva onzwa zviri nane pakurwara asi pfungwa dzaiva dzichakakomoka. Takaenda kuHarare Central kunotsvaka mupurisa ayiita mhosva yaConcilia nekuona madetails ekubiwa kwemota yePathfinder. Takasvika ndokubva Det Paradza vataura zvataiva tafambira. Takaendeswa kuneimwe room kunoona umwe mupurisa ayitaridza kuti anoremekedzwa. Paradza akachaya sarupu ndokunongedzwa pekugara.

"Shefu makasimba here ini ndoitwa Detective Paradza ndosevenzera paMbare Police Station. Ndauyawo kuzokunetsai baba ndine case yandiri kutevera yaita kuti ndisvikewo pano manje ndaunzwawo kwamuri." Murume uya ayiva nemapepa ayiti akanyora obatanidza nestapler. Akabva asimudza musoro ndokutarisa kwataiva.

"Iri munzeve mwanangu pira nyaya yako tinzwe. Ko uyu waunaye ndiani?" Vakaenderera mberi ndakangoti nhasi zvangu ndichaitwa kanyama kanyama.

"Uyu umwe wangu wandinosevenza naye munongoziva mabasa edu aya haade wega wega. Nyaya yandiinayo shefu ndaidawo kuona maDockets emukadzi akasungwa pano anonzi Concilia Malete. Pane zvandiri kuda kubatanidza kubva pakusungwa kwake nevamwe vanhu vaainavo." Akabva amira kutaura.

"Akasungwa riini munhu uyu uye akasungirwei nhai chikomana. Ini handina zvizhinjika zvandinonyanyotarisa ibasa revapfana pasi apo. Ko watadza kuziva ayiita nyaya yacho here kuti mungopedzerana pasi ipapo zvawauya kunoku. Wauya netsamba here zvakare kubva kumukuru wako nekuti handina kumbogashira nhare kubva kuMbare Police?" Akabvunza mudhara uya apa chiso chake chaiva chotanga kuchinja.

"Ndauya pano ndichifunga kuti ndichaperera pasi zvechokwadi manje ndazosvitswawo kwamuri shefu. Ndiregereiwo ipapo nekusatevera mutemo webasa unotendedzwa."

"Tione chitambi chako chebasa akabva atanga kubaya baya nhare yake." Paradza akabuditsa wallet ndokusvitsa mukuru vaya. Vakaita nguva phone ichiringer asi isina anodaira vakabva varegedza kufona ndokutarisa ID yaDet Paradza akabva ayidzosa."Zvauri kuda kutarisirwa handigone kukupa chikomana kudai vari shefu vako pamwe ndaigona kutaura navo. Vapfana vamazuvano mune dzungu rekuona semunogona basa chaizvo. Saka unofunga kuti pano patadza kusevenzwa zvakanaka iwe ndiwe wogona kuongorora vanhu vakatosungwa handiti kutaridza hunyanzvi hwebasa? Enda unotsvaka mupurisa akaita nyaya yacho kwete kuswero nditadzisa basa rangu nezvisina basa." Akabva apotsera ID iya ndakapererwa nazvo zvekuti paiva paStation chete kudai paisava pakamba ndaitaura naye nemutauro wemaHwindi chete. Ayitoda zvinyadzi mudhara uyu live live nemutauro wekwa bhoo ayisaunzwa.

Paradza akangotiwo kanha nazvo ndokutora ID yake ndokutenda tichibuda.

"Idiots!" Akava mashoko emukuru vaya tichivhara musiwo. Takadzika toenda kunotsvaka mupurisa wekunzi Steady uya. Takarairwa muoffice make ndokuenda ikoko. Takawana makagara umwe mupurisa ndakabva ndamuziva nekuti ndiye umwe wevamwe vekundisunga. Det Paradza vakataura naye ndokumbira kuona Det Ins Steady Mucheto. Mupurisa uya akati havapo zuva iroro. Akabva ada kuzama lucky rekuwana zvaaida asi ndakamubondera pfudzi kuti asiyane nazvo.

Takabuda panze ndokubva taonesana mamiriro ayiva akaita zvinhu. Nzira yedu yaitaridza kupisa nekurema nekuda kwezvaiitika. Det Paradza vakazofonera shefu wavo ndokubva vati varikuuya. Havana kuitawo nguva vaiva vasvika paCentral. Takdzokera tose ndokubva vakumbira zvavaida vakaudzwa kuti paisava nemvumo yekuti vapiwe information. Havana kuita nharo vakabva vati ndipeiwo nhare yebasa ndifonere kuHeadquarters vakwanise kubatsirwa nezvavaida. Vakapiwa nhare iya ndokufona vakabva vaudzwa kuti vauye ikoko. Takaenda takateverana Ini ndakarambidzwa kupinda pagedhe ndokusara panze. Pakazobuda Det Paradza nashefu vavo ndaiva ndatoneta nekugara.

"Nyaya iyi yakaoma asi tinobudirira ndaifunga kuti shefu vangu vanodero varimowo mudhiri iri. Ndatozobvuma ipapa kuti havana zvipomerwa. Munhu arikufanira kutanga kuonekwa ndiSTEADY MUCHETO. Pane nyaya zhinji dziri kufira paari mukunge dzananga mumaoko ake. Vanhu vasungwa naiye zvakare vamwe vanofa saka mashoko emukadzi waBoss Kedha anogona kuita echokwadi. Mukushanda anodero akaona kuti nyaya dzacho dzinevamwe vakuru akasiyira panzira. Saka zvinoda kuti titangire ipapo kuongorora tichienda mberi asi kutokunya. Mota yaityairwa tichienda kumba kwaDet Paradza. Ipapo ndakanzwa kuti 'bhuu' mota ichilooser control. Vhiri raipfurira kuenda mberi asi rasiya mota ndiko kupedzisira kuziva kwandakaita.

End of story NDAIVA HWINDI thanks for your comments ndiwo ayita tisvike pano. Stay tuned for the continuation of the Story The Revenge.

1) Tsaona yanaHwindi ingori yega here?

2) Ko Kelvin naParadza vachararama here apa?

3) Pamela naCatherine vachadii ava varume zvavadonha?

4) Concilia achabuda here kubva kuJere ko nhumbu yaanayo ndeyani ndeya Kedha, Steady or Hwindi?

5) Ko Loraine akafa here kana akafa akaiswa kupi?

6) Timmy achazoziva zvakaitika here ko chinangwa chake chaiva chei pakuti mainini vake varoorwe naKedha?

7) Ko Kedha sei asina basa nefamily yake zvose nemukadzi wake?

8) Ko Senzeni achadii naBonzo sezvo varidzi venyaya vadonha nemota?

9) Ko mukadzi anodanana naSteady haasi iye mukadzi waTimmy here?

10) PAMELA achaziva kwakavigwa vabereki vake here?